	100
COMMISSION OF INQUIRY	LIST OF EXHIBITS
ON HORMONE RECEPTOR TESTING	_
BEFORE THE HONOURABLE JUSTICE CAMERON - COMMISSIONER	EXHIBIT P-1614
June 10, 2008	
Appearances:	
11	
Bernard Coffey, Q.C Commission Co-counsel Sandra Chaytor, Q.C Commission Co-counsel	
Rolf Pritchard/Stephen Mills Her Majesty in Right of NL	
Peter Browne/Jane Hennebury Doctors Kara Laing et al	
Daniel Simmons/Stephen Orr Eastern Regional Integrated	
Health Authority	
Darlene Russell Members of the Breast Cancer	
Testing Class Action	
Mark Pike NL Medical Association	
Jennifer Newbury Canadian Cancer Society (NL Division)	
Stacey O'Dea Central, Western and Labrador-Grenfell	
Regional Integrated Health Authorities	
TABLE OF CONTENTS	1 COMMISSIONER: 2 Q. Mr. Coffey.
	3 COFFEY, Q.C.:
MS. ELIZABETH MATTHEWS - SWORN	4 Q. Thank you, Commissioner. The next witness is
Examination by Damard Coffee O.C. B 4 211	5 Elizabeth Matthews, Registrar, please? Thank
Examination by Bernard Coffey, Q.C Pgs. 4 - 311 Examination by Daniel Simmons Pgs. 311 322	6 you.
Examination by Daniel Simmons	7 MS. ELIZABETH MATTHEWS (SWORN) EXAMINATION BY BERNARD
Examination by Rolf Pritchard	8 COFFEY, Q.C.
•	9 REGISTRAR:
Re-examination by Bernard Coffey, Q.C Pgs. 338 - 347	10 Q. And you please state and spell your complete
Cortificato	11 name for the Commission?
Certificate	12 MS. MATTHEWS:
	13 A. Sure. It's Elizabeth Matthews, E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-
	14 T-H, M-A-T-T-H-E-W-S.
	15 REGISTRAR:
	16 Q. Thank you.
	17 COFFEY, Q.C.:
	18 Q. Ms. Matthews, would you tell us, please, give
	19 us a kind of a brief outline of your
	20 educational background and your professional
	21 background?
	22 MS. MATTHEWS:
	23 A. Sure. I graduated from Memorial University in
	24 2000 andor sorry, 1994 with a Bachelor of 25 Arts Degree in Political Science and a minor 26 in History. Upon completion of my degree I 27 moved to Toronto for a few years and I worked

June 10, 2008	Multi-Page TM	Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
I	Page 5	Page 7
1 there in the private sector. I returned to	-	Yes, before the Premier's office.
the province I guess around 1998 and I went to		ATTHEWS:
work with the Provincial Government and I've		Well, the position has actually evolved
4 been with the province ever since that time		somewhat over time.
5 working in a variety of departments, always in	5 COFFE	
6 a communications capacity. I started in the	1	Yes. And that's what I want you to -
7 Department of Mines andformer Mines and		ATTHEWS:
8 Energy, it's now Natural Resources.		Yeah. More so in termsnot in terms of the
9 COFFEY, Q.C.:		oure job description, that role has not
10 Q. Um-hm.		changed very much, it's more of a reporting
11 MS. MATTHEWS:		structure that has changed. Back inwell, at
12 A. I worked there as a communication specialist,		the time when I started with government all of
which is a junior position. I then moved to		hose positions were politically appointed, so
1		they were not a part of the public service, communications directors at that time. I was
Recreation, also as a communication specialist		
but eventually was promoted to the position of		never a part of the public service; it was a
Director of Communications. I then worked in	_	political appointment. So you would answer
the Department of Fisheries and Aquaculture,		directly to your minister, you worked for the
Education, in both of those departments as a	1	minister of the day. When we entered office
director of communications and in 2003 I went	1	in 2003, the decision was made to make those
21 to work with Premier Williams as his director		positions a part of the public service, toso
of communications in the Premier's office.		that at that point they ceased being political
23 COFFEY, Q.C.:		appointments. At that time, actually, all of
24 Q. And so you would have been a communications		the appointments lapsed because when there is
director beginning when, with the departments?	25 8	a change of government, obviously, the
I	Page 6	Page 8
1 MS. MATTHEWS:	1 1	political positions ceased to exist and then
2 A. Oh, gosh, I guess it probably would have been	en 2 1	new governments hire their, obviously, their
3 around 2001, 2002, probably 2001.	3 (own political staff. So those positions at
4 COFFEY, Q.C.:	4 t	that time ceased to exist and we started a
5 Q. Okay, so your experience as a communicati	ons 5	process with the Public Service Commission of
6 director then began in 2001 or '02?		hiring directors of communications for
7 MS. MATTHEWS:		departments as a part of the public service.
8 A. Yes.		Me, personally -
9 COFFEY, Q.C.:	9 COFFE	•
Q. In the first of those departments you've		If I could on that?
named. And then you have been a	11 MS. MA	
communications director in a department or		Sure.
Premier's office since that time?	13 COFFE	
14 MS. MATTHEWS:	1	Okay. In the earlier structure communications
15 A. That's right.		specialists, were they political staff, as
16 COFFEY, Q.C.:		well, or were they civil servants, do you
17 Q. In your time as a communications director	1	recall?
before you became director of communications director	´	
for the Premier's office before, in a line		The junior positions?
department, could you tell the Commissione	1	-
21 please, what the role at that time of the	20 COFFE 21 Q.	
	22 MS. MA	
23 MS. MATTHEWS:	1	Were political staff, as well, yes.
24 A. Prior to going to the Premier's office?	24 COFFE	
25 COFFEY, Q.C.:	25 Q. (Okay. I'm sorry, go ahead. So -

June 10, 2008		Multi-Page TM		Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing	
	Page 9			Page 11	
1 MS. MATTHEWS:		1		They have somewhat of a dual reporting role	
2 A. I was just going	to clarify that although	2		because they would also be responsible to	
3 directors of comm	nunications in departments are	3		report to the head of the communications	
4 now public servic	e and they have been since	4		consultation branch whose title is the	
5 November of '03,	I myself am still a political	5		assistant secretary to Cabinet for	
6 appointment. Ob	viously, you know, the staff	6		communications and consultation. It's kind of	
7 people in the Pres	mier's office, for obvious	7		a long title, but that, she would be the head	
8 reasons, are politi	cally appointed. So myself	8		of that central agency. Directors of	
9 and the press secr	etary in our office are, we	9		communications would have somewhat of a dual	
10 would pretty m	uch be the only two	10		reporting role, day-to-day operations they	
11 communications p	people within government, with	11		would report to their deputy ministers, but	
the exception of	government members office,	12		they would also be expected to report to the	
which is our gove	rnment caucus, they also have	13		head of the communications and consultation	
14 communications f	folks; we would be the only	14		branch.	
15 politically appoir	nted communications people	15	COFF	EY, Q.C.:	
within governmen	nt.	16	Q.	And is there any expectation that they also	
17 COFFEY, Q.C.:		17		deal with the minister?	
18 Q. And thesince 20	03 then, just so I understand	18	MS. N	IATTHEWS:	
this, before 2003	as a political appointee, a	19	A.	Absolutely.	
20 communications	director worked directly	20	COFF	EY, Q.C.:	
21 actually for a min	ister of the department?	21	Q.	So they report to the deputy minister on	
22 MS. MATTHEWS:		22		paper, deal with the actual minister?	
23 A. That's right. The	y would report directly to	23	MS. N	IATTHEWS:	
the minister.		24	A.	Right.	
25 COFFEY, Q.C.:		25	COFF	EY, Q.C.:	

Page 10 Q. To the minister.

2 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Yes.

4 COFFEY, O.C.:

Q. And at that time would they also report to any 5 central agency? 6

7 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. They would report to the communications and 8 9 consultation branch, which is the central

communications agency within government and 10

that structure exists still today and is, it

12 remains largely unchanged from prior to 2003.

13 COFFEY, Q.C.:

11

14 Q. So then after or since November, 2003 communications directors within departments 15

have been civil servants hired through the 16

17 public service?

18 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Correct. 19

20 COFFEY, O.C.:

21 Q. What is your understanding as to who they report to? 22

23 MS. MATTHEWS:

24 A. They report directly to their deputy ministers as would all employees with a department. 25

Q. And also they'll have a reporting role, is 1

2 this on paper, to the Executive Council, or

Cabinet Secretariat, I'm sorry? 3

4 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. You mean is there a written policy? 5

6 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. Yes.

8 MS. MATTHEWS:

9 A. Yes, I would believe there would be a written 10 policy on that.

11 COFFEY, Q.C.:

12 Q. And when you say report to, what's your 13 understanding as to--perhaps before I leave 14 that, is there any understanding since 2003 as to whether or not communications directors 15

within departments are also to keep the

17 Premier's office communication staff apprised

of things? 18

16

19 MS. MATTHEWS:

20 A. Generally speaking, directors of 21 communications, their first point of contact would be with the communications and 22 consultation branch. But having said that, it 23 would not be unusual for a communications 24 25 person to call me in the Premier's office to

Page 12

Page 13 Page 15 A. They don't have access to the Premier's give me a heads up on an issue. You know, 1 1 2 there's also an issue of personality 2 schedule, but if the Premier is to attend an sometimes. I have worked with some of these 3 event, we would always issue a media advisory 3 people for many, many years and they would and so the directors of communications would 4 4 5 know me much better than perhaps some of the 5 certainly receive those advisories and they newer folks, so they would have a comfort would be generally aware if the Premier is 6 6 7 level to perhaps call me directly on an issue. 7 going to participate in a public event. 8 But generally speaking they would, you know, 8 COFFEY, Q.C.: if they were to call me, they would certainly 9 Q. And the purpose, I take it, our your 9 10 be expected to also call the communications 10 understanding of the purpose for which you and consultation branch. would be contacted in that sort of 11 11 12 COFFEY, O.C.: 12 circumstance would be what, to allow you to Q. And is there any written policy that you're give the Premier a heads up as to what he may 13 13 aware of that addresses when the--you, as part 14 14 or may not be asked, I take it? 15 of the Premier's office, are to be contacted 15 MS. MATTHEWS: 16 on a communications issue? A. Yes. They would call me to give me a heads up 16 that this issue is percolating, you may--you 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 know, it may be raised in the scrum, the A. There is no written policy, no. 18 19 COFFEY, O.C.: 19 Premier may be asked about it, perhaps there's Q. From your perspective within the Premier's a stakeholder that has a particular interest 20 20 office, what would be your understanding or in something and they may approach the 21 21 22 your expectation in terms of when you should 22 Premier. So it would just be a heads up so or should not be told about something? that we were prepared when the Premier--you 23 23 know, obviously when the Premier goes out to 24 MS. MATTHEWS: 24 an event, he has many things on his mind and 25 A. I would anticipate that I would be told if 25 Page 14 Page 16 something was imminent or if it was an 1 is focused most particularly on the task at 1 2 extremely urgent or critical matter. 2 hand, so it's good to have other things in the 3 Sometimes I will get a call directly. If a back of your mind as a staff person that you 3 department is dealing with an issue and can alert him to. 4 4 5 perhaps the minister has done a media 5 COFFEY, O.C.: interview and the Premier was discussed in the Q. You said, I think, something is imminent? 6 6 7 interview, you know, they may just call me to 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 give me a heads up on that. Typically, you A. Um-hm. 9 know, it would more so be if there was an 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Imminent in what sense? important matter that was arising or perhaps, 10 11 you know, the Premier's schedule is fairly 11 MS. MATTHEWS: widely known, if he's going to attend an 12 12 A. Imminent in the sense that it could--imminent 13 event, for example, and the director would--13 in the sense, in a couple of different senses, and this is just hypothetically speaking. The I suppose, in that there could be a public 14 14 15 director would know the media are going to be announcement, for example, forthcoming with--15 at that event, perhaps scrum the Premier. If in a certain period of time, probably within 16 16 17 they felt there was perhaps something topical 17 24 or 48 hours, or perhaps, you know, I that day, that the Premier could be asked haven't really discussed what I do on a day-18 18 19 about, they would certainly call to give me a to-day basis, but I don't always have the 19 heads up. luxury, I try to every morning read the 20 20 newspaper and keep myself abreast of media 21 COFFEY, Q.C.: 21 22 Q. And do they have access, do the directors of 22 issues and what's in the media, and perhaps communications for government have access to there's been something in the media that 23 23 24 that kind of a schedule? 24 particular day and they may think, well, just

25

in case she isn't aware of it, I'll give her a

25 MS. MATTHEWS:

Page 17 Page 19 are, as I said, the core agency for call. 1 communications in Government. So I pretty 2 COFFEY, O.C.: 2 much have daily contact with the folks in that Q. And I take it imminent in the sense then does 3 3 cover the idea, imminent, it's going to become 4 4 public, a particular matter is going to become Some of my daily tasks would include, for 5 5 public imminently? example, the approval of news releases that 6 6 7 MS. MATTHEWS: are issued by Government departments. Every 7 news release that is issued by a Government A. Correct. 8 department is signed off by me. That's in the 9 COFFEY, O.C.: 9 Q. Okay. If we could, and you just alluded to it 10 range of approximately 900 to 1200 news 10 then, your role as the communications director releases annually. So all of those have to 11 11 in the Premier's office since late 2003, has come through me personally. 12 12 I liaise with my counterparts in other 13 that evolved or has it been more or less the 13 Premier's offices. That's an important part 14 same role? 14 15 MS. MATTHEWS: of the job. I keep in contact with them in 15 case there are issues of mutual importance or 16 A. Well, I think that when anyone starts their 16 first day in the Premier's office, they concern. Those would really be--of course, I 17 17 probably have a certain anticipation of what also monitor the media on a daily basis and 18 18 that job is going to be like. And you quickly interact with departments in terms of 19 19 come to learn that it's not what you communications. Those would be the more 20 20 anticipate, every day is different. But from defined roles and responsibilities. I also 21 21 a perspective of what my actual defined roles 22 22 would oversee coordination of major events and responsibilities were on that day, it 23 that the Premier's office would host. For 23 probably evolved a little over time just example, a few years back we hosted the Annual 24 24 because it was new to everyone. Nobody had Premiers' Meeting. So I would have overseen, 25 25 Page 18 Page 20 been in the Premier's office before, so you with another colleague in our office, the 1 1 2 know, it's a bit of a learning curve because 2 coordination of that event. 3 it's such an intense place to work. But I spend a fair bit of time travelling 3 essentially my defined roles and with the Premier, just by virtue of the fact 4 4 5 responsibilities have not changed 5 that he attracts, tends to attract a fair bit fundamentally. of media attention, so I spend a fair bit of 6 6 7 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 time travelling, and of course, I also, one of Q. And could you then outline them for the my core jobs would be to coordinate 8 8 Commissioner? interaction between the Premier and the media 9 locally, nationally and internationally. So 10 MS. MATTHEWS: 10 11 A. Sure. I guess my core responsibility is to 11 those would be, you know, the kind of--my dayto-day roles and responsibilities. 12 oversee communications in the Premier's office 12 Of course, the Premier's office is such, 13 and to look after all that that entails. That 13 I guess you could use the word, intense place would include briefing the Premier on 14 14 15 communications issues, issues that may be in to work and it's a very dynamic atmosphere. 15 the media or in the public domain generally. You know, I often go into work in the morning 16 16 I also oversee preparation of the Premier's with my to-do list and the best of intentions, 17 17 speaking notes, news releases that might be this is what my day is going to look like, and 18 18 19 issued by the Premier, those sorts of things. 19 typically by 9:30 in the morning, that is I'm also in my capacity as a senior official completely off the rails. I've taken on 20 20 within the office, I would advise generally on another issue that's come in. It's very much 21 21 government policy and that would include an issues management atmosphere. So you spend 22 22

23

24

25

your day dealing with the issues of the day.

You know, we'll dealing with all of the

departments throughout governments and, you

23

24

25

attending Cabinet meetings and preparing for

Cabinet. Obviously I work closely with the

Communications and Consultation branch. They

June 1	0, 2008 Mult	ti-Page Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
	Page 21	Page 23
1	know, they're contacting us on different	1 MS. MATTHEWS:
2	issues. So you never quite know where your	2 A. Right.
3	day is going to take you and so you usually	3 COFFEY, Q.C.:
4	end up just dealing with issues and then I	4 Q for you, how does she convey what she sees
5	typically spend my evenings and weekends doing	5 or hears or he sees or hears to you?
6	the more mundane tasks, I guess you could say,	6 MS. MATTHEWS:
7	related to my job.	7 A. You mean on internet stories?
8 COF	FEY, Q.C.:	8 COFFEY, Q.C.:
1	Just in the list of roles, media monitoring or	9 Q. Communicate it to you.
10	monitoring the media on a daily basis, do you	10 MS. MATTHEWS:
11	actually do that yourself or does someone do	11 A. Oh, she wouldit depends if I'm in the office
12	that for you?	or not. She may forward them to me, stories
	MATTHEWS:	to me electronically, or she may print them
14 A	. Typically the press secretary in our office	off and lay them on my desk.
15	wouldthat would be a part of her core job.	15 COFFEY, Q.C.:
16	She would monitor every morning, the	Q. Okay, and the choice of stories, how is that,
17	newspapers, and she would do that in	as to what to lay on your desk or to bring to
18	conjunction with the Communications and	18 your -
19	Consultation branch. They're very much	19 MS. MATTHEWS:
20	involved in monitoring local and national,	20 A. Fundamentally, the very first criteria would
21	international media and the press secretary in	be is the Premier mentioned in a story. That
22	our office performs that function. She	22 would be the number one thing that she would
23	supplies me withI obviously attempt every	look for. Is the Government mentioned in the
24	morning to read the local and national papers.	story? Is it an issue generally that would be
25	I wake up in the morning to the morning news	of concern to the people of the province? You
	Page 22	Page 24
1	and you know, pretty much from that point in	1 know, sometimes it's a municipal issue. You
2	the morning until the night, probably the	2 know, you kind ofwe try not toI try not to
3	National comes on in the evening, I'm watching	3 overload on too many stories, but I certainly
4	the media as much as I can, but I don't always	4 like to keep abreast of as many issues as I
5	have the luxury of probably paying as close	5 possibly can because you never know when
6	attention as I should. So that's what our	6 something that seems obscure could very much
7	press secretary does and she would keep me	become an issue for you in the run of a day.
8	apprised of any information or issues in the	8 So you know, she would prioritize it.
9	media that she thinks may be pertinent on any	9 Premier's mentioned, absolutely. Departments
10	particular day.	are mentioned, absolutely. Government
11 COF	FEY, Q.C.:	generally, yeah, she would very likely give me
12 Q	And I'm just trying to get some sense of that.	12 that story.
13	So the print media, okay. How about the	13 COFFEY, Q.C.:
14	electronic media, how is thatnewspaper, you	14 Q. The House of Assembly briefing book. I take
15	can summarize a story or a clipping.	it there is a House of Assembly briefing book
16 MS.	MATTHEWS:	16 for the Premier?
17 A	. Right.	17 MS. MATTHEWS:
18 COF	FEY, Q.C.:	18 A. That's right.
19 Q	But how about the electronic media?	19 COFFEY, Q.C.:
20 MS. I	MATTHEWS:	20 Q. Who prepares that?
21 A	. I'm sorry, do you mean the -	21 MS. MATTHEWS:
22 COF	FEY, Q.C.:	22 A. The press secretary prepares it, in
23 Q	. How is that monitored or at least conveyed to	consultation with myself.
24	you? If the press secretary is monitoring the	24 COFFEY, Q.C.:
25	alactronia madia	25 And how are decisions made about what goes in

Q. And how are decisions made about what goes in

electronic media -

	u-1 age	
Page 2	5	Page 27
1 it?	1	a couple of years, I just determined that it
2 MS. MATTHEWS:	2	was an ineffective way of doing things and an
3 A. That too has evolved a little over time.	3	ineffective way of preparing the Premier for
4 Originally we would go out to each Department	4	the House of Assembly because we knew that if
5 and request their top three to five issues,	5	that issue arose in the House of Assembly, if
6 for example. So we would just ask	6	a particular issue arose in the House of
7 Departments, "what do you think are the most	7	Assembly, the minister would address the
8 topical issues that may come up in the House	8	questions. You know, the minister would be
9 of Assembly this session?" and they would send	9	the one who would answer the questions in the
them over and the press secretary would	10	House of Assembly.
compile the book, along with -	11	So it was reallyit was ineffective.
12 COFFEY, Q.C.:	12	The Premier didn't haveyou know, he's an
13 Q. In what format would they come over?	13	individual who likes to have as much
14 MS. MATTHEWS:	14	information in his head as he possibly can,
15 A. A House of Assembly briefing note, which is	15	but you know, there's only so much information
16 really -	16	that you can take in from departments at any
17 COFFEY, Q.C.:	17	given time. So we changed the format and we
	18	would just ask departments, you know, if
18 Q. Like a Departmental House of Assembly briefing 19 note?	19	there's an issue that you think is
		•
20 MS. MATTHEWS:	20	particularly pertinent, send it over, but we
21 A. Yes.	21	moved away from the top three to five issues,
22 COFFEY, Q.C.:	22	because we would have our own briefing book as
23 Q. Like the Q and A?	23	well for the Premier, in terms of issues that
24 MS. MATTHEWS:	24	could arise in the House.
25 A. It would be the same note that would be given	25 CC	OFFEY, Q.C.:
Page 2		Page 28
to the minister of the department to prepare		Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note		
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office.	1 2 3 MS	Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred?S. MATTHEWS:
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what	1 2 3 MS	Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred?
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office.	1 2 3 MS	Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred?S. MATTHEWS:
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what	1 2 3 MS 4	Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred?S. MATTHEWS:A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing	1 2 3 MS 4 5	Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred?S. MATTHEWS:A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book.	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07.
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, you said that that's in the	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07.
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, you said that that's in the beginning, there wasthe Department was asked to identify the top three or five, from their	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC 9	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. So in the fall of '05, for example, or early
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, you said that that's in the beginning, there wasthe Department was asked to identify the top three or five, from their	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC 9 10 11	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. So in the fall of '05, for example, or early '06, there would have been the earlier
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, you said that that's in the beginning, there wasthe Department was asked to identify the top three or five, from their perspective? MS. MATTHEWS:	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC 9 10 11 12 MS	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. So in the fall of '05, for example, or early '06, there would have been the earlier approach? S. MATTHEWS:
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, you said that that's in the beginning, there wasthe Department was asked to identify the top three or five, from their perspective? MS. MATTHEWS:	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC 9 10 11 12 MS 13	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. So in the fall of '05, for example, or early '06, there would have been the earlier approach?
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, you said that that's in the beginning, there wasthe Department was asked to identify the top three or five, from their perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right.	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC 9 10 11 12 MS 13 14 CC	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. So in the fall of '05, for example, or early '06, there would have been the earlier approach? S. MATTHEWS: A. That's right, yes. DFFEY, Q.C.:
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, you said that that's in the beginning, there wasthe Department was asked to identify the top three or five, from their perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC 9 10 11 12 MS 13 14 CC	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. So in the fall of '05, for example, or early '06, there would have been the earlier approach? S. MATTHEWS: A. That's right, yes. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Which would be the Department would identify
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, you said that that's in the beginning, there wasthe Department was asked to identify the top three or five, from their perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. MATTHEWS:	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC 9 10 11 12 MS 13 14 CC 15	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. So in the fall of '05, for example, or early '06, there would have been the earlier approach? S. MATTHEWS: A. That's right, yes. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Which would be the Department would identify the top three to five issues and send over the
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, you said that that's in the beginning, there wasthe Department was asked to identify the top three or five, from their perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. MATTHEWS: A. So the press secretary would then compile that	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC 9 10 11 12 MS 13 14 CC 15 16 17	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. So in the fall of '05, for example, or early '06, there would have been the earlier approach? S. MATTHEWS: A. That's right, yes. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Which would be the Department would identify
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, you said that that's in the beginning, there wasthe Department was asked to identify the top three or five, from their perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. MATTHEWS: A. So the press secretary would then compile that book. We would also have perhaps some of our	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC 9 10 11 12 MS 13 14 CC 15 16 17 18 MS	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. So in the fall of '05, for example, or early '06, there would have been the earlier approach? S. MATTHEWS: A. That's right, yes. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Which would be the Department would identify the top three to five issues and send over the briefing notes accordingly?
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, you said that that's in the beginning, there wasthe Department was asked to identify the top three or five, from their perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. MATTHEWS: A. So the press secretary would then compile that book. We would also have perhaps some of our own issues obviously that we would put in that	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC 9 10 11 12 MS 13 14 CC 15 16 17 18 MS 19	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. So in the fall of '05, for example, or early '06, there would have been the earlier approach? S. MATTHEWS: A. That's right, yes. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Which would be the Department would identify the top three to five issues and send over the briefing notes accordingly? S. MATTHEWS: A. Yes.
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, you said that that's in the beginning, there wasthe Department was asked to identify the top three or five, from their perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. MATTHEWS: A. So the press secretary would then compile that book. We would also have perhaps some of our own issues obviously that we would be the	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC 9 10 11 12 MS 13 14 CC 15 16 17 18 MS 19 20 CC	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. So in the fall of '05, for example, or early '06, there would have been the earlier approach? S. MATTHEWS: A. That's right, yes. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Which would be the Department would identify the top three to five issues and send over the briefing notes accordingly? S. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. DFFEY, Q.C.:
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, you said that that's in the beginning, there wasthe Department was asked to identify the top three or five, from their perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. MATTHEWS: A. So the press secretary would then compile that book. We would also have perhaps some of our own issues obviously that we would put in that book, issues that the Premier would be the lead on the file, for example, and then we	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC 9 10 11 12 MS 13 14 CC 15 16 17 18 MS 19 20 CC 21	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. So in the fall of '05, for example, or early '06, there would have been the earlier approach? S. MATTHEWS: A. That's right, yes. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Which would be the Department would identify the top three to five issues and send over the briefing notes accordingly? S. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Was there any record kept of what did and
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, you said that that's in the beginning, there wasthe Department was asked to identify the top three or five, from their perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Kander MS. MATTHEWS: A. So the press secretary would then compile that book. We would also have perhaps some of our own issues obviously that we would put in that book, issues that the Premier would be the lead on the file, for example, and then we would present the Premier with the book. Now	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC 9 10 11 12 MS 13 14 CC 15 16 17 18 MS 19 20 CC 21 22	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. So in the fall of '05, for example, or early '06, there would have been the earlier approach? S. MATTHEWS: A. That's right, yes. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Which would be the Department would identify the top three to five issues and send over the briefing notes accordingly? S. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Was there any record kept of what did and didn't make it into the briefing book from
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, you said that that's in the beginning, there wasthe Department was asked to identify the top three or five, from their perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. MATTHEWS: A. So the press secretary would then compile that book. We would also have perhaps some of our own issues obviously that we would put in that book, issues that the Premier would be the lead on the file, for example, and then we would present the Premier with the book. Now it would never be the anticipation that the	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC 9 10 11 12 MS 13 14 CC 15 16 17 18 MS 19 20 CC 21 22 23	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. So in the fall of '05, for example, or early '06, there would have been the earlier approach? S. MATTHEWS: A. That's right, yes. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Which would be the Department would identify the top three to five issues and send over the briefing notes accordingly? S. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Was there any record kept of what did and didn't make it into the briefing book from time to time?
to the minister of the department to prepare him for the House of Assembly. A special note wouldn't be prepared for the Premier's office. They would just send us their copies of what they were putting in their minister's briefing book. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I'm sorry, you said that that's in the beginning, there wasthe Department was asked to identify the top three or five, from their perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. MATTHEWS: A. So the press secretary would then compile that book. We would also have perhaps some of our own issues obviously that we would put in that book, issues that the Premier would be the lead on the file, for example, and then we would present the Premier with the book. Now	1 2 3 MS 4 5 6 7 8 CC 9 10 11 12 MS 13 14 CC 15 16 17 18 MS 19 20 CC 21 22 23 24 MS	 Q. Do you recall when it was that this change in approach occurred? S. MATTHEWS: A. I don't recall specifically, but it likely would have been within the past year, the past two or three sessions of the House. So perhaps aroundeither late '06, early '07. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. So in the fall of '05, for example, or early '06, there would have been the earlier approach? S. MATTHEWS: A. That's right, yes. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Which would be the Department would identify the top three to five issues and send over the briefing notes accordingly? S. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. DFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Was there any record kept of what did and didn't make it into the briefing book from

Q. Are there any structured meetings or scheduled meetings involving communications directors throughout Government? A. That would be coordinated by the Communications and Consultation branch, just by virtue of the fact that they are part of Page 32 the public service. So that would be coordinated by that agency. I believe they make every attempt to meet monthly. I don't often make it to those meetings. In fact, I rarely do, and if I can't--if I make it, I 5 attend. If I can't make it, then the press 6 7 secretary in our office attends. It's a little more difficulty when the House of 8 Assembly is open, just because it's such an 9 incredibly busy time. The House of Assembly 10 11 being open obviously adds a workload that otherwise you wouldn't have to your day. When 12 13 the House of Assembly is open, I believe the 14 directors of communications do actually meet weekly, but my understanding is that that 15 would be with the House leader, just in terms 16 17 of the legislative agenda. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And these meetings involving 19 communications directors, either monthly or 20 21 weekly? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm. 23 24 COFFEY, O.C.:

Q. For example, the monthly ones anyway -

6 COFFEY, Q.C.:

16

17

18

today, that individual is Andrea Nolan.

only recently that that position has changed

to formally be known as a press secretary, and

22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. Oh gosh, I should know that. Andrea has been 24 with us for perhaps a year, year or more. 25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Ju	ne 10, 2008	Multi-	·Pa	age ''	Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
		Page 33			Page 35
1	MS. MATTHEWS:		1	A.	It may have, yes.
2	A. Right.		2	COFF	EY, Q.C.:
3	COFFEY, Q.C.:		3	Q.	And with respect to your role as
4	Q who organizes those meetings?		4		communications director for the Premier's
5	MS. MATTHEWS:		5		office, are there routinely scheduled
6	A. The assistant secretary to Cabinet for		6		briefings of the Premier by yourself, in that
1 7			7		capacity?
8	COFFEY, Q.C.:		8	MS. N	MATTHEWS:
9			9	A.	I wouldn't call them routine, but I would
$ _{10}$	MS. MATTHEWS:		10		brief the Premier every day.
11	A. Josephine Cheeseman.			COFF	EY, Q.C.:
12	COFFEY, Q.C.:		12		And what criteria do you use to determine what
13			13		to tell him and what not to tell him?
14				MS. N	AATTHEWS:
1	MS. MATTHEWS:		15		Well, I'll go back, if I can, just to give you
16			16		a little bit of context and background. Every
1	COFFEY, Q.C.:		17		day in our office, we would have a senior
18			18		executive meeting at 9:00 in the morning,
19			19		because the Premier's office, you know, we
1	MS. MATTHEWS:		20		have several support staff who are -
21	A. Oh gosh, I would actually harken back to			COFF	EY, Q.C.:
22			22		If I could then, this is perhaps the best way,
23	•		23	Q.	because I was going to ask you about the
24			24		interaction within the executive of the
25		•	25		Premier's office.
-					
١,		Page 34	1	MC	Page 36
$\frac{1}{2}$	have or theyI know they attempt to have				MATTHEWS:
$\frac{1}{2}$	<i>y y</i>		2		Okay.
3	They would discuss operational issues. Y				EY, Q.C.:
4	know, we often have new directors comin	_	4		And with the Cabinet Secretariat anyway. So
5		n	5		perhaps you could explain, first of all, the
6	1	1.	6		Premier's office's interaction with Cabinet
7		_	7		Secretariat.
8	8				MATTHEWS:
9	8		9		With Cabinet Secretariat, okay. Essentially,
10	•	· .	10		you know, the Premier's department, you know,
11			11		it's not-the Premier is not seen as
12			12		necessarily having a department, but Executive
13		•	13		Council would be, theoretically considered the
14	*		14		Premier's department, if you want to put it
15	e i		15		that way. Cabinet Secretariat is a part of Executive Council. Communications
16		I	16		
17			17		consultation branch is a part of Executive
18	1		18		Council. They all report to the clerk of
1	COFFEY, Q.C.:		19		Executive Council. The main communication
20	- 1		20		between the Premier's office and Executive
21	1	- 1	21		Council or Cabinet Secretariat by extension,
22			22		would be the clerk, the chief of staff would
23			23		likely have daily meetings or, you know, if
24	e		24		not daily, then very frequent meetings with
25	MS. MATTHEWS:		25		the clerk of Executive Council. I would deal

Title	
Page 37	Page 39
1 with primarily the communications and	and then you have support staff who are
2 consultation branch, the assistant secretary	2 absolutely critical in running our office
3 to Cabinet. Cabinet Secretariat is the funnel	because it's such a hectic place to work and,
4 through which the Premier's office received	4 you know, you have somebody in the registry,
5 information from the departments. They	5 you have a personal assistant to the Premier;
6 prepare Cabinet documents, they organize	6 and administrative assistants.
7 Cabinet meetings, Cabinet retreats, those	7 COFFEY, Q.C.:
8 sorts of things. So, you know, the main	8 Q. Okay, and you were about to tell the
9 connection between Cabinet Secretariat and the	9 Commissioner about the daily meetings.
Premier's office would be between the clerk	10 MS. MATTHEWS:
and the chief of staff.	11 A. Yes. Every morning at 9:00 we have a senior
12 COFFEY, Q.C.:	12 staff meeting that would involve myself, the
13 Q. And in the context the Commission is dealing	chief of staff; the deputy chief of staff;
with here, the time period for example, 2005	director of operations; and the special
onward, I take it that's Mr. Robert Thompson,	15 assistant to the Premier.
the clerk.	16 COFFEY, Q.C.:
17 MS. MATTHEWS:	17 Q. And the purpose of those daily meetings is
18 A. Yes, that's right.	
19 COFFEY, Q.C.:	19 MS. MATTHEWS:
20 Q. And Brian Crawley would be the chief of staff?	20 A. It's really just a grouping together in the
21 MS. MATTHEWS:	21 morning to gather your thoughts to identify
22 A. Brian Crawley, yes, that's right.	22 issues that are percolating; to talk about
23 COFFEY, Q.C.:	perhaps if there's an event coming up that
Q. I'm sorry, you were about to tell us about the	day, you know, to make sure the Premier is
25 executive meetings, daily.	25 well prepared and we know what's going on at
Page 38	Page 40
Page 38	Page 40
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS:	Page 40 the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes.	Page 40 the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.:	Page 40 the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to	Page 40 the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure	Page 40 the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure 6 is in the Premier's office itself? Who is	Page 40 the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to meet with the Premier, so we review those in
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure 6 is in the Premier's office itself? Who is 7 who?	Page 40 the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to meet with the Premier, so we review those in the morning as well. And we generally just
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure 6 is in the Premier's office itself? Who is 7 who? 8 MS. MATTHEWS:	Page 40 the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to meet with the Premier, so we review those in the morning as well. And we generally just talk about the day, how the day is going to
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure 6 is in the Premier's office itself? Who is 7 who? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. In the Premier's office, you have the chief of	Page 40 the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to meet with the Premier, so we review those in the morning as well. And we generally just talk about the day, how the day is going to unfold, what's on the Premier's schedule, is
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure 6 is in the Premier's office itself? Who is 7 who? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. In the Premier's office, you have the chief of 10 staff who is Mr. Crawley; then you have	Page 40 the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to meet with the Premier, so we review those in the morning as well. And we generally just talk about the day, how the day is going to unfold, what's on the Premier's schedule, is there anything particularly topical that we
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure 6 is in the Premier's office itself? Who is 7 who? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. In the Premier's office, you have the chief of 10 staff who is Mr. Crawley; then you have 11 myself, who is the director of communications;	Page 40 the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to meet with the Premier, so we review those in the morning as well. And we generally just talk about the day, how the day is going to unfold, what's on the Premier's schedule, is there anything particularly topical that we should, you know, discuss today. We'd go
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure 6 is in the Premier's office itself? Who is 7 who? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. In the Premier's office, you have the chief of 10 staff who is Mr. Crawley; then you have 11 myself, who is the director of communications; 12 press secretary who would report to me	Page 40 the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to meet with the Premier, so we review those in the morning as well. And we generally just talk about the day, how the day is going to unfold, what's on the Premier's schedule, is there anything particularly topical that we should, you know, discuss today. We'd go around the run and everyone has their say.
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure 6 is in the Premier's office itself? Who is 7 who? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. In the Premier's office, you have the chief of 10 staff who is Mr. Crawley; then you have 11 myself, who is the director of communications; 12 press secretary who would report to me 13 directly would be Andrew Nolan. I'm assuming	Page 40 the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to meet with the Premier, so we review those in the morning as well. And we generally just talk about the day, how the day is going to unfold, what's on the Premier's schedule, is there anything particularly topical that we should, you know, discuss today. We'd go around the run and everyone has their say. It'swe try to keep the meetings as short as
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure 6 is in the Premier's office itself? Who is 7 who? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. In the Premier's office, you have the chief of 10 staff who is Mr. Crawley; then you have 11 myself, who is the director of communications; 12 press secretary who would report to me 13 directly would be Andrew Nolan. I'm assuming 14 you want me to identify -	Page 40 the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to meet with the Premier, so we review those in the morning as well. And we generally just talk about the day, how the day is going to unfold, what's on the Premier's schedule, is there anything particularly topical that we should, you know, discuss today. We'd go around the run and everyone has their say. It'swe try to keep the meetings as short as possible just because our time is fairly
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure 6 is in the Premier's office itself? Who is 7 who? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. In the Premier's office, you have the chief of 10 staff who is Mr. Crawley; then you have 11 myself, who is the director of communications; 12 press secretary who would report to me 13 directly would be Andrew Nolan. I'm assuming 14 you want me to identify - 15 COFFEY, Q.C.:	the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to meet with the Premier, so we review those in the morning as well. And we generally just talk about the day, how the day is going to unfold, what's on the Premier's schedule, is there anything particularly topical that we should, you know, discuss today. We'd go around the run and everyone has their say. It'swe try to keep the meetings as short as possible just because our time is fairly precious in the office and that's pretty much
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure 6 is in the Premier's office itself? Who is 7 who? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. In the Premier's office, you have the chief of 10 staff who is Mr. Crawley; then you have 11 myself, who is the director of communications; 12 press secretary who would report to me 13 directly would be Andrew Nolan. I'm assuming 14 you want me to identify - 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Oh yes.	the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to meet with the Premier, so we review those in the morning as well. And we generally just talk about the day, how the day is going to unfold, what's on the Premier's schedule, is there anything particularly topical that we should, you know, discuss today. We'd go around the run and everyone has their say. It'swe try to keep the meetings as short as possible just because our time is fairly precious in the office and that's pretty much the essence of the meetings.
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure 6 is in the Premier's office itself? Who is 7 who? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. In the Premier's office, you have the chief of 10 staff who is Mr. Crawley; then you have 11 myself, who is the director of communications; 12 press secretary who would report to me 13 directly would be Andrew Nolan. I'm assuming 14 you want me to identify - 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Oh yes. 17 MS. MATTHEWS:	the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to meet with the Premier, so we review those in the morning as well. And we generally just talk about the day, how the day is going to unfold, what's on the Premier's schedule, is there anything particularly topical that we should, you know, discuss today. We'd go around the run and everyone has their say. It'swe try to keep the meetings as short as possible just because our time is fairly precious in the office and that's pretty much the essence of the meetings.
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure 6 is in the Premier's office itself? Who is 7 who? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. In the Premier's office, you have the chief of 10 staff who is Mr. Crawley; then you have 11 myself, who is the director of communications; 12 press secretary who would report to me 13 directly would be Andrew Nolan. I'm assuming 14 you want me to identify - 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Oh yes. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Okay. Underneathwell not underneath, yeah,	the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to meet with the Premier, so we review those in the morning as well. And we generally just talk about the day, how the day is going to unfold, what's on the Premier's schedule, is there anything particularly topical that we should, you know, discuss today. We'd go around the run and everyone has their say. It'swe try to keep the meetings as short as possible just because our time is fairly precious in the office and that's pretty much the essence of the meetings.
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure 6 is in the Premier's office itself? Who is 7 who? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. In the Premier's office, you have the chief of 10 staff who is Mr. Crawley; then you have 11 myself, who is the director of communications; 12 press secretary who would report to me 13 directly would be Andrew Nolan. I'm assuming 14 you want me to identify - 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Oh yes. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Okay. Underneathwell not underneath, yeah, 19 underneath the chief of staff you would have	the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to meet with the Premier, so we review those in the morning as well. And we generally just talk about the day, how the day is going to unfold, what's on the Premier's schedule, is there anything particularly topical that we should, you know, discuss today. We'd go around the run and everyone has their say. It'swe try to keep the meetings as short as possible just because our time is fairly precious in the office and that's pretty much the essence of the meetings. 17 COFFEY, Q.C.: 18 Q. And you refer to identify issues that are "percolating".
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure 6 is in the Premier's office itself? Who is 7 who? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. In the Premier's office, you have the chief of 10 staff who is Mr. Crawley; then you have 11 myself, who is the director of communications; 12 press secretary who would report to me 13 directly would be Andrew Nolan. I'm assuming 14 you want me to identify - 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Oh yes. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Okay. Underneathwell not underneath, yeah, 19 underneath the chief of staff you would have 20 the deputy chief of staff who is Stephen Dinn;	the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to meet with the Premier, so we review those in the morning as well. And we generally just talk about the day, how the day is going to unfold, what's on the Premier's schedule, is there anything particularly topical that we should, you know, discuss today. We'd go around the run and everyone has their say. It'swe try to keep the meetings as short as possible just because our time is fairly precious in the office and that's pretty much the essence of the meetings. 17 COFFEY, Q.C.: 18 Q. And you refer to identify issues that are "percolating".
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to 5 the Commissioner, though, what the structure 6 is in the Premier's office itself? Who is 7 who? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. In the Premier's office, you have the chief of 10 staff who is Mr. Crawley; then you have 11 myself, who is the director of communications; 12 press secretary who would report to me 13 directly would be Andrew Nolan. I'm assuming 14 you want me to identify - 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Oh yes. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Okay. Underneathwell not underneath, yeah, 19 underneath the chief of staff you would have 20 the deputy chief of staff who is Stephen Dinn; 21 then you have the director of operations, his	the event and to discuss the Premier's schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list of speaking engagement requests and invitations to attend events, an enormous list of meeting requests, individuals wishing to meet with the Premier, so we review those in the morning as well. And we generally just talk about the day, how the day is going to unfold, what's on the Premier's schedule, is there anything particularly topical that we should, you know, discuss today. We'd go around the run and everyone has their say. It'swe try to keep the meetings as short as possible just because our time is fairly precious in the office and that's pretty much the essence of the meetings. 17 COFFEY, Q.C.: 18 Q. And you refer to identify issues that are "percolating". 20 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 A. Yes.
Page 38 1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Yes. 3 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. Perhaps you could just explain first of all to the Commissioner, though, what the structure is in the Premier's office itself? Who is who? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. In the Premier's office, you have the chief of staff who is Mr. Crawley; then you have myself, who is the director of communications; press secretary who would report to me directly would be Andrew Nolan. I'm assuming you want me to identify - 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Oh yes. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Okay. Underneathwell not underneath, yeah, underneath the chief of staff you would have the deputy chief of staff who is Stephen Dinn; then you have the director of operations, his name is Brian Taylor; special assistant to the	Page 40 1 the event and to discuss the Premier's 2 schedule, we have an absolutely enormous list 3 of speaking engagement requests and 4 invitations to attend events, an enormous list 5 of meeting requests, individuals wishing to 6 meet with the Premier, so we review those in 7 the morning as well. And we generally just 8 talk about the day, how the day is going to 9 unfold, what's on the Premier's schedule, is 10 there anything particularly topical that we 11 should, you know, discuss today. We'd go 12 around the run and everyone has their say. 13 It'swe try to keep the meetings as short as 14 possible just because our time is fairly 15 precious in the office and that's pretty much 16 the essence of the meetings. 17 COFFEY, Q.C.: 18 Q. And you refer to identify issues that are 19 "percolating". 20 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 A. Yes. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.:

7

Page 43

Page 44

- A. I guess if there's an issue in the media that, 1
- 2 you know, we'll talk about what was in the
- paper that morning, perhaps, or you know, if 3
- something had been on the news the night 4
- before and during the House of Assembly, it's 5
- especially important to talk about those 6
 - issues because you have to deal with Question
- 8 Period every day, so you never know what may
- come up in Question Period and obviously you 9
- 10 want to prepare the Premier for Question
- Period and for the House of Assembly. You 11
- 12 know, somebody may have gotten a call, more
- than likely it would be the chief of staff 13
- from a minister that, you know, a particular 14
- issue was percolating within their department, 15
- 16 those types of things.
- 17 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 18 Q. So I take it that would be, you could discuss,
- of course, something that had been in the 19
- media and something that was anticipated was 20
- to be in the media or would shortly be in the 21
- 22 media?

1

- 23 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Or could potentially be in the media, yes. 24
- And not even, I should clarify, not even 25

Page 42

- particularly in the media, but just, you know,
- 2 perhaps it was an individual within the
- province who had an issue that perhaps they 3
- had contacted the Premier's office on or 4
- 5 contacted a particular department on.
- 6 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 7 Q. Ms. Matthews, in respect of those daily
- meetings, I was going to ask, before I forget 8
- to, is there any--and I appreciate there are 9
- daily meetings, I take it that's Monday to 10
- 11 Friday.
- 12 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Yes, that's correct. 13
- 14 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Are there any other kind of more widely spaced 15
- meetings, in the sense of monthly or 16
- 17 quarterly?
- 18 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Within our office? 19
- 20 COFFEY, O.C.:
- o. Yes.
- 22 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. No, we meet every single day, so there 23
- wouldn't particularly be a need for a monthly 24
- meeting. 25

1 COFFEY, O.C.:

- O. The matters that are discussed in those
- meetings, you know, as they arise, is there 3
- any effort made to keep track of them in any 4
- kind of formal or semi-formal system, after 5
- something is first raised in a meeting? 6
- 7 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 8 A. Sure. The formal tracking system would be
- through Cabinet Secretariat. Obviously we 9 10 anticipate that department's--in particular
 - deputy ministers keep Cabinet Secretariat
- 11 apprised of any issues that may be happening 12
- with their department. So that would be the 13
- primary means by which we would ensure that, 14
- for example, issues were addressed, they were 15
- followed up, they were being dealt with 16
- appropriately. Within our office, you know, I 17 18
- personally keep in my head and probably a
- scratch pad by my desk, issues that are 19
- happening and media calls that may be coming 20
- in. I can't really speak to how others may 21
- 22 organize themselves in that manner, but
- formally the Cabinet Secretariat would be 23
- expected to keep track of issues. 24
- 25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. So this daily meeting, who chairs that 1

- 2 meeting?
- 3 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. The chief of staff.
- 5 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. The chief of staff. So Mr. Crawley, I take 6
- 7 it, is responsible for, if he's chairing it,
- from your perspective keeping track of what 8
- goes on and if something is raised, if it 9
- comes up again, or is to come up again. 10
- 11 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Yes, well I say yes, but if it's particularly 12
- related to the media, for example, that's my 13
- job and he would expect me to, he would 14
- delegate that to me and he would fully 15
- anticipate that if there were issues in the 16
- 17 media that needed to be tracked, that I would
- do that. And, for example, if there were 18
- constituency related issues, he would
- 19
- anticipate that executive assistants would 20
- keep track of those issues as well. 21
- 22 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. Now these meetings, are there any minutes kept 23 of them?
- 24
- 25 MS. MATTHEWS:

June 10, 2000 William	inquiry on from one Receptor Testing
Page 4	5 Page 47
1 A. No, I don't believe there are.	1 keeping track of particular issues and what
2 COFFEY, Q.C.:	2 we've discussed, the chief of staff would be
3 Q. And trying to get some sense of, so there's a	3 responsible for that, but he would rely
group of you, you meet every morning, if there	4 heavily upon the Cabinet Secretariat to
5 are no minutes kept, there's no agenda I take	5 provide support in that regard.
6 it?	6 COFFEY, Q.C.:
7 MS. MATTHEWS:	7 Q. Does the Cabinet Secretariat have anybody
8 A. No.	8 attend those meetings?
9 COFFEY, Q.C.:	9 MS. MATTHEWS:
10 Q. Is there any administrative staff that's	10 A. No, they do not.
11 responsible for keeping track of action items	11 COFFEY, Q.C.:
or anything like that?	12 Q. If something is raised in a meeting, one of
13 MS. MATTHEWS:	those meetings, for the Cabinet Secretariat to
14 A. I can't speak for others in the office, I can	be involved or to be apprised of it, that's
only speak for how I operate my -	15 Mr. Crawley's responsibility to let them know?
16 COFFEY, Q.C.:	16 MS. MATTHEWS:
17 Q. That's what I'm asking, I ask yourself, okay.	17 A. He would typically let them know or he may ask
18 MS. MATTHEWS:	18 for a briefing note on an issue.
19 A. Yes.	19 COFFEY, Q.C.:
20 COFFEY, Q.C.:	
	20 Q. Now having attended the morning meeting, when does the Premier get briefed by yourself?
22 your memory.23 MS. MATTHEWS:	22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. Thatthere's no real defined time, you know,
A. And I should say the press secretary also, I	I don't have the time every day in my calendar
25 mean, she keeps track of every day what's in	25 where I briefed the Premier just because the
Page 4	
the news and she would do up a list of, you	1 Premier's office is always, you know, it's
2 know, what's in the news today.	2 you never know what's going to happen on a
3 COFFEY, Q.C.:	3 particular day. The Premier has meetings, he
4 Q. Within the Premier's office group that meets	4 may have briefings, he may have outside
5 daily, like kind of looking around the room,	5 events. Typically when the House of Assembly
6 is there anyone who, from your perspective,	6 is open, for example, I will brief the Premier
you know, if you had to ask well what came up	7 in an hour of advance of Question Period and
8 last Thursday -	8 will spend that time just preparing for
9 MS. MATTHEWS:	9 Question Period. If the Premier has a media
10 A. Uh-hm.	interview, for example, I will spend, you
11 COFFEY, Q.C.:	11 know, I will prepare materials for him in
12 Q at that meeting, who would -	12 advance, if it's been set up in advance and if
13 MS. MATTHEWS:	we've had that luxury, and I will chat with
14 A. Well the chief of staff chairs the meeting, so	14 him probably half an hour before the media
we would probably more so talk amongst	interview. If he's to do a scrum, same
ourselves. I guess, you know, the context of	situation, we'll chat for a half an hour
those meetings and the context of working in	before he's to do the scrum. But I guess
the Premier's office is such that it is	there's no formal time set every day for me to
probably hard to imagine the intensity and the	brief the Premier. And, you know, the other
pace of that office. It's, as I said before,	thing is the Premier keeps very much abreast
21 it's incredibly dynamic and it's, you take	of the issues anyway. He's a voracious
your moments where you can get them and those	reader, he reads the papers, he listens to the
meetings in the morning are meant to be as	news, so he makes my job a little easier in
brief as they could possibly be to, you know,	24 that regard.
25 quickly discuss issues. But in terms of	25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

June 10, 2008	Tuiti-Page inquiry on normone Receptor Testing
Pag	Page 51
1 Q. If an issue falls into the category, a	1 typical for us to go immediately to him to
departmental category, falls into the category	2 inform him of something.
of percolating, a percolating issue, when	3 COFFEY, Q.C.:
4 would the Premier be told about that if the	4 Q. When something has made it as far as the
5 House was not in session?	5 media, being discussed in the media, what, if
6 MS. MATTHEWS:	6 any, system does your office have in place to
7 A. It would depend on where he was at any giver	· _ · _ · _ · _ · ·
8 point during the day, you know, in the	8 the media?
9 Premier's office the reality of life in that	9 MS. MATTHEWS:
office is that, you know, if I may just put	10 A. Well, as I said previously, the communications
some context around it, we have 15, 16	consultation branch, they keep pretty
departments out there. You have the	extensive files in terms of media clippings,
Department of Environment, for example, wh	no 13 whether that be from print media or the
are dealing with environmental issues and	evening news, radio, what have you. So, they,
lands and parks, and you have the Department	t daily, send to us media clippings that they
of Education that's dealing with the school	think are pertinent to our office and they
17 system, dealing with curriculum, post	17 keep those issues on file. Generally
secondary; you have the Department of Health	n, 18 speaking, we would depend upon departments to
obviously, who has just an enormous amount of	of 19 follow their own issues, issues that are
issues that could fall under their purview,	specific to that department. And we would
social issues, health care issues, so all of	generally follow stories that are in the
those departments are overseen by Cabinet	22 media, in our office.
23 Secretariat, but they also feed into the	23 COFFEY, Q.C.:
Premier's office. So on any given day, we	24 Q. Okay. And so the communications and
could receive a call from any of those	25 consultation branch would, after something
Pag	Page 52
departments on any particular issue. Often,	1 made it into the media, would send them
2 not daily, but often we will get a call, "this	2 clippings, to yourself.
3 issue is happening, it's a crisis, we need to	3 MS. MATTHEWS:
4 bring it to your attention" and within an	4 A. Yes.
5 hour, new information comes to light. It's	5 COFFEY, Q.C.:
6 actually not thatit's not what they thought	6 Q. And what does your office to then to keep
7 it to be and the issue is significantly	7 track of that?
8 diminished. So we tend not to run to the	8 MS. MATTHEWS:
9 Premier's office every time somebody calls	9 A. To keep track of -
with an issue. We will -	10 COFFEY, Q.C.:
11 COFFEY, Q.C.:	11 Q. I mean, after it comes in, you get the first
12 Q. When you say to "his office" you mean	12 wave of material.
literally his office?	13 MS. MATTHEWS:
14 MS. MATTHEWS:	14 A. Right.
15 A. Literally his office, right. We would wait	15 COFFEY, Q.C.:
until he'she comes out probably to chat with	
us or until after he's finished with a	following week and then the following week,
meeting. Sometimes he's not in the office, so	how do you keep track offor example, here's
if he isn't in the office on a particular day,	what I'm asking you, if you wanted to know how
20 we would wait for him to call in. Now, if it	20 or what had been done or said in the media
21 was an issue that was, an eminent issue, life	21 about a particular issue -
safety issue, something was happening at that	22 MS. MATTHEWS:
very moment, then we would pick up the phore	
24 and call the Premier. But if it was not an	24 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. - four weeks after the time it was first

eminent life safety issue, it would not be

June 10, 2008 Multi-Page™ Inquiry on Hormone Receptor T			
Page 53			
spoken of in the media -	world we live in today with electronic records		
2 MS. MATTHEWS:	and what not, it's pretty easy to access a		
3 A. Right.	3 file, if you can recall generally when a media		
4 COFFEY, Q.C.:	4 story appeared. For example, you would just		
5 Q how would you go about doing it?	5 call up and say, can I get a copy of this file		
6 MS. MATTHEWS:	6 and that would be very easily accessible.		
7 A. I guess if you're asking particularly would I	7 COFFEY, Q.C.:		
8 have a filing system, for example, -	8 Q. Ma'am, how about electronic files, does your		
9 COFFEY, Q.C.:	9 office keep track ofhave any system in place		
10 Q. Yes, or your offices.	to keep track of those?		
11 MS. MATTHEWS:	11 MS. MATTHEWS:		
12 A in our office.	12 A. As it relates to media stories?		
13 COFFEY, Q.C.:	13 COFFEY, Q.C.:		
14 Q. Yes.	14 Q. Yes.		
15 MS. MATTHEWS:	15 MS. MATTHEWS:		
16 A. I don't, myself I don't keep files on media	16 A. We would just receive them. We don't keep		
clippings and the reason is simply that I have	them on our system. I shouldn't say the press		
a very small office and very limited space.	secretary doesn't. She doesn't, to my		
And I know that if I need a file or a media	knowledge. I don't keep them on my system.		
20 clipping on a particular issue, that it is	20 COFFEY, Q.C.:		
21 housed two floors up and it is within a phone	Q. How about, for example, a file forand I'll		
22 call away from me.	just use what we're here about, ER/PRwould		
23 COFFEY, Q.C.:	you have any electronic filing system in		
24 Q. That's in the -	relation to that?		
25 MS. MATTHEWS:	25 MS. MATTHEWS:		
Page 54			
1 A. In the communications, sorry, yes, in the	1 A. To media stories particularly or -		
communications and consultation branch. If it	2 COFFEY, Q.C.:		
is an issue for which the premier is the lead	3 Q. Or general, or both.		
on a particular filefor example, the	4 MS. MATTHEWS:		
5 Atlantic Accord or the Lower Churchill which,	5 A. Back in 2005 I would not have kept, that's not		
6 you know, although we work closely with the	6 something I would have kept, that s not		
7 department, the premier is very much involved	7 I would have seen it as a departmental and		
8 in that file, I would keep a file, I wouldn't	8 more so an Eastern Health issue. So, I would		
9 necessarily keep all of the media clippings	9 not have kept a file on ER/PR back at that		
	time. And even today, you know, in terms of		
l	briefing notes because I receive all of the		
11 0 0			
just not a file that I would keep because I			
13 know that it's housed moments away.	office. Again, it's not somethingI don't		
14 COFFEY, Q.C.:	file those away and it's simply a space issue		
15 Q. And what, if any, process is place for the	for me. I know that they're filed one floor		
16 communications and consultation branch to	up, the Cabinet Secretariat, so if I ever need		

16 communications and consultation branch to 17 begin to keep a file on a particular issue?

18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 A. I'm fairly certain that they keep files by department, departmentally. 20 I would 21 anticipate that all directors within 22 departments also keep files, keep their media 23 clippings and their files. And we have a media--contracted out services for media 24 25 monitoring. So, you know, I guess in the

18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. Did, at some point, the ER/PR matter become a

a briefing note, I can just call them.

file in your office? 20

21 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. In my office particularly? 22

23 COFFEY, Q.C.:

24 Q. Yes.

17

25 MS. MATTHEWS:

June 10, 2008 Mult	i-Page [™] Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
Page 57	Page 59
1 A. I've never -	briefing note on the issue.
2 COFFEY, Q.C.:	2 COFFEY, Q.C.:
3 Q. Electronic or otherwise, electronic or paper	3 Q. I appreciate it, once the briefing note, we
4 for that matter.	4 got the October 5 briefing note, but I'm
5 MS. MATTHEWS:	5 asking you in a more general way, is there any
6 A. Electronicno, it did not. And again, it's	6 system in place to bring to your attention the
7 just because all of the files that, all of the	7 fact that on a particular issue, members of
8 documents that I would have put in a file are	8 the public are not happy -
9 housed moments away from me. So, I just,	9 MS. MATTHEWS:
because of space reasons, would not have kept	10 A. Well, I would have -
a file on that particular issue.	11 COFFEY, Q.C.:
12 COFFEY, Q.C.:	12 Q concerning the way it's being handled.
Q. Now Ma'am, you did refer to this, in 2005 you	13 MS. MATTHEWS:
would have seen the ER/PR matter as a	14 A. I would have read it in the media and I
departmental and perhaps even more so, an	anticipate I would have received either a call
16 Eastern Health issue. Could you tell us	from the director in the department of she
please what, if any system, is in place, to	17 would have called or e-mailed the
your knowledge, within the communications and	communications consultation branch and that
consultation branch or the premier's office to	information would have flowed to me and the
bring to your attentionI'll put it this way-	20 premier's office.
21 -public concern or concern being expressed	21 COFFEY, Q.C.:
22 publicly in the media about the way a	22 Q. And once it had come to your attention, is
particular matter is being handled?	there any system in place within your office
24 MS. MATTHEWS:	to keep track of, well, how is this being
25 A. What filing system is in place -	25 addressed? Is it being addressed
Page 58	Page 60
1 COFFEY, Q.C.:	1 satisfactorily?
2 Q. No, what system is in place.	2 MS. MATTHEWS:
3 MS. MATTHEWS:	3 A. Not particularly at that point. I would have
4 A. System, I would rely -	4 relied upon the department who were working
5 COFFEY, Q.C.:	5 with Eastern Health to ensure that the issue
6 Q. Here's an example, concrete example here, and	6 was being properly managed. And from our
7 the Commissioner has heard and seen a lot of	7 perspective at that time, it was very much an
8 this, after October 2, 2005 there is an awful	8 operational issue for Eastern Health. The
lot of modia, coverage relating to ED/DD and	a department seemed to be fully engaged and

- 9 lot of media coverage relating to ER/PR and
- dissatisfaction being expressed. 10
- 11 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Right. 12
- 13 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 14 Q. Okay. What, if any, system exists to your
- 15 knowledge to bring the existence of that
- dissatisfaction to the attention of yourself? 16
- 17 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 18 A. The director of communications for the
- 19 Department of Health would relay that
- information directly to the communications and 20
- consultation branch and may also come to me 21
- 22 directly. I would assume that Cabinet
- 23 Secretariat, at that point, would have been
- 24 apprised of the issue by the deputy minister
- 25 for the department and would have created a

- 9 department seemed to be fully engaged and
- aware of the issue. It was in the public 10
- 11 domain. Back in October of 2005, Eastern
- Health had placed ads right across the 12
- 13 province. So, there was a fair amount of
- 14 information in the public domain. So, I
- actually would have taken comfort in that, in 15
- that Eastern Health were out talking about, 16
- 17 doctors were out talking about it.
- 18 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 19 Q. So, I take it that there's not actually any 20
 - system in place to address -
- 21 MS. MATTHEWS:

- A. The system in place would be that the
- 23 departments would be managing the issue and
- 24 that they would be, they would have full 25
 - control over the file in conjunction with

Multi-Page TM June 10, 2008 **Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing** Page 61 Page 63 Eastern Health, who really had ownership of representative of an advocacy group, over a 1 1 2 the issue. 2 period of time, complained publicly about the way that something is being handled -3 COFFEY, O.C.: 3 Q. To your knowledge, were there any criteria in 4 MS. MATTHEWS: place or protocols in place which would be 5 5 A. Um-hm. used to determine that the premier's office 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 6 should intervene in a particular matter? Q. - what, if any, criteria would come into play 7 in determining or causing the premier's office 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 not to intervene, despite and I'll refer to it A. Generally speaking or particularly in the -10 COFFEY, O.C.: 10 as noise, complaints. Q. Generally speaking, first of all. 11 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 12 A. Sure. I guess rule of thumb would be, the A. Generally speaking, the premier's office would intervention of the premier's office would be 13 intervene in a particular matter primarily if the exception rather than the rule. We very 14 14 we were asked by the department, perhaps we much depend upon and I'll go back my 15 15 16 were being asked for advice. Perhaps it was a 16 statements about the number of departments, circumstance where somebody in the premier's the number of issues, the volume, the sheer 17 17 office or myself had a particular expertise in volume of work in the premier's office. I, 18 18 an area, they may ask us for intervention. for example, like I said before, I receive up 19 19 to 140 e-mails every single day and that can 20 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 Q. And if they done that? be on any number of issues. And on the ER/PR 21 21 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 issue in particular, that the premier's office didn't get involved in 2005, I don't think 23 A. Or if we felt that an issue was not being 23 appropriately managed, then the premier's should be confused with the premier's office 24 24 office would intervene at that point. not being concerned about the issue. I don't 25 25 Page 62 Page 64 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: think there was a person involved at that time 1 Q. And what criteria come into play there? 2 who, didn't sit back and say, gosh--you know, especially from my perspective and being a 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 3 woman and having a mother and nieces and A. To determine if an event is not being 4 appropriately managed? 5 sisters, how horrible a situation that must 5 have been for the patients and the families 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Yes. 7 who are impacted. But from our perspective in the premier's office, we very much relied upon 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I guess if you want to jump ahead to 2007, professionals, particularly, health care 9 professionals at Eastern Health to deal with 10 11 Q. And I will be doing that, just in a general 11 the issue appropriately and we very much relied up departments and the deputies and the way. I'm more -12 12 communications people, the ministers in those 13 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 departments. They're all very competent A. In a general way, well, I guess it's just a 14 14 judgment call and it's intuition. You listen individuals. We did not rush into every 15 15 to what's happening out in the public, you issue--and again, I don't want to minimize the 16 16 watch the media, you listen to what department issue, because nobody for a moment every 17 17 officials are saying and it's really just minimized the seriousness of the issue, but by 18 18 19 intuitive. If you feel like an issue is not 19 the same token, we had Eastern Health who were being handled appropriately, there's something handling it and we also had health care 20 20 in your gut that tells you, maybe we need to professionals involved and we had a department 21 21 22 get more involved in this. 22 who were monitoring it. So, it's not a situation where the premier's office, at that

23

24

25

point in time--in hindsight, if we knew

everything today that we knew--if we knew

or members, representatives

Q. Well, if, for example, members of the public

23 COFFEY, Q.C.:

24

Page 68

٠	June 10, 2008	Multi	-Pag	e	Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testin
l]	Page 65			Page 6
l	everything back then that we know today,	you	1	A.	Well, I guess if I could for a moment, just to
l	2 know, perhaps it would have been differen	nt,	2		go back to 2005 and again, it's a long time
l	but that's just not, it's not really		3		ago. So, you try to recollect to the best of
l	4 reasonable to put that lens on it right now.		4		your ability, but I know how I operate and I
l	5 And so, the premier's office would not ha	ve	5		know what my instincts would have told me at
l	6 had reason, at that point in time to interven	e	6		the time. And I know that my concerns, back
l	7 in that issue because we saw it as being		7		in 2005 would have been around, are the issues
l	appropriately handled by Eastern Health.		8		in the lab being resolved and they were. Are
l	9 COFFEY, Q.C.:		9		the patients being dealt with appropriately
l	10 Q. Okay. What would have to happen for it to	be be	10		and in a timely manner? And from my
l	perceived not being properly handled? W	'hat	11		perspective at that time I was assured that
l	sort of thing would have to happen?		12		they absolutely were. And as I said again,
l	13 MS. MATTHEWS:		13		the ads that were run by Eastern Health in of
l	14 A. That particular issue?		14		October of '05, you know, that would have
l	15 COFFEY, Q.C.:		15		given me comfort. It was out there, it was
l	16 Q. Or any issue really, what would have happ	en?	16		widely discussed and known that there were
l	17 Here's an example now, okay.		17		issues. It was a tragedy and it was
l	18 MS. MATTHEWS:		18		incredibly unfortunate and I can't fathom how
l	19 A. Sure.		19		the patients and their families must have felt
l	20 COFFEY, Q.C.:		20		about it, but from my perspective, from
l	21 Q. We will see, I'll be showing you some me	edia	21		communications in the premier's office, my
l	clippings in the fall of 2005, early winter,		22		concern was always are the patients being
l	Christmas 2005 into early '06 -		23		appropriately dealt with?
l	24 MS. MATTHEWS:		24		So then we move into 2006 and we never,
l	25 A. Right.		25		you know, it wasn't broadly discussed,
İ]	Page 66			Page 6
l	1 COFFEY, Q.C.:		1		publicly in 2006. I think the next briefing
l	2 Q where people are complaining -		2		note the premier's office would have received
	3 MS. MATTHEWS:		3		would have been in August, an updated briefing
	4 A. Um-hm.		4		note. Towards the end of 2006 clearly the
	5 COFFEY, Q.C.:		5		public and the media, in particular, were
1	6 0 I was 24 and 24 law law law as well-but as well-bu				amorian sing a smoot of function with

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

Q. - I won't say it longly, but certainly loudly 6 7 and sharply about lack of appropriate response 8 by Eastern Health. 9 MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. 11 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. A lack of being told why the problem had 12 happened. 13 14 MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm. 16 COFFEY, O.C.: 17 Q. Complaints from the patients' perspective of 18 tardiness in getting the test results done, 19 retest results done and communicated. 20 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 A. Right. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. What, if anything, more had to happen before 23 the premier's office would intervene? 24

efing received ed briefing rly the were experiencing a great of frustration with Eastern Health in how they were communicating the events surrounding ER/PR. At that point in, and again, we would have relied very much so, in the early days particularly, on advice from health care professionals in terms of how to disclose this information. And again, patients were being, to the best of our knowledge and we were assured repeatedly that patient were being informed in a timely manner and they were being appropriately followed up with their positions. At the end of 2006 we can to the point in time where Eastern Health did a technical briefing and again, not everyone was happy in the media and in the public generally, but that's -22 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. I'm going to suggest to you, Ma'am, that quite

at the media coverage at that point.

a number of people were unhappy when you look

25 MS. MATTHEWS:

June 10, 2008 Mult	1-Page	inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
Page 69		Page 71
1 MS. MATTHEWS:	1	to come at this another way, what happened in
2 A. That's right.	2	May of '07 to cause the intervention?
3 COFFEY, Q.C.:	3 MS.	MATTHEWS:
4 Q. So, I'm just asking you in terms of, from your	4 A	. I think in May of '07 and I'll go back for one
5 perspective as the director of communications	5	moment. The director of communications, at
for the premier's office, you would have been	6	the time, in the Department of Health, Ms.
7 aware to a certain extent of the expressions	7	Mundon, she had begun expressing to me, late
8 of dissatisfaction.	8	in 2006 that she was feeling a fair amount of
9 MS. MATTHEWS:	9	frustration with Eastern Health in terms of
10 A. That's right.	10	getting information from them and their
11 COFFEY, Q.C.:	11	willingness to share information. And again,
12 Q. There was no intervention by the premier's	12	it's a while ago, so they were more so
office at the time, at least that we're aware	13	conversations passing in the hallway. And
14 of -	14	again, I've never spoken withe communications
15 MS. MATTHEWS:	15	folks at Eastern Health. I've never dealt
16 A. That's right.	16	with them directly. So, I'm just passing on
17 COFFEY, Q.C.:	17	some of the sentiment at that time. I guess
18 Q in December of '06.	18	it felt largely resolved to a point with the
19 MS. MATTHEWS:	19	technical briefing that they had had with the
20 A. Um-hm.	20	media. From my expectation, when you do a
21 COFFEY, Q.C.:	21	technical briefing with the media, you give
Q. The question arises, why not? What more had	22	them as much information as you can. That's
to happen?	23	the purpose. You want them to walk away, you
24 MS. MATTHEWS:	24	want them to be happy and to be fully informed
25 A. I guess again I would go back to, and I always	25	because if they aren't fully informed on an
Page 70		Page 72
have to preface this by saying that I'm not	1	issue and you know that there are facts that
diminishing the issue because there is, you	2	you haven't told them about that are going to
know, it was a health care issue that was of	3	be in the public domain, it makes no sense to
great concern and we were always concerned,	4	me from a communications perspective. I would
5 very much so about the patients and they were	5	never advocate or understanding holding
6 a priority. It's not unusual in the premier's	6	something back from the media that you know
office or in government generally to have	7	that they are going to find out about it
8 people unhappy with you. It's not unusual for	8	because it destroys confidence. And I would
the media to be unhappy with you. It's not	9	suggest that by, I think it was May of 2007,
unusual to have people complaining about	10	it became evident through a story that came
policies or programs. It's not preferable	11	out, I believe it was CBC radio, at the time,
and, you know, it's not widespread, but it's,	12	that Eastern Health, in my opinion, had
by the same token, it's not unusual. So,	13	purposely kept information from the media in
while this issue was obviously incredibly	14	that technical briefing. Now, I think at the
unfortunate, we still would have seen it as an	15	time there may have been some discussion
operational issue for Eastern Health. In	16	around that back in December, but the
particular, because it was a Health Care	17	magnitude of the information that was kept at
issue, you know, there were confidentiality	18	that time was such that government lost
issues; there were patient/doctor care issues.	19	confidence in Eastern Health's ability to
20 So, we really would have just seen it as	20	manage the issue. And more so, the public
21 something that Eastern Health were handling	21	lost confidence in Eastern Health's ability to
22 and the department were very much involved in	22	manage the issue. And to be honest, at that
23 as well.	23	time, also, it was the first time, to my
24 COFFEY, Q.C.:	24	knowledge or to my recollection, that a
25 Q. Well then, what then happened inI supposed	25	minister within the department actually called

June 10, 2008	Multi-Page TM	Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
Pa	ge 73	Page 75
the premier's office and said, look, here's	-	Yes.
what's going on, it's not acceptable to me,	_	OMMISSIONER:
3 something has to be done. And that was at the	e 3 Q.	Okay. Now, did you want one of those brought
4 point of which the premier's office officer	1	up?
5 intervened.	5 COFFE	-
6 COFFEY, Q.C.:		No, Commissioner. I'm going to go to, exhibit
7 Q. So, I take ti then from what you've told us		P-0312 please. Ms. Matthews, I'm going to ask
8 that the factor that kind of tipped the		you, when you first heard the term ER/PR or
balance in terms of intervention by the		estrogen receptor/progesterone receptor?
premier's office in the ER/PR matter was the		ATTHEWS:
fact that it had become publicly known, on M	lay 11 A.	That would have been on July 19 of '05.
15, publicly known that in December of '06.	•	•
Eastern Health had refused to give out certain		Okay. Could you tell the Commissioner,
numbers. And now it was publicly known w	1	please, in your own words, what happened?
those numbers were.		ATTHEWS:
16 MS. MATTHEWS:	16 A.	I recall vaguely a conversation between myself
17 A. Yeah, I think back in Decemberand I'm jus	1	and Carolyn Chaplin on the day. I'm fairly
trying to recall it, I vaguely recall it.	1	certain that Mr. Crawley was there as well. I
There may have been some discussion in th	1	can't recall specifics of the conversation,
20 media back in December that they hadn't got	1	just by virtue of the fact that it's some time
all of the numbers, but in May it was the	1	ago, but I do recall a conversation. Carolyn
22 magnitude of those numbers, you know, th	1	had called to give a heads up that there was
magnitude of the numbers that change the		an issue percolating now in Eastern Health
conversion rates, had been revealed through		that could become public very soon and it was
25 the court process, I believe it was. And it		regarding some inaccurate testing for breast
Pa	ge 74	Page 76
just, at that point, became very evident that	-	cancer patients in the province. I anticipate
the public had lost confidence and really the		that I would have said to her, okay, you know,
3 government had lost confidence in Eastern		are the issues in the lab, I assume, that's
4 Health's ability to communicate this issue.		being handled by professionals in the lab and
5 COFFEY, Q.C.:		the physicians and whatnot. And I would have
6 Q. Okay. If we could, please, thenif we could,	1	received that assurance and I would asked how
7 I have to enter some exhibits please,		patients were being handled and were they
8 Commissioner, if I could.		being notified in an appropriate and timely
9 THE COMMISSIONER:		manner. And I would have thanked her for the
10 Q. Yes.		information and asked her to keep me updated
11 COFFEY, Q.C.:		as things evolved.
12 Q. Exhibits P-0614, 0618, 0619I apologize,	12 COFFE	-
13 1614, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1630, 1631, 1632		And did she talk about any numbers, do you
14 and 1633, please.		recall, at the time?
15 THE COMMISSIONER:		ATTHEWS:
16 Q. Entered.		I don't recall specifically her talking about
17 EXHIBIT P-1614 MARKED AND ENTERED		numbers. She may have, I just don't recollect
18 EXHIBITS P-1618 TO P-1621 INCLUSIVE, MARKED AND ENTER		that specifically.
19 EXHIBITS P-1630 TO P-1633 INCLUSIVE, MARKED AND ENTER		-
20 COFFEY, Q.C.:		Receiving such a phone call, would you keep
21 Q. I hope I've listed all those off correctly.		any notes on it?
22 THE COMMISSIONER:		ATTHEWS:
23 Q. Well, you've listed the ones that are on the		I likely would not have, no.
24 list that was just recently given to me.	24 COFFE	•
125 COPPEL O.C.		And would you expect to receive anything in

Q. And would you expect to receive anything in

25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

June 10, 2008 M	ulti-Page Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
Page	Page 79
1 writing?	well at all. I just knew of her more and I
2 MS. MATTHEWS:	2 had known her since she had starting working
3 A. Based up on that first phone call, I would	with government back in, I guess it was 2003
4 have anticipated that Cabinet Secretariat	4 when she had first come to work with
5 would have been apprised of the situation by	5 government.
6 the deputy minister or by somebody in the	6 COFFEY, Q.C.:
7 department and that likely, a briefing note	7 Q. So, you received a phone call from her and you
8 would be forthcoming.	8 understood the purpose of your receiving a
9 COFFEY, Q.C.:	9 phone call was what?
10 Q. What's your next memory of this? So, you're	10 MS. MATTHEWS:
on the phone talking to her.	11 A. The purpose of that phone call would have been
12 MS. MATTHEWS:	to provide a heads up to the premier's office.
13 A. Um-hm.	She wouldn't have been looking for direction
14 COFFEY, Q.C.:	or asking advice. Carolyn was a very
15 Q. What happens then?	conscientious directors of communications.
16 MS. MATTHEWS:	And I knew her, I had gotten to know her
17 A. From my perspective, what would have happened,	personally over her tenure with government.
was I would have gone about other business in	So, it would not have been unusual for Carolyn
19 the office. I don't have any specific	to call and give me a heads up. As I said,
20 recollections of talking about the issues	she is very conscientious and she wouldn't
21 again until September when the issue broke in	21 have been looking for advice or direction in
the media.	22 particular, but at that point, it was
23 COFFEY, Q.C.:	23 anticipated the issue was going to appear on
Q. Now, did you have anyI take it then from	the media within the next couple of days. So,
25 what you've told us earlier this morning, you	it would have been a heads up.
Page	Page 80
1 have no system other than a scratch pad to	1 COFFEY, Q.C.:
2 keep track of the fact that you've been told	2 Q. So, if it was going to appear within the next
3 this and what the status of it is that day or	3 couple of days, what did you anticipate would
4 the next or the following.	4 happen?
5 MS. MATTHEWS:	5 MS. MATTHEWS:
6 A. Well, I would have relied upon Cabinet	6 A. I would anticipate that I would see a story
7 Secretariat because I do receive the briefing	7 within the next couple of days from Eastern
8 notes that they prepare. So, an issue of that	8 Health explaining the situation.
9 magnitude at that time, we know that later	9 COFFEY, Q.C.:
obviously in the day, new information came,	10 Q. How about anything internally, within
but at that particular time, I would have	11 government?
relied upon Cabinet Secretariat to potentially	12 MS. MATTHEWS:
provide a briefing note depending upon the	13 A. I would have anticipated ifI can't recall
facts surrounding the issue. It was very	specifically what I would have anticipated,
fresh at that time, so.	but knowing how our government operates and
16 COFFEY, Q.C.:	how our office operates, you know, one of our
Q. And do you recall taking a phone call from Ms.	
Chaplin-did you know Ms. Chaplin before this	
19 MS. MATTHEWS:	would have advocated, based upon the facts at
20 A. Yes, I did, yes.	20 the time, we probably would have anticipated
21 COFFEY, Q.C.:	21 that it would become known to the public.
22 Q. In what context did you know her?	_
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Now, having said that, the more we talked
23 MS. MATTHEWS:	
23 MS. MATTHEWS: 24 A. I knew her vaguely back from our university	

known to patients and that's where we would

days, but not--I wouldn't say I knew her very

- have taken advice from the health care 1
- 2 professionals in terms of when the patients
- would know versus when the public would know. 3
- And I guess over the course of the next couple 4
- of days, those conversations were held between 5
- officials and Eastern Health and the 6
- Department of Health. And there was, you 7
- 8 know, a debate -
- 9 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Well -10
- 11 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. over whether or not -12
- 13 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 14 Q. Were you privy to those conversations?
- 15 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. No, I would not have been.
- 17 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 18 Q. So, from your own perspective, you get this
- phone call from Ms. Chaplin, she's talking 19
- about errors in breast cancer testing. 20
- 21 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. And if she did mention numbers, you don't 24
- 25 recall what -

- 1 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - A. I don't recall specifically, but I wouldn't be
- surprised if she had mentioned--if she knew 3
- the numbers at that time, I fully anticipate 4
- she would have mentioned the numbers. 5
- 6 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. And would you have expected then to, before 7
 - the media actually or the story went into the
- media -

8

- 10 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 11 A. Um-hm.
- 12 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. before the media reported it, would you have 13
- expected to have received any briefing notes 14
- yourself? 15
- 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 17 A. Well, a briefing note perhaps, but it was an
- issue for Eastern Health and they were dealing 18
- 19 with it. It was their issue. By virtue of
- the fact though that it was such a significant 20
- issue in terms of what we now know the numbers 21
- 22 were and what they originally thought the
- numbers were that morning, I would have 23
- anticipated that the deputy would have alerted 24
- Cabinet Secretariat and a briefing note very 25

- well could have been prepared.
- 2 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Page 81

Q. And that would have ended up on your desk?

Page 83

- 4 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Yes, it would have. I-
- 6 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- O. And distributed -
- 8 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Yes, I'm on the circulation list for those
- 10 briefing notes.
- 11 COFFEY, Q.C.:

13

- Q. So, was it your responsibility then to, having 12
 - been told about this, your responsibility to
- bring this to Mr. Williams' attention? 14
- 15 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 16 A. It would have been either the responsibility
- of myself or Mr. Crawley, at that time, based 17
- upon the information we had in the morning. 18
- 19 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. Okay. 20
- 21 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 22 A. That may have changed based upon the
- information that came later in the day. 23
- 24 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Okay, so, with respect to this, do you recall-
- Page 84 -I think you told us that Mr. Crawley may have 1
 - been there when you took the phone call from
- Ms. Chaplin. 3
- 4 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Yes.

2

- 6 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Do you recall, were you on the speaker phone, 7
- could Mr. Crawley hear this? 8
- 9 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. If he was there, likely we could have been on 10 11
 - the speaker phone. I can't say that with
- certainty, but it's likely we could have been. 12
- 13 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Do you recall if this was before the executive 14
- meeting that morning? 15
- 16 MS. MATTHEWS:

19

22

- 17 A. I cannot recall specifically when it was that
- day. I do know that on that particular day we 18
 - had an event at Government House, in the
 - morning, one of our--there had been a by-
- 20 election and we had a new member and he was 21

 - being sworn in at Government House. So, I
- would have been tied up preparing for that. 23
- So, I'm not altogether certain that I had 24
 - spoken with--that that conversation happened

Multi-Page TM June 10, 2008 Page 85 before or after the event at Government House. 1 2 COFFEY, O.C.: 2 Q. And what time was the event at Government 3 3 House, do you know? 4 4 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 5 A. I believe it was 11:00 in the morning. 6 7 COFFEY, O.C.: 7 8 Q. Well, we do have Exhibit P-0312, an e-mail from Mr. Cake, at 10:32 a.m. on July 19 to Mr. 9 10 Thompson and he concludes by saying, "Carolyn 10 COFFEY, O.C.: has also alerted Elizabeth to this matter" 11 11 12 suggesting that your phone with Carolyn was 12

14 MS. MATTHEWS:

13

before 10:30.

A. Well, I believe Carolyn has testified. I 15 16 didn't have the luxury of seeing her whole testimony, but I believe she testified that 17 she left me a voice mail that morning. So 18 that may be referring to the voice mail that 19 she left me at that time. The call may have 20 occurred before then. I don't discount that, 21 22 but I just honestly cannot recollect that.

23 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. So she left you a voice mail. Do you recall 24 what she said to you in the voice mail? 25

Q. Looking at Exhibit P-0312, Mr. Cake certainly

Page 87

Page 88

writes here that he's been told by Ms.

Chaplin, he describes it as "a major story

break from Eastern Health Board as early as

Thursday," which would be then two days hence,

"more likely the following Monday. Errors in

breast cancer testing."

8 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Um-hm.

Q. "1997 to April 2004." Do you recall Ms. Chaplin speaking to you about a time frame?

13 MS. MATTHEWS:

14 A. Again, specific -

15 COFFEY, O.C.:

Q. Is that the sort of thing you'd want to know? 17 MS. MATTHEWS:

18 A. - specific details, I don't recall, but I would imagine that she would have discussed--19 if she had that information, I imagine she 20 would have passed it on to me, because as I 21 22 said, Carolyn was very conscientious and thorough, so I would imagine she would have 23 shared those details with me. 24

25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

1

2

Page 86

1 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. I don't recall the details of the voice mail.

3 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. Okay. So did you receive or listen to the voice mail before you had the conversation 5 with her? 6

A. Again, it was--you know, it's something that

7 MS. MATTHEWS:

8

9 happened three years ago and I really can't recall specifically when, in that day, I would 10 11 have listened to the voice mail or I would 12 have spoken directly with Carolyn.

13 COFFEY, Q.C.:

14 Q. And when you went to Government House, who was there, do you recall? Who would have attended 15 16 the -

17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Oh gosh, I don't recall specifically. I know the new member would have been there, 19 20 obviously, with his family. The Premier was 21 certainly there. Often, Government MHAs or 22 ministers may attend, depending upon their availability, and the media are typically 23 24 usually in attendance as well. 25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. And I'm going to suggest to you that

conversely from your end, being conscientious, you would have asked about the time frame

3 likely? If it was known, you'd want to know 4

what the time frame was?

6 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Yes.

8 COFFEY, O.C.:

Q. Sure.

10 MS. MATTHEWS:

11 A. Again, I don't--without really recalling specifics of the conversation, I don't know 12 13 what she was passing on to me. So it's difficult to say what I may or may not have 14 asked, but I would anticipate fully that if 15 Carolyn had that information, she would have 16 17 passed that on to me.

18 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. And 1200 to 1500--well, Mr. Cake refers to it 19 as clients, but I gather that Ms. Chaplin says 20 she would have used the word, patients will 21 need to be retested. The idea that "Eastern 22 Health is currently working on a strategy for 23 communicating this news to affected clients 24 25 and the public at large." I take it that

6

7

- would be "a strategy for communicating" would
- fall into your bailiwick and to your world,
- 3 that idea of -
- 4 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 5 A. Sure.
- 6 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. And do you recall whether or not the idea of
- legal advice came up in the conversation you
- 9 had with her? Did she talk to you about legal
- 10 advice?
- 11 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 12 A. I don't recall that being part of the
- conversation, no.
- 14 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 15 Q. There's a reference here to "a briefing note
- is currently being prepared." At this time,
- do you recall, on July 19th, in speaking with
- 18 Ms. Chaplin, whether you had the sense that
- look, there is going to be a briefing note
- along?
- 21 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 22 A. I would have, again -
- 23 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. If it's going to break in two days time.
- 25 MS. MATTHEWS:

Page 90

- 1 A. Yeah, again, I don't specifically recall
- details, but I would anticipate that yes, a
- 3 briefing note would have been prepared.
- 4 That's the normal course of business and
- 5 that's how things usually happen. So I have
- 6 no reason to believe otherwise.
- 7 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 8 Q. Okay, and so you had a conversation with Ms.
- 9 Chaplin. You believe Mr. Crawley was probably
- there at the time?
- 11 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 14 Q. You, from your perspective, view Ms. Chaplin
- as a conscientious sort?
- 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 19 Q. And if she had the information, and apparently
- she had it to pass on to Mr. Cake by 10:30, so
- she had the information at the time, you would
- not take issue with her having passed that
- 23 information on to you?
- 24 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 25 A. No, not at all. As a matter of fact, based

upon the information that's in this e-mail, I

Page 91

- would have fully anticipated that she had
- 3 contacted the Premier's office on an issue of
- 4 this magnitude.
- 5 COFFEY, Q.C.:
 - Q. So did you then discuss it with anybody? I
 - appreciate Mr. Crawley is there and if he's
- 8 listening on the speaker phone, well, he knows
- as much as you do about it at that point.
- 10 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 11 A. Right.
- 12 COFFEY, Q.C.:
 - Q. Did you discuss it then with anybody else?
- Mr. Crawley and yourself know. Did you tell
- 15 Mr. Williams?
- 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 17 A. I don't recall specifically if I told the
- Premier on that day, and I guess I'd like to
 - move to talk about the e-mail that came later
- in the day, which was--because I can't answer
- 21 that question without talking about that e-
- 22 mail.

19

24

- 23 COFFEY, Q.C.:
 - Q. Well, first of all, would you--Ms. Matthews,
- would you have--I appreciate, you know, that a
 - Page 92 subsequent e-mail comes in and it may change,
- from your perspective, your perception of it.
- 3 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 4 A. Um-hm.
- 5 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 6 Q. Or your understanding of it, but is this the
- sort of matter, 1200 to 1500 people, breast
- 8 cancer testing errors.
- 9 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 12 Q. It's almost a seven-year period.
- 13 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 14 A. Right.
- 15 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 16 Q. Public announcement in two days. That's the
- sort of thing that Mr. Williams would want to
- 18 know, isn't it?
- 19 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 20 A. Absolutely, and in the course of a normal
- business day, in the absence of the subsequent
- e-mail and, you know, if he was in the office
- indeed that morning, I would have--that is
- something that I would have shared with him.
- 25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

June 10, 2008	Multi-Page TM	Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
Pa	age 93	Page 95
1 Q. And would you attend to Government House?	1 Q.	And do you recall then what happened that
2 MS. MATTHEWS:	2	afternoon, in terms of the Premier's schedule?
3 A. Yes, I would have, yes.	3	Do you remember that?
4 COFFEY, Q.C.:	4 MS. MA	ATTHEWS:
5 Q. And Mr. Williams would have been there?	5 A.	There's nothingI don't believe there was
6 MS. MATTHEWS:	6	anything else on the Premier's schedule. As a
7 A. Yes, he would have.	7	matter of fact, I think the Premier may have
8 COFFEY, Q.C.:	8	booked some time off that week because I do
9 Q. And would you haveyourself, Mrwould Mr.	9	know that his assistant was off that week and
10 Crawley have attended Government House, do y	ou 10	I know thatI know personally her style is
11 know?	11	that she will not book time off unless she
12 MS. MATTHEWS:	12	knows the Premier is booking some time off as
13 A. I'm not certain. Sometimes he attends,	13	well.
sometimes he's not. It just depends on what	14 COFFE	Y, Q.C.:
15 his schedule allows.	15 Q.	And in terms of that particular day, I take it
16 COFFEY, Q.C.:		he was working that day?
17 Q. Okay. Would Mris that the sort of thing	17 MS. MA	-
Mr. Thompson would go to, as clerk?	18 A.	I don't know that for certain. He was working
19 MS. MATTHEWS:		at Government House, but I don't know if he
20 A. Yes, I believe the clerk would be involved in		returned to the office after that event or
21 the swearing in process.		not.
22 COFFEY, Q.C.:	22 COFFE	Y. O.C.:
23 Q. Swearing in, yes.		So do you know whether or not you spoke to Mr.
24 MS. MATTHEWS:		Williams about this event that day?
25 A. So he would have attended, yes.	25 MS. MA	-
	age 94	Page 96
1 COFFEY, Q.C.:		I can't say that with certainty. I know -
2 Q. So, and in terms of travelling down there,	2 COFFE	
from the Confederation Building to Government		You can't say you did or didn't?
4 House -		ATTHEWS:
5 MS. MATTHEWS:		I can't say I did or I didn't. Like I said,
6 A. Sure.		in a perfect world in the course of a normal
7 COFFEY, Q.C.:		day in the office, I most certainly would have
8 Q would yourself and Mr. Williams travel		told him about the issue. But again, we have-
9 together?		-you know, I have to put that into context and
10 MS. MATTHEWS:		I assume you're going to talk about that, the
		assume you re going to talk about that, the
		- V 0.C.
1		
we may have travelled down together. I don		Yes, I am. I'm going to go to it.
recall specifically if we did or not.	14 MS. MA	
15 COFFEY, Q.C.:		- the subsequent e-mail later that afternoon.
Q. And that event was at 11:00. That would take		
what, half an hour or so?		So having taking Ms. Chaplin's phone call, do
18 MS. MATTHEWS:		you recall then, did youwell, as I said, Mr.
19 A. Yeah, the swearing in would probably take		Crawley was there. Did you discuss it with
minutes, but then there's a reception		Mr. Thompson or Mr. Cake or anybody else as to
afterwards for the member and his family		-
members at Government House. So all tolle	ed, 22 MS. MA	ATTHEWS:

24

25

A. Very doubtful I would have discussed it with

the folks on that floor, in that particular

Mr. Cake. I don't have much interaction with

range of an hour.

23

24

25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

the event probably would have been in the

Jυ	ıne 10, 2008	Multi-F	Pa	ge IM	Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
	P	age 97			Page 99
1			1	A.	I don't recollect seeing it until this year,
2	2 COFFEY, Q.C.:		2		no, I do not.
3		3	3 (COFF	EY, Q.C.:
4	4 MS. MATTHEWS:		4		That day, on the 19th, do you have any other
5	A. Mr. Thompson, again, it's highly unlikely,	, !	5		recollection of breast cancer testing
1 6		I	6		problems?
7		I	7 I	MS. N	IATTHEWS:
8			8	A.	I actually don't have any recollection beyond
9			9		what I've already discussed with you.
10			0 (COFF	EY, Q.C.:
11		I			How about the next day?
12					IATTHEWS:
13					No.
14		I			EY, Q.C.:
15		I			Like at the executive meeting the next day,
1	6 COFFEY, Q.C.:	10		ζ.	which would be the 20th.
17				MS N	IATTHEWS:
18		18			The 20th.
1	MS. MATTHEWS:				EY, Q.C.:
20					Would be a Wednesday.
21					IATTHEWS:
$\begin{vmatrix} 21 \\ 22 \end{vmatrix}$		22			Right.
23					EY, Q.C.:
1	4 COFFEY, Q.C.:	24			The 21st would be a Thursday.
25					IATTHEWS:
23			<i>J</i> 1	V15. IV	
		age 98			Page 100
1	71 8		1	A.	I don't have any recollection, and if I may, I
2	1 1	I	2		would put it in the context of, again, how the
3	,		3		Premier's office operates, and when we would
4	71	4	4		havethough I didn't get this e-mail
5			5		directly, I fully anticipatein fact, I'm
6	E		6		quite confident that Mr. Thompson would have
7	<i>5</i>		7		told Brian Crawley, the chief of staff, that
8	1	8	8		the issue is not what they thought it to be.
9	1 2		9		It's substantially minimized. There will be
10	•	10			no announcement forthcoming or if there is
11	2				one, it'll be, you know, substantially
12	*	12	2		minimized compared to what the original
13	•	e 13	3		analysis of this situation was. So from my
14		14	4		perspective, that issue would have moved off
15		15	5		of my radar at that point. So that's probably
16	mail you were just referring to?	16	6		why I don't particularly have any further
17	7 MS. MATTHEWS:	17			recollection of it throughout the course of
18		18			the week that followed.
19	COFFEY, Q.C.:	19	9 (EY, Q.C.:
20		20		Q.	I take it then that you have noyou're
21	MS. MATTHEWS:	21	1		telling the Commissioner you have no
22	j ,	22			recollection of a subsequent phone call or
23	3 COFFEY, Q.C.:	23	3		communication from Ms. Chaplin about this?
1	D:1	1 =			

24 MS. MATTHEWS:

25 A. No. I believe she has testified that she

Q. Did you ever see it until this year?

25 MS. MATTHEWS:

Page 104

- called me, but I don't recall the conversation
- 2 specifically. Again, I get, you know, quite a
- number of phone calls and e-mails in the
- 4 course of a day, so--you know, and that's not
- 5 to excuse not remembering it. I just don't
- 6 have a--and not to say that she didn't call.
- 7 She very may well have. I just don't
- 8 recollect it.
- 9 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 10 Q. So we don't know whether or not Mr. Thompson
- did or did not speak to Mr. Crawley about that
- e-mail, but do you have any recollection of
- 13 you being spoken to about it, after the--like
- on the 19th? I mean, you get told there's
- 15 1200 to 1500 women -
- 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 17 A. Right.
- 18 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 19 Q. who may have a very significant problem.
- 20 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 21 A. Right.
- 22 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 23 Q. Your next recollection of this is September?
- 24 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 25 A. Correct.

1 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Page 102

- 2 Q. And your office, I take it, has no system in
- place to keep track of what happened to what I
- 4 was told like yesterday? On Tuesday, I'm told
- 5 there's a big problem potentially and an
- 6 announcement is imminent.
- 7 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 8 A. Cabinet Secretariat would keep track in terms
- 9 of preparing briefing notes and I would assume
- monitoring issues. I don't know what specific
- protocols or processes they have in place in
- 12 Cabinet Secretariat, but generally we would
- rely upon Cabinet Secretariat to keep us
- abreast of issues that are in the public
- domain or happening within departments.
- 16 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 17 Q. So that if Cabinet Secretariat does not raise
- it again, then it just disappears?
- 19 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 20 A. If Cabinet Secretariat didn't raise it and the
- 21 Department did not come back to us and if the
- 22 Minister did not, in particular, come back to
- us, it would not necessarily stay at the
- 24 forefront of my radar because I would just
- 25 have so many other issues that I would be

- dealing with at any given point in time in
- 2 that office.
- 3 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 4 Q. And based upon what you're telling the
- 5 Commissioner, I gather based upon your memory,
- 6 is that it did disappear at the time?
- 7 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 8 A. That's correct, yes.
- 9 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 10 Q. The idea that--just back up a bit. So from
- 11 your perspective, I take it then you're
- telling the Commissioner that look, you don't
- even know if you were told that the
- significance of the--or possible significance
- of the matter or the announcement could be
- less?

19

2

17 MS. MATTHEWS:

- 18 A. I can't say I recall a specific conversation,
 - but I would be shocked if I wasn't told that.
- 20 It would be completely abnormal and unusual if
- 21 Cabinet Secretariat, Robert in particular, had
- not passed that information on to Brian, and
- 23 he most definitely would have passed that
- information on to me.
- 25 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 1 Q. Was this the sort of thing looked at overall
 - that you--you've pointed out, I gather, that
 - 3 certainly the contents of that initial e-mail,
 - certainly the contents of that initial c man,
 - 4 that 10:32 a.m. e-mail, if you were told that
 - sort of information that morning by Ms.
 - 6 Chaplin, that's the sort of thing you'd pass
 - 7 on to Mr. Williams?
 - 8 MS. MATTHEWS:

10 COFFEY, Q.C.:

- 9 A. Correct, yes.
- Q. But you have no memory of whether or not you
- were ever told about the minimization e-mail?
- 13 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 14 A. I have no specific memory of it, no.
- 15 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 16 Q. So you wouldn't know then whether or not you
- ever would then--if you did tell Mr. Williams
- about the first e-mail, you have no memory of
 - whether or not you told him about the contents
- of what's reflected in the second e-mail at
- 21 2:37?

- 22 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 23 A. That's right.
- 24 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 25 Q. So you don't know?

Page 105	Page 107
1 MS. MATTHEWS:	1 MS. MATTHEWS:
2 A. That's right.	2 A. In terms of repercussions or -
3 COFFEY, Q.C.:	3 COFFEY, Q.C.:
4 Q. From your perspective, Ms. Matthews, whose	4 Q. Yes.
5 responsibility is it to ensureleaving aside	5 MS. MATTHEWS:
6 the communications part of it -	6 A. I would imagine that if there was a very
7 MS. MATTHEWS:	7 serious issue that wasn't brought to the
8 A. Sure.	8 Premier's attention, that he would not be very
9 COFFEY, Q.C.:	9 happy.
10 Q from your perspective, looking at the	10 COFFEY, Q.C.:
government structure, whose responsibility	Q. Do you think that that perception is generally
would it be to ensure or try to ensure that	known throughout, for example, his Cabinet?
the matter was, in practice, being handled	13 MS. MATTHEWS:
14 properly?	14 A. Yes, I would assume.
15 MS. MATTHEWS:	15 COFFEY, Q.C.:
16 A. I would -	16 Q. And do you know Mr. Ottenheimer?
17 COFFEY, Q.C.:	17 MS. MATTHEWS:
18 Q. That the problem was actually being addressed,	18 A. Yes, I do.
leaving aside theand I appreciate the	19 COFFEY, Q.C.:
20 communications with the patients is part of	20 Q. And how, from your perspective, how
21 the problem here, but -	21 conscientious a sort of person is Mr.
22 MS. MATTHEWS:	22 Ottenheimer?
23 A. Right.	23 MS. MATTHEWS:
24 COFFEY, Q.C.:	24 A. In the time that I worked with Mr.
25 Q the actual matter involving the lab itself,	25 Ottenheimer, he appeared to be very
Page 106	Page 108
1 the technological and clinical end of it - 2 MS. MATTHEWS:	1 consciences to me.
	2 COFFEY, Q.C.:
3 A. Right.	3 Q. The Exhibit P-0075, please? And this is a
4 COFFEY, Q.C.:	briefing note, I'm going to show it to you,
5 Q whose responsibility is that?	because it's dated July 20th, 2005, it's on
6 MS. MATTHEWS:	6 Eastern Health letterhead. Now, I appreciate
7 A. Eastern Health's.	you would have seen this before coming here
8 COFFEY, Q.C.:	8 today. But had you ever seen this back in
9 Q. And how about within Government?	
10	9 2005?
10 MS. MATTHEWS:	10 MS. MATTHEWS:
11 A. The Minister of Health and Community Services.	10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. No, I didn't.
11 A. The Minister of Health and Community Services. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.:	10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. No, I didn't. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.:
11 A. The Minister of Health and Community Services. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Was there any understanding, in 2005/2006, as	10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. No, I didn't. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. If we could look, please, at Exhibit P-0313?
11 A. The Minister of Health and Community Services. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Was there any understanding, in 2005/2006, as 14 to what a minister was supposed to bring to	10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. No, I didn't. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. If we could look, please, at Exhibit P-0313? 14 I take it Ms. Chaplin changed positions in
11 A. The Minister of Health and Community Services. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Was there any understanding, in 2005/2006, as 14 to what a minister was supposed to bring to 15 the Premier's office's attention?	10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. No, I didn't. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. If we could look, please, at Exhibit P-0313? 14 I take it Ms. Chaplin changed positions in 15 government between July and September?
11 A. The Minister of Health and Community Services. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Was there any understanding, in 2005/2006, as 14 to what a minister was supposed to bring to 15 the Premier's office's attention? 16 MS. MATTHEWS:	10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. No, I didn't. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. If we could look, please, at Exhibit P-0313? 14 I take it Ms. Chaplin changed positions in 15 government between July and September? 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
11 A. The Minister of Health and Community Services. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Was there any understanding, in 2005/2006, as 14 to what a minister was supposed to bring to 15 the Premier's office's attention? 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. I don't think there's ever been a written	10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. No, I didn't. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. If we could look, please, at Exhibit P-0313? 14 I take it Ms. Chaplin changed positions in 15 government between July and September? 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. Yes, that's right.
11 A. The Minister of Health and Community Services. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Was there any understanding, in 2005/2006, as 14 to what a minister was supposed to bring to 15 the Premier's office's attention? 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. I don't think there's ever been a written 18 policy. I think it's very much a judgment	10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. No, I didn't. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. If we could look, please, at Exhibit P-0313? 14 I take it Ms. Chaplin changed positions in 15 government between July and September? 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. Yes, that's right. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.:
A. The Minister of Health and Community Services. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Was there any understanding, in 2005/2006, as to what a minister was supposed to bring to the Premier's office's attention? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I don't think there's ever been a written policy. I think it's very much a judgment call and intuition. You know when an issue is	10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. No, I didn't. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. If we could look, please, at Exhibit P-0313? 14 I take it Ms. Chaplin changed positions in 15 government between July and September? 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. Yes, that's right. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. And could you tell us what you know about
11 A. The Minister of Health and Community Services. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Was there any understanding, in 2005/2006, as 14 to what a minister was supposed to bring to 15 the Premier's office's attention? 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. I don't think there's ever been a written 18 policy. I think it's very much a judgment 19 call and intuition. You know when an issue is 20 important. You have a certain sense of what	10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. No, I didn't. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. If we could look, please, at Exhibit P-0313? 14 I take it Ms. Chaplin changed positions in 15 government between July and September? 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. Yes, that's right. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. And could you tell us what you know about that?
11 A. The Minister of Health and Community Services. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Was there any understanding, in 2005/2006, as 14 to what a minister was supposed to bring to 15 the Premier's office's attention? 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. I don't think there's ever been a written 18 policy. I think it's very much a judgment 19 call and intuition. You know when an issue is 20 important. You have a certain sense of what 21 would be important enough to bring to the	10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. No, I didn't. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. If we could look, please, at Exhibit P-0313? 14 I take it Ms. Chaplin changed positions in 15 government between July and September? 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. Yes, that's right. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. And could you tell us what you know about 20 that? 21 MS. MATTHEWS:
11 A. The Minister of Health and Community Services. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Was there any understanding, in 2005/2006, as 14 to what a minister was supposed to bring to 15 the Premier's office's attention? 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. I don't think there's ever been a written 18 policy. I think it's very much a judgment 19 call and intuition. You know when an issue is 20 important. You have a certain sense of what	10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. No, I didn't. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. If we could look, please, at Exhibit P-0313? 14 I take it Ms. Chaplin changed positions in 15 government between July and September? 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. Yes, that's right. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. And could you tell us what you know about that?

25

Cabinet for communications and consultation

left that position. That position is an

concerning any failure to do so?

Q. And what, if anything, is the understanding

24

June 10, 2008		lti-Page TM		Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Test	
		Page 10	9		Page
1		appointment by the Premier much like a deputy	1		discussed it with her.
2		minister position or other senior officials	2	COFFI	EY, Q.C.:
3		within government, and the Premier appointed	3	Q.	Looking at this Exhibit P-0313, September
4		Ms. Cheeseman to that position, which left Ms.	4		30th, 2005, 4:42 p.m., the people listed, Mr.
5		Cheeseman's position open, which was a senior	5		Cooper, Bruce Cooper, Elizabeth Matthews,
6		director within that agency. At that time	6		Josephine Cheeseman, Robert Thompson, Sheree
7		that is typically a position that you would	7		MacDonald, copied to Tansy Mundon. This says,
8		you'd go through a process to fill the	8		"Eastern Health authority has contacted us to
9		position, but it was a circumstance whereby it	9		advise that an issue that had been ongoing
10		needed to be filled quickly, so Josephine, at	10		throughout the summer concerning ER/PR testing
11		that time, had the discussion with me and it	11		of breast cancer patients is about to hit the
12		was decided that we would put someone in the	12		media."
13		position. Josephine wanted to put someone in	13	MS. M	ATTHEWS:
14		the position for a fixed period of time until	14	A.	Um-hm.
15		there was an opportunity to do a competition,	15	COFFI	EY, Q.C.:
16		and she discussed with me potential candidates	16	Q.	"Late this afternoon Eastern Health was
17		and her recommendation was Carolyn and I was	17		contacted by The Independent inquiring whether
18		quite content with that recommendation and she	18		the health authority had an issue with
19		was put into that position at that time.	19		mammogram screening." And it goes on then to
20 (COFFI	EY, Q.C.:	20		inform you further. The people listed here as
21	Q.	And you would have discussed, I take it, that	21		the recipients, from your perspective is that
22		recruitment with Carolyn, the fact that you	22		any particular category of people?
23		were recruiting, you wanted her to come to	23	MS. M	ATTHEWS:
24		work?	24	A.	Well obviously myself and Josephine from the
25 N	MS. M	IATTHEWS:	25		perspective of informing the Premier's office
		Page 11	0		Page

Page 112 age III

A. Yes. 2 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. Okay. Do you recall--I take it, I gather she arrived around the beginning of September, 4

2005?

6 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Yes, I think that's accurate, yeah. 7

8 COFFEY, O.C.:

Q. Do you recall between July 19th, 2005 and the time of her arrival in the department where 10 11 you were, I'm sorry, where the communications and consultation branch is.

12

13 MS. MATTHEWS:

14 A. Right.

15 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. Whether you discussed the breast cancer 16 17 testing issue with her?

18 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. No. 19

22

20 COFFEY, O.C.:

21 Q. What about then during her first month there,

September, 2005?

23 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Until September 30th when she had sent me an 24 e-mail about the media story, no, I had not 25

and Josephine, who was Carolyn's, she reported 1

direct--Carolyn reported directly to

Josephine. Robert, Bruce Cooper and Sheree 3

MacDonald were both officers within the 4

Cabinet Secretariat. I don't particularly 5

know why they would have been copied. I guess 6

7 I assumed she just wanted to give them a heads

up. And Tansy, obviously, was the director of 8

communications in the Department of Health at 9

that time. 10

11 COFFEY, O.C.:

2

16

25

12 Q. Now, this refers to Eastern Health having 13 contacted us, us being the communications and consultation branch. Did you find anything 14

strange about the fact that Eastern Health had 15

done that as opposed to the department?

17 MS. MATTHEWS:

18 A. I don't recall--it doesn't resonate with me that it stood out at that time, but I 19 anticipate I probably would have thought, 20 well, perhaps they called Carolyn because of 21 their former relationship with her. It 22 wouldn't be typical for Eastern Health to 23 24 contact the communications and consultation

branch, I can say that. But I probably likely

3

4

7

		rag	C
111		 	

- would have assumed at the time that they had a
- 2 relationship with Carolyn so perhaps they
- 3 called her. I can't really speculate beyond
- 4 that.
- 5 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 6 Q. Did you receive this e-mail on September 30th?
- 7 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 10 Q. And open it?
- 11 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 14 Q. And what, if anything, did you associate it
- with?
- 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 17 A. I would have seen it as a heads up that there
- was going to be an issue in the media, exactly
- what it says, regarding Eastern Health and the
- breast cancer testing. It wouldn't be unusual
- 21 for a director of communications or for
- someone in the communications and consultation
- branch to give me a heads up that something
- was going to be in the media.
- 25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Page 114

- 1 Q. And there's not a whole lot of particulars
- 2 here as to what's going to be in the media, is
- 3 there?
- 4 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 5 A. No.
- 6 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 7 Q. Even compared to that 10:32 a.m. e-mail we
- 8 looked at involving July 19th?
- 9 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 10 A. That's right.
- 11 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 12 Q. A lot more particulars in that. So did you do
- anything, make any inquiries here?
- 14 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 15 A. I don't particularly recall making an inquiry.
- 16 Again, it would have been, to me it would have
- been a heads up on an issue that Eastern
- Health was dealing with. At that time, again,
- 19 you know, from my perspective, this would have
- been an Eastern Health issue, an operational
- issue for them that they were dealing with and
- 22 the Department of Health was overseeing that
- issue. The fact that it was going to be in
- the media, I guess I would have, at the time,
- once I read the story, I probably would have

- thought, preferable for a patient to have to
- 2 go to the media, definitely not. I probably
 - would have wished that Eastern Health had

Page 115

Page 116

- handled it differently in terms of how the
- 5 information got into the public domain. But
- from my perspective at that time, again, I
 - would have been more concerned about patient
- 8 contact and patient care and ensuring that the
- 9 patients who were impacted were being
- appropriately dealt with and in a timely
- 11 manner.
- 12 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 13 Q. Well, ma'am, with respect to this, when you
- got this e-mail that Friday, did you
- understand and relate this to what you'd been
- told by Ms. Chaplin back in July 19th?
- 17 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 18 A. I likely would have. I don't recall that
 - specific in my mind right now, but I imagine I
- would have.
- 21 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 22 Q. And so then if you did, then one of two things
- was possible. You still were thinking 12 to
 - 15 hundred, seven years breast cancer testing
- errors?

rage 114

s 1 MS. MATTHEWS:

19

24

- 3 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 4 Q. Or the same thing and somehow something
- 5 connected with significance minimized?
- 6 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 7 A. I imagine that -

A. Um-hm.

- 8 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 9 Q. Because that's if you were -
- 10 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 11 A. Yes. I-
- 12 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 13 Q. So here looking at this.
- 14 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 17 Q. What, if anything, would you have done then,
- you know, this is a Friday, if it's going to
- be--and The Independent publishes on a Sunday.
- 20 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 21 A. Right.
- 22 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 23 Q. You would have been aware of that?
- 24 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 25 A. Right.

Page 119 nobody was asking us for direction or advice 1 2 and so we--I likely would not have asked for a briefing note on the issue. I would have left 3 4 it -5 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. No, I appreciate that you, yourself. What I'm 6 getting at is is this, is that you got an e-7 mail, you relate it more likely than not to 8 mid July, phone call? 10 MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. 11 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Large numbers, long period? 14 MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm. 15 16 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Haven't heard anything since? 17 18 MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. 20 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. At least as best you can recall now. Haven't 21 22 heard anything about it since, other than perhaps that afternoon something about an e-23 mail significance minimized, then it goes 24 silent, as best as you can recall as what's 25 Page 120 happened. 1 2 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Well, if I -3

4 COFFEY, O.C.:

5 Q. And what I'm going to ask you is this, is on September 30th when you get this e-mail and 6 7 it's going to be in the media significantly before Monday, would you have checked to see 8 9

did we have a department briefing note, is there a departmental briefing note, does the 10

11 Cabinet Secretariat have one?

12 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. From my perspective, and again, I have to go 13 back to that e-mail, "No action required" and 14 I really don't think we should diminish that 15 e-mail because it's very significant to me. 16 If--you know, and again, I go back, there can 17 be, on any given day there can be a department 18 call the Premier's office and say, "We have a 19 crisis. This issue is happening, it's about 20 to hit the media." More often than not those 21 issues over the course of a very short period 22 of time become diminished because new 23 24 information comes to light. And, you know, I 25 could give you examples, but it happens often.

A. Not necessarily, because again, I would have

seen this as an issue that the department was

that it was an Eastern Health issue, so we,

periphery of the issue. It was, you know,

the Premier's office was very much on the

handling and overseeing from the perspective

19 MS. MATTHEWS:

20

21

22

23

24

- So on that day in July when that e-mail was 1
- 2 circulated and without doubt passed on to me
- 3 that information that the issue was not what
- 4 it seemed, the numbers were not as large, they
- 5 may not have an issue at all, that is what
- would have--for me, that's the context in 6
- which I would have read this e-mail. 7
- 8 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. Well, the e-mail itself doesn't say they don't 9
- 10 have an issue, may not have an issue at all.
- The only -11
- 12 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. No. 13
- 14 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. thing the actual e-mail says is the 15
- 16 significance of any announcement may be
- minimized? 17
- 18 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Correct. 20 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 21 Q. And leaving aside the issue of, you know,
- 22 whether or not it's going to hit the media the
- 23 next day or the day after.
- 24 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 25 A. Right.

- 1 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. The underlying issue, whether it becomes 2
- public or not, is still there? 3
- 4 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Right.
- 6 COFFEY, Q.C.:

8

- Q. And you would agree, would you, that 1200 to 7
 - 1500 people with potential errors in their
- testing over seven years is an issue, a 9
- serious issue? 10
- 11 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. But that's not what--at the end of that day, 12
- 13 in July, that was the initial information that
- came into our office. At the end of the day 14
- 15 the issue was--the information was different.
- And, you know, I know other people have 16
- 17 testified what the--you know, that they had
- discussed with Eastern Health that--you know, 18
- 19 and again, it's a long time ago so it's difficult for me to recall specific details, 20
- but I do know that discussions were had with 21
- 22 Eastern Health. They didn't--and there was
- talk that perhaps there was the--you know, not 23
- necessarily there wasn't an issue at all, but 24
- 25 that it was substantially minimized, there may

- not be -
- 2 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. Wait now. Who's saying substantially, the 3

Page 123

- actual issue is substantially minimized--4
- substantially less significant? 5
- 6 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Well, I would -
- 8 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. When did that happen?
- 10 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. taken that from the e-mail, the issue will 11
- 12 be--I can't recall the specific wording, but
- it said that it will be minimized -13
- 14 COFFEY, O.C.:
- o. No-15
- 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. substantially is probably the word that I'm 17
- 18 using.
- 19 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. "No public announcement will be forthcoming 20
- this week." 21
- 22 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Um-hm. 23
- 24 COFFEY, Q.C.:

1

2

14

18

19

- Q. "And there is a possibility that the
 - Page 124 significance of any announcement will be
 - minimized."
- 3 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Right. So substantially is a probably a word
- 5 that I would use but -
- 6 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. No, no, that's -7
- 8 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I have been made aware, through the course
- of preparing for this Commission that the 10
- 11 discussions between the department and Eastern
- Health were that we don't really know the 12
- magnitude of the issue, the magnitude is not 13
 - what we probably anticipated that it was going
- to be, there won't be an announcement 15
- immediately. And regardless of whether or not 16
- 17 there was a public announcement at that time,
 - I still would have had my main concerns and
 - priorities addressed, which were are the
- issues in the lab being resolved and are 20 patients being appropriately dealt with. 21
- 22 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Well, in terms of that and that's what I want 23
- to ask you about before we break, 24
 - Commissioner, if we could just bring up 0312,

7

19

Page 125

Page 127

Page 128

- please, P-0312, page 5? What, if anything, is 1
- 2 there in that e-mail that addresses that
- aspect of the matter, the fact that patients 3
- are actually being properly attended to? 4
- 5 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. There's nothing in that e-mail, but I would 6
- have had that conversation with Carolyn 7
- because I know full well, just based upon how 8
- I operate and what my questions would have 9
- 10 been when Carolyn had contacted me in the
- morning, that my main concern would have been 11
- patient care and obviously dealing with 12
- ensuring that the issues in the lab were being 13
- looked after or addressed. I just know 14
- intuitively that I would have asked her those 15
- 16 questions, I have no doubt in my mind.
- 17 COFFEY, Q.C.:

19

- Q. And what, if anything, causes you to believe 18
 - that she was in a position to tell you that
- such matters were actually being properly 20
- 21 addressed?
- 22 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Because she was a director in the department, 23
- she was dealing with Eastern Health and there 24
- would have been a level of trust in both 25
 - Page 126
- Eastern Health and in the department and in 1
- 2 the competencies of the people who were
- dealing with the issue. 3
- 4 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. Ma'am, on this point, I mean the whole of the 5
- evidence we've heard, I believe so far 6
- generally, is that as of July 19th, the 7
- pathologists at least were going around asking 8
- why--what happened?
- 10 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 11 A. Uh-hm.
- 12 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Why has it happened, with no real answer. 13
- 14 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I don't think that I'm saying -
- 16 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 17 Q. So in terms of that, in terms of being able to
- address, any assurance being given to, for 18
- example yourself, that things were being 19
- properly addressed from a clinical 20
- technological perspective -21
- 22 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Uh-hm. 23
- 24 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. Is there anything that you can point us to -

- 1 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I should clarify, I don't mean I was asking do
- you know exactly what happened in that lab and 3
 - can you tell me those problems have been
- fixed, I'm not a health care professional, I 5
- don't profess to have any knowledge of how 6
 - pathology reports are read. My concern would
- 8 have been is someone working to address those
- issues, and obviously if those issues had been 9
- 10 found in a lab, I would have had little doubt
- that the professionals within Eastern Health 11
- 12 would have been working vigorously to resolve
- those issues. 13
- 14 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. But in terms of whether or not they had a 15 16 handle on it, you had no way of knowing.
- 17 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I wouldn't have known if they had a handle on 18
 - it right at that very moment, but I certainly
- had the understanding that they were working 20
- vigorously to resolve the issues. 21
- 22 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Thank you, Commissioner. 23
- 24 THE COMMISSIONER:
- O. Take fifteen minutes.
- 1 (RECESS)
 - 2 THE COMMISSIONER:
 - Q. Please be seated. Mr. Coffey. 3
 - 4 COFFEY, O.C.:
 - 5 Q. Thank you, Commissioner. Ms. Matthews, in
 - days following July 19th, you've told the 6
 - 7 Commissioner you have no recollection of
 - whether or not you--this topic of breast
 - cancer testing came up or not, okay? 9
 - 10 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - 11 A. Right.

- 12 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 13 Q. So if Ms. Chaplin says or recollects having
- contacted you on July 21st -14
- 15 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Uh-hm.
- 17 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. You would not contradict that?
- 19 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 20 A. I wouldn't contradict it, it doesn't resonate
- with me, but I wouldn't contradict me, it 21
- wouldn't surprise me if she had contacted me. 22
- 23 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. And the, I gather that at that July 21st 24
- briefing of the Minister of Health, that those 25

June 10, 2008 Muli	n-Page Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
Page 129	Page 13
in the room were informed through P-0075, if	is this, that morning in the first e-mail, Mr.
we could bring that up please? And this is	2 Cake's e-mail, this is a big problem.
this July 20th, 2005 briefing note that	3 MS. MATTHEWS:
4 Eastern Health apparently provided just before	4 A. Right.
or at that meeting on the morning of July	5 COFFEY, Q.C.:
6 21st. And the other means we have of	6 Q. Major issue.
7 understanding what was said or talked about in	7 MS. MATTHEWS:
8 that meeting is, of course, the notes kept by	8 A. Uh-hm.
9 some of the people who attended it. And I	9 COFFEY, Q.C.:
gather it is probably fair to say that	10 Q. We've looked at the afternoon e-mail and that
whatever else is true, on July 21st it was	one line in it.
understood that there were hundreds of people	12 MS. MATTHEWS:
potentially impacted by this?	13 A. Uh-hm.
14 MS. MATTHEWS:	14 COFFEY, Q.C.:
15 A. I wouldn't be able to say that with certainty.	15 Q. We can also, though, look at a lot of material
16 COFFEY, Q.C.:	from July 20 and 21st.
17 Q. I appreciate you wouldn't because you can't	17 MS. MATTHEWS:
recall, but certainly based upon the notes and	18 A. Right.
19 -	19 COFFEY, Q.C.:
20 MS. MATTHEWS:	20 Q. Dealing with the magnitude of the problem, its
21 A. Oh, okay, sorry.	21 unknowns, but also its magnitude or potential
22 COFFEY, Q.C.:	magnitude and its seriousness.
23 Q when you kind of combine with what people	23 MS. MATTHEWS:
have told the Commissioner about what they	24 A. Uh-hm.
25 recall and based upon their notes and the	25 COFFEY, Q.C.:
Page 130 1 briefing note, the formal briefing note of	
July 21st or July 20th, given on July 21st, P- 0075, that the problem was still significant,	2 approached in terms of communicating with 3 patients and the public.
as of July 21st it was perceived to be	4 MS. MATTHEWS:
1	5 A. Right.
1	
6 MS. MATTHEWS: 7 A. Right.	6 COFFEY, Q.C.:
	7 Q. We know that. We understand from Ms. Chaplin
8 COFFEY, Q.C.:	8 that she did speak with you on the 21st about
9 Q. So if that is so and if Ms. Chaplin did	9 that and conveyed that to you.
10 contact you on July 21st about what she had 11 learned, prior to the briefing and during the	10 MS. MATTHEWS:
	11 A. Okay.
12 briefing -	12 COFFEY, Q.C.:
13 MS. MATTHEWS:	Q. Conveyed what she knew, the upshot of the
14 A. Right.	14 briefing of July 21st.
15 COFFEY, Q.C.:	15 MS. MATTHEWS:
Q. Do you have any reason to believe that she	16 A. Uh-hm.
would not have conveyed that fact to you, the	17 COFFEY, Q.C.:
18 fact that this is a significant issue?	18 Q. Would suggest here that it was still then, or
19 MS. MATTHEWS:	as of July 21, known to be or thought to be a
20 A. She may have.	20 big problem.
21 COFFEY, Q.C.:	21 MS. MATTHEWS:
Q. Which would negate any suggestion contained in	22 A. Right.
that July 19th e-mail of 2:32 p.m. that the	23 COFFEY, Q.C.:

25

Q. The only thing that changed was that it wasn't

going to become public, like that day or the

24

25

problem was somehow minimized or potentially

minimized? See, what I'm getting at, ma'am,

1	next	day or the following week.

2 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. My sense is that it was not as big an issue as 3 they anticipated in terms of the numbers based 4 on the July 21st meeting, but again, I wasn't 5

at that meeting, I wasn't at the briefing, so 6 7

I really can't speculate.

8 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. I appreciate that, I understand that, but it's 9 10 still, I don't think anyone is going to come before the Commission and say that the 11 numbers, whether it's 1200 or 1500 or 6 to 12 700, 6 to 700 is still a lot of people. 13

14 MS. MATTHEWS:

15 A. That's right.

16 COFFEY, Q.C.:

17 Q. So that would not make, in a practical sense that would make no difference in your world. 18

19 MS. MATTHEWS:

1 2

5

8

17

A. It would still be a substantial issue, but 20 again, from my perspective, my priority at 21 22 that time would have been the patients, not necessarily the public. I would have relied 23 heavily upon, as did others, I think, the 24 advice of health care professionals and, you 25

Page 133

Page 134

know, I don't think it's the place of politicians to tell doctors how to deal with

3 their patients and if doctors and health care

professionals are telling the Department of 4

Health we need to be cautious about how we

proceed, yes, absolutely patients need to be 6 told and we will tell them we are doing the 7

retesting, but we need to be careful about how

9 and when we tell the public at large, which is

very different from ensuring that patients are 10 11 made aware because patients are, obviously to

me, the key stakeholder in this whole issue. 12

So from my perspective, if I had been assured 13

that patients were being appropriately dealt 14 15

with, would I have--you know, generally speaking from a communications perspective, 16

you always prefer full and open disclosure and

in the Premier's office particularly, and I 18 19

think that we have demonstrated many times

over the course of our tenure in the Premier's 20 office, that we are certainly not opposed to 21

22 full and open disclosure on some pretty

controversial items and, you know, there would 23

be nothing from our perspective to be gained 24 25 from withholding this information from

patients. So we would have been concerned 1

2 with ensuring that patients were made aware of

Page 135

the problem, but would have deferred to advice 3

from health care professionals in terms of 4

when the public at large would be advised. 5

6 THE COMMISSIONER:

Q. Are we talking about July now?

8 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. Yes, ma'am, we are, July 19th to the 21st.

10 THE COMMISSIONER:

Q. That range. 11

12 COFFEY, Q.C.:

O. Yes, the 21st.

14 THE COMMISSIONER:

Q. So can I just have a little confusion--are you 15 16 suggesting that you, in July 19th and 20th,

you knew enough about this to know what the 17

doctor's positions were? 18

19 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. I anticipate that Carolyn would have relayed 20 to me what the advice--what advice they were 21 22 getting from Eastern Health and from my perspective, Eastern Health are, those are 23 health care professionals. 24

25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

2

3

Page 136 Q. As of July 19th, I gather based upon, at 1

least--what I gather much matters, but the

evidence we've heard here suggests that there

were differences of opinion, significant 4

5 differences of opinion about whether to go public or not, how to tell the patients or

6 7 not, when to tell the patients, how -

8 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Right.

10 COFFEY, Q.C.:

11 Q. It was all--who do you tell, what sorts of

patients to tell, those whose results had 12

changed, those who were being retested. And 13 14

that didn't really change on July 21st.

15 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Uh-hm.

17 COFFEY, Q.C.:

21

24

25

Q. That was still going on and continued for a 18 period of time afterward. So what I want to 19

ask you is this, if Ms. Chaplin advised you on 20

the 21st as best she could about what was then

22 known, the issue was still of a significant 23

magnitude involving hundreds of patients. Whether or not the patients should be told at

that moment or subsequently was not then

June 10, 2008 M	Iulti-Page [™] Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
Page 1	137 Page 139
agreed by those involved.	floor. It's not meant to sound like an excuse
2 MS. MATTHEWS:	or, you know, it's just the reality of life on
3 A. Whether?	that floor. We deal with so many issues up
4 COFFEY, Q.C.:	4 there, so we would have relied very heavily
5 Q. Whether or not they should be told at that	5 upon the professionals in Eastern Health and
6 point in time.	6 upon the department and the professionals i
7 MS. MATTHEWS:	7 that department to ensure that this issue and
8 A. My understanding would have been that the	8 particularly a health care issue, you know,
9 patients were going to be informed as soon as	9 it's different to have a particular policy of
their tests were re-read and it was determined	government or perhaps some program that
whether or not they had been impacted and	government's running. You know, it's easier
needed a new course of treatment. That would	for government to have a direct say in those
have been my understanding.	types of things, but when you're dealing with
14 COFFEY, Q.C.:	patient care and health care issues and you
Q. And when would you have obtained that?	have issues to consider, like patient
16 MS. MATTHEWS:	confidentiality and those types of issues, you
17 A. I would have just generally taken it from the	17 rely heavily upon the health care
initial conversation with Carolyn because I	professionals in the system to advise as to
know that from my perspective it would have	the best course of action.
been the first question I asked and I can't	20 COFFEY, Q.C.:
imagine why anyone would contemplate not	
sharing information with patients that would	could just look again, please, at P-0313 and
impact their health, there's nothing to be	23 this is the September 30th, 2005, 4:42 p.m. e-
gained from that, noI just can't imagine any	mail to yourself and others from Ms. Chaplin.
reason why anyone would even contemplate that	· · ·
Page	
and it certainly would not have been	have related this to the July 19th matter when
2 contemplated, condoned or acceptable to the	2 you go this, that Friday afternoon.
	3 MS. MATTHEWS:
3 Premier's office. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.:	
	4 A. Correct.
5 Q. Did you become aware that there was a difference or differences of opinion with	5 COFFEY, Q.C.: 6 Q. Where did you not go actually on that Friday
l	
<u>^</u>	
8 be told about the fact that they were being	8 what's this about, you know, what is going to
9 retested?	happen on Sunday, as it were, is it possible
10 MS. MATTHEWS:	that you're not going and looking further was
11 A. I don't recall being told that. I may have	because in fact you had been generally kept
been, but I don't recall it specifically.	apprised of what was going on with respect to
13 COFFEY, Q.C.:	this issues? Not in a detailed way, but in a
Q. So ma'am, is it possible then throughout the	14 general way.
summer of 2005, that you did somewhat keep in	
touch with what was going on?	16 A. I just cannot say that with certainty, I
17 MS. MATTHEWS:	17 don't, I think -
18 A. I guess anything is possible. I can only say	18 COFFEY, Q.C.:

25

19 to you that from my perspective this issue was 20 clearly in the realm of Eastern Health 21 primarily and the department was overseeing 22 And again, not to minimize the 23 seriousness of the issue, but I can't express 24 enough the volume of information and work and

issues that come to the Premier's office

19 Q. No, I'm not saying it was with certainty, is it possible. 20 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. But it would be disingenuous for me to say, 23

it's possible I had been updated throughout the summer, but from the end of July to the end of September, it's not a huge timeframe,

7

- so I likely would have recalled it on my own.
- I have a, you know, I think I have a fairly
- decent capacity to remember those types of
- 4 issues and events.
- 5 COFFEY, Q.C.:

7

- 6 Q. And I suspect you do, what I'm focusing on
 - here was, was that here there's a reference to
- 8 ER/PR. Those e-mails on July 19th don't say
- 9 anything about ER/PR.
- 10 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 11 A. Uh-hm.
- 12 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 13 Q. I take it that before July 19th, would you
- have had any reason to be conversant with
- ER/PR as a concept?
- 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 17 A. It wouldn't have been something that I would
- have talked about on a daily basis.
- 19 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 20 Q. No, in the sense of estrogen receptors,
- 21 progesterone receptors and their relationship
- with breast cancer testing, you wouldn't have
- 23 been -
- 24 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 25 A. Not particularly, but the key words for me

issues effectively and to ensure that they are

Page 143

Page 144

- 2 handled appropriately. I receive any number
- of e-mails or heads up in a given day on any
- 4 number of issues, so -
- 5 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 6 Q. And I understand that, it's not so much that
 - you've received them, I understand you get a
- large volume of them, it's what you do as a
- 9 result of them is what I'm, in terms of this
- particular one, where you did not and there's
- no sign anywhere that you actually did
- anything in a documentary way.
- 13 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 14 A. In a documentary way? No, I didn't.
- 15 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 16 Q. There's no e-mails, so that suggests that you
- knew something about it, because you're not
- the sort of person who would just kind of
- receive an e-mail--this is going to come out
- on Sunday.
- 21 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 22 A. Right.
- 23 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. And I have no real idea what this is about.
- 25 MS. MATTHEWS:

Page 142

- would have been breast cancer patients.
- 2 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 3 Q. So here, looking at this, on September 30th,
- 4 this is concerning ER/PR testing of breast
- 5 cancer patients, you wouldn't have actually
- 6 known what ER/PR testing was?
- 7 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 8 A. I, at that point, if anything, I would have
- 9 had a very rudimentary understanding of it.
- 10 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 11 Q. All right, so where you did not then go
- looking for more information on the 30th, it
- is, I gather, entirely possible that's because
- 14 you had some sense of where this was at the
- time?
- 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 17 A. I wouldn't speculate as to that, I would more
- so assume that it was because it was an
- 19 Eastern Health issue, it says right in the
- subject line, "Heads up, Eastern Health
- Issue", it was an Eastern Health issue. The
- department were clearly aware of it, so I, you
- know, I have confidence in the people who work
- in the departments throughout government and
- 25 the communications people to deal with their

- 1 A. I would have had an idea from the July
 - 2 conversation.
 - 3 COFFEY, Q.C.:

5

- 4 Q. And other than that, but see the July
 - conversation would be, initial conversation
- 6 would be major story, possible second
- 7 conversation the same day or thereabouts.
- 8 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 11 Q. Maybe not so major.
- 12 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 13 A. Right.
- 14 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 15 Q. July 21st, probably back to major again, if
- Ms. Chaplin is correct about having talked to
- 17 you about it.
- 18 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 19 A. Uh-hm. 20 COFFEY, O.C.:

23

- $\,$ 21 $\,$ Q. And that's where it would have sat and there's
- 22 no further briefing note, there's no documents
 - that we have seen anywhere, so the only way
- you would know anymore is if you had been
 - kept, more or less told something throughout

June 10, 2008 Mg	ulti-Page Imquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
Page 1	45 Page 147
the summer and early fall.	1 having read that story, those issues seem to
2 MS. MATTHEWS:	2 be addressed.
3 A. Theoretically, yes, that's true.	3 COFFEY, Q.C.:
4 COFFEY, Q.C.:	4 Q. Now did you phone anybody after having
5 Q. Okay, in terms of that, when the story did	5 received that e-mail about this?
6 break and I'll bring it up here, please, would	6 MS. MATTHEWS:
you have reviewedread that that Sunday, do	7 A. I don't believe I did.
8 you think?	8 COFFEY, Q.C.:
9 MS. MATTHEWS:	9 Q. And looking at this story, I stand to be
10 A. I would imagine I would have read that, yes.	10 corrected, butor better informed, but
11 COFFEY, Q.C.:	there's no number associated or given here at
12 Q. Okay, P-0086 please? Now this, ma'am, is the	all, is there?
actual story published in The Independent that	13 MS. MATTHEWS:
day, October 2nd, 2005. Is there anything,	14 A. There doesn't appear to be a number, no.
like that you can recall in particular that	15 COFFEY, Q.C.:
stood out in the story?	Q. So the actual magnitude, I mean having read
17 MS. MATTHEWS:	this, the reader is not all that informed
18 A. To say I would have a particular recollection	about how big the problem is.
of that, when I read that story, would be	19 MS. MATTHEWS:
disingenuous for me to say that because I	20 A. No.
simply don't at this time. Knowing how I	21 COFFEY, Q.C.:
typically would respond to things, I would	22 Q. Like the sheer number of patients.
have seen this story as, okay, well I received	23 MS. MATTHEWS:
an e-mail from Carolyn that this was going to	24 A. Right.
be in the media and it is in the media.	25 THE COMMISSIONER:
Page 1	46 Page 148
1 Eastern Health are talking about it, the	1 Q. Mr. Coffey, there is a reference to numbers on
2 doctors are talking about it, it's an	2 the second page there.
3 incredibly unfortunate situation, but it seems	3 COFFEY, Q.C.:
4 to be that Eastern Health are handling the	4 Q. And I understand that.
5 issue.	5 THE COMMISSIONER:
6 COFFEY, Q.C.:	6 Q. It's not a reference which includes total
7 Q. Handling in what sense?	7 numbers, but there is a reference to numbers.
8 MS. MATTHEWS:	8 COFFEY, Q.C.:
9 A. In terms of patient care.	9 Q. Yes, I apologize, Commissioner, you're
10 COFFEY, Q.C.:	10 certainly correct. It does theI don't know
Q. Yeah, but what does that actually mean in the	40 or 50 the other day or 5 or 6, that were
sense of handling in patient care?	therethat's in the middle column,
13 MS. MATTHEWS:	Commissioner, but in terms of the total number
A. From my perspective, and again, you know, I	of patients, there's no -
have to go back and say that working in the	15 MS. MATTHEWS:
Premier's office, I would not have been	16 A. No, there's no reference.
intimately involved in the day-to-day workings of Eastern Health or the Department of Health,	17 COFFEY, Q.C.:
for that matter. From my perspective, the	Q. So would you be concerned to know how many patients were involved potentially?
same questions would have remained, are the issues in the lab being looked at and	20 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 A. From my perspective at that time, I would have
22 considered and hopefully resolved, and are	22 to say again that it was seen as an
patients being appropriately contacted and	23 operational issue for Eastern Health and in
24 will they receive the proper treatment that	24 terms of the exact number of patients, I
25 they justly deserve. And from my perspective	25 wasn't aware at that time if they knew
25 diej justij deserve. Tilia from my perspective	25 wash t aware at that third if they knew

	Page 149
1	particularly exactly how many patients had
2	been impacted verses how many had been in the
3	group that was retested but were not impacted
4	negatively. So it's not something that would
5	have particularly resonated with me at that
6	time, no.

7 COFFEY, O.C.:

- 8 Q. And in the middle of the first page, just go back one, the sixth paragraph attributes to 9 10 Dr. Laing in the following "The reason why we haven't gone public with this is we don't have 11 12 all the answers. The last thing we want to do is make people afraid is to cause some sort of 13 mass hysteria." 14
- 15 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 16 A. Right.
- 17 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 18 Q. So did you interpret that as the reason for 19 them not having gone public in the first place? 20
- 21 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 22 A. I think that I would have interpreted that to 23 mean that doctors would have a concern that if they went public without their patients 24 knowing all of the details, that they could 25

- potentially maybe psychologically impact 1 patients or psychologically impact people who 2 were not even a part of this situation. I 3
- would have just assumed that doctors were 4 5 concerned about the overall impact it could
- have on patients if they weren't properly 6
- 7 informed.
- 8 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 9 Q. So what do you recall then happened, you've read the story. What then happened from your 10 11 perspective, in terms of your involvement?
- 12 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 13 A. From my involvement--I didn't have further 14 involvement, I know that and I recall later in that month Eastern Health did province-wide 15 advertisements and frankly, that's something I 16 17 would have taken great comfort in from my perspective. 18
- 19 COFFEY, Q.C.:

25

- Q. Why is that? 20
- 21 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Well from my perspective it was now a widely 22 known issue, everyone in the province would 23
- have, or your know, the vast majority of the 24
 - people in the province would have had access

- to those advertisements. It was being 1
- 2 discussed in the media, so--I know ideally you

Page 151

- would like to ensure that all patients are 3
- informed first and then you would turn your 4
- mind to public disclosure, but at that point 5
- in time it was widely known and patients were 6
- informed and I would have taken some comfort 7
- 8 in the fact that the situation was under
- control. I had no reason to believe
- 10 otherwise.

11 COFFEY, O.C.:

- Q. Ma'am, with respect to that, I take it you 12 understood on September 30th, 2005, you would 13
- have understood that--well did you have any 14
- understanding on September 30th as to how many 15
- 16 patients were involved, potentially?
- 17 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. No, I don't -
- 19 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. The last number we'd seen was 12 to 1500. 20
- 21 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 22 A. I have to go back again and say that this was
- not an issue that was in--talked about in the 23
 - Premier's office every day. It was an issue
- for Eastern Health. We received, you know, a 25
- Page 150

24

- Page 152 heads up when the issue first broke, it was 1
 - now going to be in the media. The specific 2
 - numbers, they were discussed and did I have 3
 - knowledge of them on that particular day how 4
 - many individuals were going to be retested? I 5
 - may have, but it's not something that stands 6
 - 7 out in my mind right now because it was not an
 - 8 issue that was primarily being dealt with by
 - the Premier's office. 9

10 COFFEY, O.C.:

- 11 Q. And in terms then of, what I want to ask you
- about is this, is that you had then understood 12
- in September 30th that the great mass of 13 patients retest results would not have been 14
- back? 15
- 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 17 A. I probably would have understood that, I can't recollect specific details around that time. 18
- 19 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. And you would have understood that individual 20 21 patients had not yet been told that they were
- being retested? 22
- 23 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 24 A. No, I wouldn't have--I don't know that I was 25 privy to that information at that time. This

Page 155

- Page 153 is not an issue that was on the daily agenda
- 2 in the Premier's office.
- 3 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. No, no, I understand that.
- 5 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. So the specific details like that, I just
- can't tell you right now if I knew them. It's 7
- 8 difficult, as you can imagine as well, in
- preparing for this Commission you are, you 9
- 10 know, you're in receipt of a lot of
- information that you wouldn't have necessarily 11
- had back in those days, particularly in the 12
- Premier's office because it wasn't something 13
- that was, we were leading the file, so I can't 14
- say with certainty that I would have known 15
- those numbers. I imagine that I would not 16
- have had those specific details. 17
- 18 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 19 Q. Like when the story broke on October 2nd, and
- this is what I'm trying to focus on, did you 20
- understand at the time that for many patients 21
- this was their first introduction to the fact 22
- 23 that this was a problem? Would you have
 - understood that story breaking on October 2nd?
- 25 MS. MATTHEWS:

24

1

- Page 154
- A. I wouldn't have particularly thought that, no,
- 2 I would have assumed that throughout the
- course of the summer that as patients were 3
- being retested, they were being told. But 4
- 5 having said that, I wouldn't have an imminent
- knowledge of exactly when the test came back 6
- and when patients were told. I just would 7
- have had a general understanding. 8
- COFFEY, Q.C.: 9
- Q. No, what I'm getting at, ma'am, is that I'm 10
- 11 just trying to get some, for the Commissioner
- to have some sense of from the Premier's 12
- 13 office's perspective what was understood at
- the time when the story was published on 14
- October 2nd -15
- 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 17 A. Uh-hm.
- 18 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Did you understand that for many people, 19
- actual patients, that this would have been the 20
- first they ever heard of this? 21
- 22 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I wouldn't have -23
- 24 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. Would you have understand that or not? 25

- 1 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I would not have understood that, no.
- 3 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. So what did you understand, as of that point,
- was the approach? 5
- 6 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. At that point, I understood -
- 8 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Patient notification.
- 10 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. that patients were--the issues in the lab 11
- were being looked into and hopefully it was 12
 - being resolved and that patients were--the
- tests were being retested and that patients 14
- were, in as timely and efficient a manner as 15
- 16 possible, being told if they had been
- negatively impacted by the ER/PR mistakes. 17
- 18 COFFEY, O.C.:

13

- 19 Q. So they had been negatively impacted. So if
- they--if a test result came--you understood 20
- that if a test result was coming back 21
- 22 confirming the original result, were those
- 23 patients being told?
- 24 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I don't really recall differentiating at that 25
- Page 156 point, whether or not I differentiated between 1
 - 2 those who were impacted. I just recall that
 - if patients were impacted--in my mind, I 3
 - guess, I never really thought it through, but 4
 - I would have assumed that the priority would 5
 - be if you were negatively impacted that you 6
 - 7 would receive a phone call because obviously

 - you may have to--you know, you may receive a 8
 - different course of treatment. And again, I 9

 - would have had really a rudimentary knowledge 10
 - 11 of the issue.

12 COFFEY, O.C.:

14

- 13 Q. If we could look please, I believe it's P-
 - 0125? Actually, it's P-0124. I apologize.
- Ma'am, if we could, please, just going to look 15
- at--yes, page six, please, I'm going to go on 16
- P-0124. Now ma'am, this is a copy of a 17
- briefing note, Department of Health and 18
 - Community Services, titled Testing of Breast
- Cancer Patients at St. John's Hospitals, and 20
- there's a distribution list here. 21
- 22 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Right. 23
- 24 COFFEY, O.C.:
 - Q. Did you understand by October 15th that this

7

10

	Page
was a province wide problem?	

2 MS. MATTHEWS:

1

7

- A. I think I would have had a sense that it would 3
- be province wide because I believe there's 4
- 5 only one lab in the province who would perform
- those tests. Did I know that specifically at 6
 - that time or am I recollecting it, you know,
- over the course of time, I'm not 100 percent 8
- certain. But it doesn't resonate with me 9
- 10 whether or not I thought it was one particular
- area of the province versus province wide. 11
- 12 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Did you request this briefing note be 13
- 14 prepared?
- 15 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. No, I did not.
- 17 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Do you know who did?
- 19 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 20 A. No, I do not.
- 21 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 22 Q. Between the September 30th e-mail that we
- looked at earlier and your receipt of this 23
- particular briefing note, did you have any 24
- conversations with anybody about ER/PR or this 25
 - Page 158
- Page 160
- 2 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. Not that I recall.

matter, this issue?

4 COFFEY, O.C.:

1

- Q. Ma'am, just looking at that, is there anything 5
- in it that alerted a reader to the fact that 6
- 7 Eastern Health knew about this for months
- before patients were told, patients at large 8
- were told about it?
- 10 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 11 A. If you'll just give me a moment, I'm just
- reading down through. 12
- 13 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Sure, take your time. 14
- 15 THE COMMISSIONER:
- Q. Mr. Coffey, in that question, are you 16
- 17 referring to the time span between the index
- case and July? 18
- 19 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 20 o. Yes.
- 21 THE COMMISSIONER:
- Q. Or are you talking about -
- 23 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 24 o. Well -
- 25 THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q. the time span between the index case and
- 2 when the story broke in The Independent?
- 3 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. When the story broke in The Independent 4
- really. The idea being this that from the 5
- time--certainly from May of '05 onward, when 6
 - they--certainly by May 24th '05, the
- pathologists and the VP Medical knew that they 8
- had some kind of a problem. That's readily 9
 - apparent from material we've seen, and just
- getting--want to get some sense from your own 11
- perspective at the time, reading this, how 12
- clearly, if at all, the fact that notification 13
- of patients as a group about the fact of 14
- retesting is laid out here, and how aware you 15
- 16 were at the time.

17 MS. MATTHEWS:

- 18 A. I guess, from this note, I would have taken
- 19 away that the--I don't particularly--in answer
- to your first question, because I think you 20
- asked me a couple of questions. 21
- 22 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Sure. 23
- 24 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - A. In answer to your first question, in terms of
- does anything jump out at me indicating that 1
 - Eastern Health had known for several or a few
- months before patients, not particularly. 3
- There's a statement, I can't--a representative 4
- visited the lab in July to review use and so, 5
- from my perspective, that July reference would 6
- 7 jive with when the information was first made
- or I was first made aware of the information. 8
- And I'm sorry, your second question again was? 9
- 10 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 11 Q. Is this: when you look at this, is there any
- explanation here as to why patients weren't 12
- told about the retesting back in July or 13
- August or September? 14
- 15 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. There's no particular--I don't see a 16
- particular explanation, with the exception of 17
- the fact that they're still retesting samples 18
- at Mount Sinai. It also goes on to say that 19
- Eastern Health is sending letters to surgeons 20
- and other attending physicians of those 21
- individuals who could be impacted. 22
- 23 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Based on the Mount Sinai testing results, yes.
- 25 MS. MATTHEWS:

- A. Correct.
- 2 COFFEY, O.C.:
- O. But the whole matter of the fact that there 3
- was an internal debate within Eastern Health 4
- 5 about whether the patient should or shouldn't
- be told individually or through a public 6
- release back in July and August, that whole 7
- 8 matter, there's no reference to any of that
- here?
- 10 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I had no knowledge of that at all and there's 11
- no reference. There doesn't seem to be a 12
- reference in this note. It's certainly not 13
- something that would have jumped out at me. 14
- 15 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. So up until certainly October of 2005, you had 16
- no knowledge of that? 17
- 18 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. No.
- 20 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 21 Q. Do you recall when it was then that you did
- 22 become aware that there was such a debate?
- 23 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. About whether or not patients should be told?
- 25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

2

8

Page 162

- Q. Yes, about the fact that they were being
- retested, not had been retested, were being
- 3 retested.
- 4 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I don't recall. For me, it wasn't--I never 5
- made that distinction in my head. For me, 6
- 7 there was never any question. I was always
 - assured that as tests were redone, patients
- were being notified. 9
- 10 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 11 Q. I appreciate that, but that's in the past
- tense. As it was done results are back and 12
- 13 are then notified, as opposed to being
- notified about the fact that we are going to 14
- retest your sample, and we will get back to 15
- you with the result. 16
- 17 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. It's just a detail that I wouldn't have been 18
- privy to because again, it was something that 19
- Eastern Health was dealing with and the 20
- Department were overseeing. It's just not 21
- 22 some--it's just not a detail that would have
- made its way up to the Premier's office floor 23
- 24 at that time.
- 25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

- Page 161 Page 163 Q. Now at the time you read this, and you would
 - 2 have read this, what, October 5th or 6th?
 - 3 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - A. Presumably, yes.
 - 5 COFFEY, Q.C.:
 - Q. Okay, because it's dated the 5th.
 - 7 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - A. Right.
 - 9 COFFEY, Q.C.:
 - Q. Did you discuss that with anybody then?
 - 11 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - 12 A. I don't recall having a specific discussion.
 - I may have, but I don't particularly. It
 - doesn't stand out in my mind. 14
 - 15 COFFEY, O.C.:

13

2

14

15

22

- Q. Having read it, did you recognize the 16
- potential for there to be complaints about the 17
- fact that this had not been made public for 18
- 19 months?
- 20 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. It probably would have stood out to me. As I 21
- 22 said earlier, the fact that the issue had come
- into the public domain by virtue of the fact 23
- that a patient went to the media certainly 24
- wasn't ideal. But again, I know there would 25
- Page 164 have been discussion with health care 1
 - professionals about the most appropriate
 - manner in which to let patients know versus 3
 - the public at large know about the issue. 4
 - 5 THE COMMISSIONER:
 - Q. And would you have known that then? 6
 - 7 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - A. I can't recall with certainty. From my 8
 - perspective, I probably would have. It 9
 - probably would have been discussed at some 10
 - 11 point, perhaps, you know, with Carolyn when
 - she initially made the phone call, because 12
 - 13 there's a general understanding that when it
 - comes to health care issues, there are
 - dynamics at play that aren't necessarily
 - involved in other issues that you would deal 16
 - 17 with on a day-to-day basis, in terms of how
 - you communicate issues to the general public. 18
 - Health care issues would be seen as something 19
 - that you would most--an area where you would 20
 - most definitely defer, to the most part, or 21
 - very much take the advice of health care
 - professionals. 23

24 COFFEY, O.C.:

25 Q. If we could look, please, at Exhibit P-0632?

	,	_	1 , 1
	Page 165		Page 167
1	Just to put it in context, it's an internal e-	1	this is a memorandum to Executive Council,
2	mail to Eastern Health, but it's dated October	2	HCS, 2005-037. Its title is "New Treatment
3	11th 2005, and why I have it here is just	3	Therapies for Cancer Patients" and the issue
4	convenient because it has appended to it is	4	is framed as whether to introduce new
5	the distribution of an article, back one page.	5	treatment therapies to targeted cancer
6	This is on The Independent, October 9th, 2005.	6	patients in Newfoundland and Labrador. And
7	It's a follow-up story, the next week, and it	7	there have three, three recommendations, the
8	involves an interview with Peter Dawe. At the	8	first of which is to add the drug Herceptin to
9	top of the second column, a quote attributed	9	the provincial systemic therapy formulary.
10	to him, following "'we're pretty concerned	10	See that?
11	about the whole issue obviously, that it even	11	MS. MATTHEWS:
12	happened in the first place' says Dawe.	12	A. Yes.
13	'We've told the Eastern Health Authority that	13	COFFEY, Q.C.:
14	we want to stay in touch with them and make	14	Q. So you would have seen this at the time,
15	sure the proper follow up is done with the	15	October, 2005?
16	people that are out there that need more	16	MS. MATTHEWS:
17	accurate information.'" And then they go on to	17	A. Yes, I would have.
18	attribute to him, but not in quotations, "he		COFFEY, Q.C.:
19	adds common sense and a current ten percent	19	Q. If we could look, please, at page 6?
20	mistake rate in retesting samples suggests at	20	Actually, I'll just go back one, please? Page
21	least 200 patients may be affected."	21	5 is the, shows the attachments, Annex 1,
22	So would you have paid attention to this	22	letters from Eastern Health, Annex 2,
23	story in the following week's Independent?	23	communications plan. And at page 6 we have
1	MS. MATTHEWS:	24	Annex 2, the communications plan. So I take
25	A. I'm sure I would have read it. Again, I don't	25	it that this is certainly the portion of the
1			
	Page 166		
1	Page 166	1	Page 168
1 2	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't	1	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular
2	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm	2	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to?
2 3	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general	2 3	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS:
2 3 4	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the	2 3 4	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than
2 3 4 5	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm	2 3 4 5	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I
2 3 4 5 6	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure.	2 3 4 5 6	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail.
2 3 4 5 6 7	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum to Executive Council dealing with funding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you have read that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum to Executive Council dealing with funding issues?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you have read that? MS. MATTHEWS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum to Executive Council dealing with funding issues? MS. MATTHEWS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you have read that? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I probably wouldn't have read it in detail
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum to Executive Council dealing with funding issues? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would see, I would receive Cabinet	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you have read that? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I probably wouldn't have read it in detail just because we typically do not get Cabinet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum to Executive Council dealing with funding issues? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would see, I would receive Cabinet documents.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you have read that? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I probably wouldn't have read it in detail just because we typically do not get Cabinet books untilwell, there's not a lot of time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum to Executive Council dealing with funding issues? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would see, I would receive Cabinet documents. COFFEY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you have read that? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I probably wouldn't have read it in detail just because we typically do not get Cabinet books untilwell, there's not a lot of time in between when we get the information and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum to Executive Council dealing with funding issues? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would see, I would receive Cabinet documents. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And you would review them from what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you have read that? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I probably wouldn't have read it in detail just because we typically do not get Cabinet books untilwell, there's not a lot of time in between when we get the information and when we actually have Cabinet, so I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum to Executive Council dealing with funding issues? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would see, I would receive Cabinet documents. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And you would review them from what perspective?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you have read that? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I probably wouldn't have read it in detail just because we typically do not get Cabinet books untilwell, there's not a lot of time in between when we get the information and when we actually have Cabinet, so I would readand there could be any number of items
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum to Executive Council dealing with funding issues? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would see, I would receive Cabinet documents. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And you would review them from what perspective? MS. MATTHEWS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you have read that? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I probably wouldn't have read it in detail just because we typically do not get Cabinet books untilwell, there's not a lot of time in between when we get the information and when we actually have Cabinet, so I would readand there could be any number of items on the Cabinet agenda, so it just depends on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum to Executive Council dealing with funding issues? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would see, I would receive Cabinet documents. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And you would review them from what perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Generally from a communications perspective	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you have read that? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I probably wouldn't have read it in detail just because we typically do not get Cabinet books untilwell, there's not a lot of time in between when we get the information and when we actually have Cabinet, so I would readand there could be any number of items on the Cabinet agenda, so it just depends on how much time you have. But I would have, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum to Executive Council dealing with funding issues? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would see, I would receive Cabinet documents. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And you would review them from what perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Generally from a communications perspective and overall government policy, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you have read that? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I probably wouldn't have read it in detail just because we typically do not get Cabinet books untilwell, there's not a lot of time in between when we get the information and when we actually have Cabinet, so I would readand there could be any number of items on the Cabinet agenda, so it just depends on how much time you have. But I would have, I certainly would have gone down through the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum to Executive Council dealing with funding issues? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would see, I would receive Cabinet documents. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And you would review them from what perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Generally from a communications perspective and overall government policy, but specifically for generalI guess I should say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you have read that? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I probably wouldn't have read it in detail just because we typically do not get Cabinet books untilwell, there's not a lot of time in between when we get the information and when we actually have Cabinet, so I would readand there could be any number of items on the Cabinet agenda, so it just depends on how much time you have. But I would have, I certainly would have gone down through the communications analysis and the key messages
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum to Executive Council dealing with funding issues? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would see, I would receive Cabinet documents. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And you would review them from what perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Generally from a communications perspective and overall government policy, but specifically for generalI guess I should say generally from an overall government policy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you have read that? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I probably wouldn't have read it in detail just because we typically do not get Cabinet books untilwell, there's not a lot of time in between when we get the information and when we actually have Cabinet, so I would readand there could be any number of items on the Cabinet agenda, so it just depends on how much time you have. But I would have, I certainly would have gone down through the communications analysis and the key messages and whatnot.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum to Executive Council dealing with funding issues? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would see, I would receive Cabinet documents. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And you would review them from what perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Generally from a communications perspective and overall government policy, but specifically for generalI guess I should say generally from an overall government policy perspective, specifically from a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you have read that? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I probably wouldn't have read it in detail just because we typically do not get Cabinet books untilwell, there's not a lot of time in between when we get the information and when we actually have Cabinet, so I would readand there could be any number of items on the Cabinet agenda, so it just depends on how much time you have. But I would have, I certainly would have gone down through the communications analysis and the key messages and whatnot. COFFEY, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum to Executive Council dealing with funding issues? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would see, I would receive Cabinet documents. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And you would review them from what perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Generally from a communications perspective and overall government policy, but specifically for generalI guess I should say generally from an overall government policy perspective, specifically from a communications perspective.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you have read that? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I probably wouldn't have read it in detail just because we typically do not get Cabinet books untilwell, there's not a lot of time in between when we get the information and when we actually have Cabinet, so I would readand there could be any number of items on the Cabinet agenda, so it just depends on how much time you have. But I would have, I certainly would have gone down through the communications analysis and the key messages and whatnot. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. If we could look, please, at page 6?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	recall specifically if I had read it. I don't know if I was travelling or whatnot, but I'm saying that in theyou know, in the general course of life and what I do and if I'm in the province, I would have read this article, I'm sure. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Ma'am, do you see Cabinet papers or memorandum to Executive Council dealing with funding issues? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would see, I would receive Cabinet documents. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Okay. And you would review them from what perspective? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Generally from a communications perspective and overall government policy, but specifically for generalI guess I should say generally from an overall government policy perspective, specifically from a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 168 document that you would have paid particular attention to? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, I would have, I would have, more than likely I would have skimmed this document. I likely wouldn't have read it in detail. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. But the communications plan itself, would you have read that? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I probably wouldn't have read it in detail just because we typically do not get Cabinet books untilwell, there's not a lot of time in between when we get the information and when we actually have Cabinet, so I would readand there could be any number of items on the Cabinet agenda, so it just depends on how much time you have. But I would have, I certainly would have gone down through the communications analysis and the key messages and whatnot. COFFEY, Q.C.:

June 10, 2000	ari age inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
Page 169	Page 171
1 Environment." I take it the "Public	of confidence in the health system, it is
2 Environment" heading, these are standardized	2 important the government respond to the needs
3 headings and approaches?	of breast cancer patients." And then it
4 MS. MATTHEWS:	4 describes the target audience which includes,
5 A. Yes.	5 in the third bullet, breast cancer patients,
6 COFFEY, Q.C.:	6 survivors and families, and of course, others
7 Q. Formatting?	7 that are listed there. And then there are
8 MS. MATTHEWS:	8 communications objectives set out at the
9 A. Yes, that's right.	bottom of the page. And then finally, there
10 COFFEY, Q.C.:	are a series of messages. Ma'am, looking at
11 Q. Is to put the matter in context for the	those, do you take any issue with what's
12 reader?	written here?
13 MS. MATTHEWS:	13 MS. MATTHEWS:
14 A. Right.	14 A. I'll just take a moment to read them.
15 COFFEY, Q.C.:	15 COFFEY, Q.C.:
16 Q. And beginning with the paragraph beginning	16 Q. Sure, take your time.
with the word "Locally there has been	17 MS. MATTHEWS:
significant recent media attention about	18 A. No, I don't take any issue with that.
inaccurate results for", I'm sorry, "from	19 COFFEY, Q.C.:
20 hormone receptor tests for breast cancer	20 Q. If we could go, please, to page 30? Now,
21 patients." And it goes on then at some	21 that, I take it, the material we just looked
length. The second paragraph, "There has	22 at would have been prepared by the department
beenrelated to this there has been a	23 itself, that portion of it?
significant reaction to the issue," and then	24 MS. MATTHEWS:
7	
25 the attributed quotation or quote to Gerri	25 A. Yes.
1 1	
Page 170	Page 172
Page 170 1 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article.	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.:
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission?
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page,	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS:
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention"	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it.
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.:
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October 20th, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there.
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October 20th, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS:
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October 20th, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to describe what that story referred to. And it	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. Right.
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October 20th, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to describe what that story referred to. And it concludes by saying, "Given the negative	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. Right. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.:
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October Coth, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to describe what that story referred to. And it concludes by saying, "Given the negative coverage of this story and the resulting lack	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. Right. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Here at page 30 titled "Secret Communications
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October 20th, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to describe what that story referred to. And it concludes by saying, "Given the negative coverage of this story and the resulting lack of confidence amongst breast cancer patients	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. Right. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Here at page 30 titled "Secret Communications and Consultation Branch Briefing Note, New
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October 20th, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to describe what that story referred to. And it concludes by saying, "Given the negative coverage of this story and the resulting lack of confidence amongst breast cancer patients in the reliability of testing procedures in	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. Right. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Here at page 30 titled "Secret Communications and Consultation Branch Briefing Note, New 13 Treatment Therapies for Cancer Patients." This
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October Coth, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to describe what that story referred to. And it concludes by saying, "Given the negative coverage of this story and the resulting lack of confidence amongst breast cancer patients in the reliability of testing procedures in the province, it's important that the	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. Right. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Here at page 30 titled "Secret Communications and Consultation Branch Briefing Note, New 13 Treatment Therapies for Cancer Patients." This one is dated November 1, 2005, prepared by
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October 20th, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to describe what that story referred to. And it concludes by saying, "Given the negative coverage of this story and the resulting lack of confidence amongst breast cancer patients in the reliability of testing procedures in the province, it's important that the government respond with positive messages	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. Right. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Here at page 30 titled "Secret Communications and Consultation Branch Briefing Note, New 13 Treatment Therapies for Cancer Patients." This one is dated November 1, 2005, prepared by 15 Melanie O'Neill.
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October 20th, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to describe what that story referred to. And it concludes by saying, "Given the negative coverage of this story and the resulting lack of confidence amongst breast cancer patients in the reliability of testing procedures in the province, it's important that the government respond with positive messages about the introduction of Herceptin to the	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. Right. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Here at page 30 titled "Secret Communications and Consultation Branch Briefing Note, New 13 Treatment Therapies for Cancer Patients." This 14 one is dated November 1, 2005, prepared by 15 Melanie O'Neill. 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October 20th, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to describe what that story referred to. And it concludes by saying, "Given the negative coverage of this story and the resulting lack of confidence amongst breast cancer patients in the reliability of testing procedures in the province, it's important that the government respond with positive messages about the introduction of Herceptin to the provincial systemic therapy, chemotherapy	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. Right. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Here at page 30 titled "Secret Communications and Consultation Branch Briefing Note, New Treatment Therapies for Cancer Patients." This one is dated November 1, 2005, prepared by Melanie O'Neill. 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. Um-hm.
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October 20th, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to describe what that story referred to. And it concludes by saying, "Given the negative coverage of this story and the resulting lack of confidence amongst breast cancer patients in the reliability of testing procedures in the province, it's important that the government respond with positive messages about the introduction of Herceptin to the provincial systemic therapy, chemotherapy program." And then there are a number of	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. Right. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Here at page 30 titled "Secret Communications and Consultation Branch Briefing Note, New 13 Treatment Therapies for Cancer Patients." This one is dated November 1, 2005, prepared by 15 Melanie O'Neill. 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. Um-hm. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.:
Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October 20th, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to describe what that story referred to. And it concludes by saying, "Given the negative coverage of this story and the resulting lack of confidence amongst breast cancer patients in the reliability of testing procedures in the province, it's important that the government respond with positive messages about the introduction of Herceptin to the provincial systemic therapy, chemotherapy program." And then there are a number of strategic considerations laid out here.	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. Right. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Here at page 30 titled "Secret Communications and Consultation Branch Briefing Note, New 13 Treatment Therapies for Cancer Patients." This 14 one is dated November 1, 2005, prepared by 15 Melanie O'Neill. 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. Um-hm. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. And reviewed by Carolyn Chaplin?
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October 20th, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to describe what that story referred to. And it concludes by saying, "Given the negative coverage of this story and the resulting lack of confidence amongst breast cancer patients in the reliability of testing procedures in the province, it's important that the government respond with positive messages about the introduction of Herceptin to the provincial systemic therapy, chemotherapy program." And then there are a number of strategic considerations laid out here.	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. Right. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Here at page 30 titled "Secret Communications 12 and Consultation Branch Briefing Note, New 13 Treatment Therapies for Cancer Patients." This 14 one is dated November 1, 2005, prepared by 15 Melanie O'Neill. 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. Um-hm. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. And reviewed by Carolyn Chaplin? 20 MS. MATTHEWS:
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October 20th, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to describe what that story referred to. And it concludes by saying, "Given the negative coverage of this story and the resulting lack of confidence amongst breast cancer patients in the reliability of testing procedures in the province, it's important that the government respond with positive messages about the introduction of Herceptin to the provincial systemic therapy, chemotherapy program." And then there are a number of strategic considerations laid out here. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm.	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. Right. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Here at page 30 titled "Secret Communications and Consultation Branch Briefing Note, New 13 Treatment Therapies for Cancer Patients." This one is dated November 1, 2005, prepared by 15 Melanie O'Neill. 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. Um-hm. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. And reviewed by Carolyn Chaplin? 20 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 A. Right.
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October 20th, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to describe what that story referred to. And it concludes by saying, "Given the negative coverage of this story and the resulting lack of confidence amongst breast cancer patients in the reliability of testing procedures in the province, it's important that the government respond with positive messages about the introduction of Herceptin to the provincial systemic therapy, chemotherapy program." And then there are a number of strategic considerations laid out here. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm.	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. Right. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Here at page 30 titled "Secret Communications 12 and Consultation Branch Briefing Note, New 13 Treatment Therapies for Cancer Patients." This 14 one is dated November 1, 2005, prepared by 15 Melanie O'Neill. 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. Um-hm. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. And reviewed by Carolyn Chaplin? 20 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 A. Right. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.:
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October Coth, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to describe what that story referred to. And it concludes by saying, "Given the negative coverage of this story and the resulting lack of confidence amongst breast cancer patients in the reliability of testing procedures in the province, it's important that the government respond with positive messages about the introduction of Herceptin to the provincial systemic therapy, chemotherapy program." And then there are a number of strategic considerations laid out here. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm. COFFEY, Q.C.: And the third of which refers to, again, third	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. Right. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Here at page 30 titled "Secret Communications 12 and Consultation Branch Briefing Note, New 13 Treatment Therapies for Cancer Patients." This 14 one is dated November 1, 2005, prepared by 15 Melanie O'Neill. 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. Um-hm. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. And reviewed by Carolyn Chaplin? 20 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 A. Right. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. They both at the time worked in the
Page 170 Rogers in a recent Globe and Mail article. And then they also attribute a quote to Peter Dawe. Which continues on into the next page, page 7. And then the writer's note "The story has also received national media attention" and refers to a recent CBC story, October 20th, 2005 titled "Unreliable Tests Give Lesson to all Labs." And it goes on to describe what that story referred to. And it concludes by saying, "Given the negative coverage of this story and the resulting lack of confidence amongst breast cancer patients in the reliability of testing procedures in the province, it's important that the government respond with positive messages about the introduction of Herceptin to the provincial systemic therapy, chemotherapy program." And then there are a number of strategic considerations laid out here. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm.	Page 172 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. The department's submission? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Typically it says at the bottom of the 5 document who prepared it and who approved it. 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And that's spelled out there. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. Right. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Here at page 30 titled "Secret Communications 12 and Consultation Branch Briefing Note, New 13 Treatment Therapies for Cancer Patients." This 14 one is dated November 1, 2005, prepared by 15 Melanie O'Neill. 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A. Um-hm. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. And reviewed by Carolyn Chaplin? 20 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 A. Right. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.:

June 10, 2008	Multi-Page [™] Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
Pag	ge 173 Page 175
1 A. Yes.	1 A. Yes.
2 COFFEY, Q.C.:	2 COFFEY, Q.C.:
3 Q. Would you have reviewed this?	3 Q. How closely were you following or had you
4 MS. MATTHEWS:	followed up to that point what was going on in
5 A. I may have. I typically review theyou know	the media concerning ER/PR up until, say, the
6 I have to review the entire Cabinet documen	t beginning of November?
7 and the communications consultationor th	e 7 MS. MATTHEWS:
8 communications plan, rather. I may have	8 A. As I said before, it would have been part of
9 reviewed this, Iit doesn't stand out in my	9 just general media monitoring. I receive news
mind right now given the volume of docume	ents 10 clippings on any number of issues. I would
that I've reviewed over the course of the	have followed it in the media. I would have
number of years, but I may have, I would	12 anticipated if there was an issue that
likely have read this.	required the Premier's office intervention or
14 COFFEY, Q.C.:	involvement, that we would have been alerted
15 Q. And the last sentence in the first paragraph	to that fact, but otherwise I very much would
reads, "As noted in the strategic	have seen it as an operational issue for
consideration section of the plan, this	Eastern Health and the department had full
announcement is a positive counter to the	confidence that the department was overseeing
recent media reports regarding inaccurate	the work of Eastern Health in that regard.
20 results around hormone receptor testing."	20 COFFEY, Q.C.:
21 MS. MATTHEWS:	21 Q. And the media coverage in question, I take it,
22 A. Right.	22 would be paper, newspaper coverage, the
23 COFFEY, Q.C.:	Eveningelectronic news services, the radio?
24 Q. So from a communications perspective wo	uld 24 MS. MATTHEWS:
25 that be an accurate -	25 A. Sure.
Pag	ge 174 Page 176
1 MS. MATTHEWS:	1 COFFEY, Q.C.:
2 A. Yes.	2 Q. And that would include both news casts and
3 COFFEY, Q.C.:	3 Open Line?
4 Q statement? So if we could go back, please,	4 MS. MATTHEWS:
5 to page 7? Looking at that first full	5 A. That's right.
6 paragraph, the sentence beginning "Given the	e 6 COFFEY, Q.C.:
7 negative coverage of this story and the	7 Q. Ma'am, with that in mind, you know, I take it
8 resulting lack of confidence amongst breast	the House did open in the fall of 2005?
9 cancer patients in the reliability of testing	9 MS. MATTHEWS:
procedures in the province" and it goes on to	10 A. Yes.
talk about the government's response with	11 COFFEY, Q.C.:
positive messages. Is it fair then to say	12 Q. Was it anticipated that it might be raised in
that as of the end of October, 2005 that the	the House of Assembly, the issue?

14 Cabinet Secretariat at least understood that

this was that sort of issue? 15

16 MS. MATTHEWS:

17 A. Yes-

18 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. That this ER/PR matter was that sort of issue? 19

20 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Sure. 21

22 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. And had that--had potential wide-spread 23 24 significance to public confidence?

25 MS. MATTHEWS:

14 MS. MATTHEWS:

22

25

A. I can't really speak to that. I know there 15 wasn't in the Premier's briefing book and the 16 17 issues that we would have requested, it was

not provided as one of their top items. 18

That's not to say that the department 19 certainly may not have anticipated it would 20

21 arise in the House. I would imagine given the

issue and given the media coverage I would

23 have been surprised had it not been raised. 24

But from my perspective it would have been something that the minister and the Department

Ju	ne 10, 2008 Mul	ti-P	Page [™] Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
	Page 17	7	Page 179
1	of Health would have dealt with in the House	1	
2	of Assembly.	2	2 at patient named Zita White.
3	COFFEY, Q.C.:	3	3 MS. MATTHEWS:
4	Q. Okay. Was there any understanding at that	4	
5	time as to if this issue was raised in the	5	5 COFFEY, Q.C.:
6	House of Assembly as to who was to get onto		6 Q. And also attributes a quote to the bottom of
7	his or her feet and answer it?		it to Dr. Bob Williams. In the Premier's
	MS. MATTHEWS:	8	
9	A. I don't think it would have even been a	9	
10	discussion, it would have been a foregone	10	
11	conclusion that that would have been the	11	
12	responsibility of the Minister of Health.	12	
	COFFEY, Q.C.:		3 MS. MATTHEWS:
14	Q. Is there any arrangement, though, at times,	14	
15	about who's to respond?		5 COFFEY, Q.C.:
	MS. MATTHEWS:	16	
17	A. If the Premier is particularly involved in a	17	
18	file, for example, as I cited before, the		8 MS. MATTHEWS:
19	Atlantic Accord, it would be a given that the	19	
20	Premier would answer questions. But in terms	20	•
21	of departmental issues, it's very much	21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22	expected that ministers deal with those issues	22	22 COFFEY, Q.C.:
23	in the House of Assembly. It'sunless it's an	23	
24	issue that the Premier is particularly	24	
25	involved in in terms of being the lead on a	25	
	Page 17	8	Page 180
1	file, he would leave those questions to the		
2	minister.		that apparently is not being resolved from
	COFFEY, Q.C.:	3	
4	Q. And in relation to ER/PR do you know if it was		4 MS. MATTHEWS:
5	ever discussed as to who was to get onto their	5	*** **
6	feet and respond?		6 COFFEY, Q.C.:
	MS. MATTHEWS:	7	
8	A. It was never discussed with me.		8 MS. MATTHEWS:
	COFFEY, Q.C.:	9	
10	Q. Okay. Now, it does come up later in '07 as to	10	
11	which minister -	11	
	MS. MATTHEWS:	12	
13	A. Yes, that's accurate.	13	
	COFFEY, Q.C.:	14	
15	Q. But that's after it becomes really	15	
16	controversial?	16	
	MS. MATTHEWS:	17	
18	A. That's right.	18	
	COFFEY, Q.C.:	19	
20	Q. Looking at Exhibit P-0687, please? Again,	20	
21	ma'am, this is simply an e-mail, it's internal	21	
22	to Eastern Health but it's December 2nd, 2005	22	
23	and has appended to it the story taken from a	23	-
24	CBC news website, "Cancer" and, December 2nd,	24	•
25	2005 "Cancer Patients Frustrated With Test		os coerey o c

25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

2005, "Cancer Patients Frustrated With Test

mails, December 1st, 2005. And I appreciate

you're neither mentioned, the originator or 4

5 recipient of it. But because it refers to

the--if I could. 6

7 COMMISSIONER:

8 Q. You want to go down further?

9 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. Yes, please, if you could, please, just scroll 10 11 down a little bit, please? Thank you. At one

12 of the e-mails from Tansy Mundon--did you know

13 Ms. Mundon?

14 MS. MATTHEWS:

15 A. Yes.

16 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. Okay. She -17

18 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Fairly well.

20 COFFEY, Q.C.:

21 Q. And how, in what context did you know her?

22 MS. MATTHEWS:

23 A. I've worked with her for several years in

24 government.

25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. And as of December, 2005 had you known her for 1

2 long before that?

3 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. I would have known her for a few years, for

5 sure, yeah.

6 COFFEY, Q.C.:

8

25

7 Q. Okay, so she had been in government before

that for awhile?

9 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Yes, she had. 10

11 COFFEY, Q.C.:

12 Q. Okay. Now here, Ms. Thomas-Pennell is writing

13 to her to inform her about a matter involving

14 an inquiry by Mark Quinn.

15 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Right. 16

17 COFFEY, Q.C.:

18 Q. Doing a news story on the fact that ER/PR

19 testing is taking longer than we thought.

20 That is, "Mr. Quinn had talked to Peter Dawe

21 and a particular cancer patient and Dr.

22 Williams had done a quick telephone interview.

Basically all he said is that we are getting 23

24 the results back as fast as we can. Issued a

plea to Mount Sinai they do what they can to

Page 183 hurry the procedure along. There's not much

more we can say. Just wanted to keep you in

the loop. I managed to hold him off until 3

today, that way the issue should be dead again

by the time the House opens again next week." 5

6 MS. MATTHEWS:

4

10

24

25

1

A. Um-hm.

8 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. Now, that particular comment, this is a

Thursday just before 2:00. The idea of

putting a reporter off until a particular 11

point in the week so an issue will be dead by 12

the time the House, in this context it would 13

14 the House of Assembly, opens again next week.

15 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Right.

17 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. Have you come across that idea before?

19 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. No, I haven't. And I would point out that 20

that was written by an individual who did not 21

22 work for government. And I can say quite

23 clearly and categorically and I think we've

demonstrated it during our time in government

that the Premier is not afraid of issues in

Page 182 Page 184

> the media and he certainly doesn't run away from them. So our, from our perspective, 2

that's not a philosophy that we would have 3

necessarily endorsed. An issue is going to be 4

5 an issue regardless of if the House of

6 Assembly is open or not.

7 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. Do you recall whether Ms. Mundon ever brought 8

9 this sort of attitude or approach, the fact

10 that she'd been apprised of it or told about

11 it December 1, 2005, did she ever bring that

12 to your attention?

13 MS. MATTHEWS:

14 A. No, not to my knowledge, no.

15 COFFEY, O.C.:

22

25

Q. If we could look, please, at Exhibit P-0100? 16

17 Now, this is again an e-mail involving Ms.

Mundon. It's dated December 4th, 2005. One 18

19 particular portion of it I'm just going to

20 read to you, it's the one at 09 hours, which

21 would be nine past midnight on Monday,

December 5th from Ms. Hennessey to Ms. Mundon.

23 She says, expresses surprise. And she says,

"From a," in the third line, "From a patient's 24

perspective this is becoming less and less

June 10, 2008	Multi-Page '	Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
F	Page 185	Page 187
acceptable and it is likely the minister will	-	. And with respect to this, if we could look
be subject to some hard questioning on v		please at exhibit P-0395, if we could look
things went wrong and why it is taking so	-	please at page six. And to put this is some
4 to get the results from Mount Sinai."	4	kind of temporol context, this is a transcript
5 Suggesting that within, at least, the	5	of a VOCM radio broadcast of December 6, 2005.
6 Department of Health there was a recogni		It's an interview by Gerry Phelan of Peter
that this was not satisfactory?	7	Dawe concerning this matter. And the title is
8 MS. MATTHEWS:	8	"patients still waiting for test results".
9 A. Right.	9	And Mr. Dawe, on page seven in the transcript
10 COFFEY, Q.C.:	10	says or is quoted as saying, in the third
11 Q. And the idea that Mr., it was then Mr.	11	line, "Tamoxifen in the clinical trials has
Ottenheimer will be subject to some ha		shown in one particular clinical trial a 33
13 questioning. In circumstances where it w		percent increase in survival rate over a two
1		year period. So, there's no doubt that, you
anticipated a person such as Mr. Ottenheir would be subject to hard questioning,		know, taking a group of people you can't pick
1		
		out which one and it's almost impossible on an
	17	individual basis, but, you know, if you take a
18 MS. MATTHEWS:	18	group of people, almost a thousand women and
19 A. Not necessarily. Ministers are typically		then, you know, a hundred of them should have
quite capable of handling themselves in the		been on Tamoxifen, there's no doubt that lives
21 circumstances.	21	were and had been endangered and will be
22 COFFEY, Q.C.:	22	endangered unless this process is hurried
Q. By that point in time, which is the fall	23	along". So, that's an example of what was
sitting of 2005, was there any understandi	-	being said -
in the Premier's office as to how Mr.	25 MS.	MATTHEWS:
F	age 186	Page 188
1 Ottenheimer was going to answer any s	uch 1 A	. Um-hm.
2 question involving ER/PR?	2 COF	FEY, Q.C.:
3 MS. MATTHEWS:	3 Q	in the media at the time. And again, to be
4 A. No.	4	fair and put it in context, looking at page
5 COFFEY, Q.C.:	5	three of the same exhibit, is a transcript of
6 Q. And that's so despite the fact that there we	re 6	an interview by CBC radio, Jeff Gilhooly,
7 public complaints, complaints publicly ab	out 7	December 5, 2005 of Peter Dawe and at page
8 it being unsatisfactory?	8	five of the transcript, Peter Dawe is
9 MS. MATTHEWS:	9	attributed with the following comment. "Well,
10 A. Again, we haveit would be impossible for	or the 10	if you look at, you know, what the lesson
Premier's office to follow up on every sing	gle 11	learned, you know, from myit's easy for me
issue that is in every single department. As	nd 12	to say, I'm not working in that system, but
we had full confidence in the department	to 13	from outside the system and advocating for
handle the issue.	14	people with cancer, you're going to say, look,
15 COFFEY, Q.C.:	15	you know, your first has got to be can we
16 Q. Do you know if Mr. Williams wasor a	sked 16	protect life here? You know, whose life is it
about, well, what's going on with this?	17	that we can, you know, put a priority on to
18 MS. MATTHEWS:	18	literally save their life. And if you go
19 A. If he was asked or did he ask? I don't reca	ll 19	through that process, if you think through
20 him asking, no. He may have, I just don	't 20	that process first, then you know you're going
recall him asking. He may have asked bac		to come up with some different decisions that
October when the briefing note came		were made, right". And this has to do with
regarding the story, but again I can't say	_	the priority of testing and the idea
24 with certainty that he did.	24	potentially and in fact, apparently some
25 COFFEY, Q.C.:	25	deceased patients' results were retested -

June 10, 2008	Mulu-Page inquiry on normone Receptor Testing
P	age 189 Page 191
1 MS. MATTHEWS:	1 Health?
2 A. Okay.	2 MS. MATTHEWS:
3 COFFEY, Q.C.:	3 A. Generally speaking in the premier's office, we
4 Q early on. How much, if at all, were you	
5 aware in late November, early December	_ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6 that those sorts of things were being said	6 involved. In this case it would be the
7 publicly?	7 Department of Health and potentially the
8 MS. MATTHEWS:	8 Department of Justice, although I'm not quite
9 A. As I've already said, I would have been	
generally aware. Did I hear that specific	lawsuit concerning an outside Crown agency.
interview? I can't say with certainty. I	11 COFFEY, Q.C.:
would have been generally aware that there	
concern in the public domain, but again, i	
would have been an issue particularly from	
testing that we would have relied upon hea	
care professionals to deal with. I don't	16 MS. MATTHEWS:
think it would have been appropriate or an	
would have expected it at that time that th	
premier's office would have involved itsel	
lab testing. It's not our area of expertise	20 requests, your office?
and we would have relied upon the people	1
Eastern Health to ensure that everything w	
looked after in a timely and appropriate	Obviously, the government receives quite a
manner, particularly as it related to patient	number of ATIPPA requests in the course of a
25 care.	year. We do have co-ordinator on our floor
p	age 190 Page 192
1 THE COMMISSIONER:	who works with the co-ordinator for ATIPPA
2 Q. Mr. Coffey (inaudible) luncheon break nov	
3 COFFEY, Q.C.:	3 made aware of a request if it specifically
4 Q. Thank you, Commissioner, I'll do that.	4 involved the premier's office. I could also
5 THE COMMISSIONER:	5 be made aware of a request if the co-ordinator
6 Q. All right, 2:00 p.m.	at our office thought that perhaps it's
7 (LUNCH BREAK)	something that I should be made aware of. He
8 THE COMMISSIONER:	8 may say, Elizabeth, by the way, we have this
9 Q. Please be seated. Mr. Coffey.	9 request in. Did you want to have a look at?
10 COFFEY, Q.C.:	I may or may not have a look, just depending
11 Q. Thank you, Commissioner. Exhibit P-0	
please. Just look at page two of this, Ms.	for me to look at.
Matthews. This is ait's an "Independen	
newspaper story of February 5, 2006 "Ca	
Suit Filed, Eastern Health Sued For Fals	
Breast Cancer Tests, Lawyer Expects More	
To Come" and this is a story involving a la	
named Michelle Hanlon and it refers to	•
19 Statement of Claim having been issued, ol	
20 I'll just go back there, just so you'll see	20 MS. MATTHEWS:
it. That's her name right there and it's a	21 A. Yes.
22 Statement of Claim. Was there any effort r	
by the premier's office to keep track of suc	
24 mottom of lowerite filed involving Con-	the accomment mass through that office?

25 MS. MATTHEWS:

the government pass through that office?

matters as lawsuits filed involving Crown

agencies or Crown entities such as Eastern

24

Ju	ne 10, 2008 Mul	ti-P	age	e Marmone Receptor To	esting
	Page 193	3		Pa	ge 195
1	. 01 1 7 11	1	l	department, the director of communications, at	
ı	COFFEY, Q.C.:	2		the very least, would be given a heads up that	
3		3		the request was in, in the event that it could	
ı	MS. MATTHEWS:	4		turn into a media or a public issue. The	
5		5		directors of communications of perhaps the	
6	· .	6		Executive would then determine whether or not	
ı	COFFEY, Q.C.:	7		it would be appropriate to prepare a	
l					
8	MS. MATTHEWS:	8		communications plan and do so accordingly.	
1				OFFEY, Q.C.:	
10		10		Q. So, is there any blanket policy that there be	
11	1 11	11		a communications plan?	
12				S. MATTHEWS:	
13		13		A. I'm not aware of a blanket written policy,	
14		14		there may be one, but I think it would just be	
15		15		ayou know, your intuition would tell you	
16		16		whether or not you would need to prepare a	
17	•	17		communications plan for a particular ATIPPA	
18	1 1	18		request.	
19		19	CC	OFFEY, Q.C.:	
20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20)	Q. Now, were you aware of an ATIPPA request made	e
21	•	21	l	to the Department of Health and Community	
22		22	2	Services in February 2006 by Mark Quinn?	
23	•	23	3 MS	S. MATTHEWS:	
24		24	1	A. No, I don't recall being aware of that	
25	in Executive Council the requests that came in	25	;	request.	
	Page 194	-		Pa	ge 196
1	related to Executive Council or the premier's	1	CC	OFFEY, Q.C.:	
2	office.	2	2	Q. If we could please, what's your next memory of	
3	COFFEY, Q.C.:	3	3	ER/PR? Because we had gotten as far as, I	
4	Q. What circumstances, if any that involved an	4	ļ	believe, discussing before lunch your	
5	ATIPPA request to the Department of Health and	5	5	awareness generally in late November,	
6	Community Services in 2006, under what	6	5	certainly by early December 2005 that there	
7	circumstances would that end up being, passing	7	7	was still discussion of the matter in the	
8	through the premier's office?	8	3	media.	
9	MS. MATTHEWS:	9) MS	S. MATTHEWS:	
10	A. I think it would be relatively rare for it to	10)	A. Correct.	
11	pass through the premier's office.	11	CC	OFFEY, Q.C.:	
12	COFFEY, Q.C.:	12	2	Q. You would have been aware of that. After	
13	Q. Was there any policy in government in dealing	13	3	that, what then happened?	
14	with responses to ATIPPA requests to have a	14	l MS	S. MATTHEWS:	
15	communications plan in place in relation to	15	5	A. My next involvement would have been in Augus	st
16		16	5	of 2006 when there was a note prepared jointly	
17	MS. MATTHEWS:	17	7	by the Department of Health and Community	
18		18		Services and Cabinet Secretariat. I believe	
19	COFFEY, Q.C.:	19)	that note arose as a result of a story in the	
20		20		media. So, it was provided as an update note	
ı	MS. MATTHEWS:	21		which I would add is not unusual.	
22		22		DFFEY, Q.C.:	
23		23		Q. Exhibit P-0811, please. Now, this is an e-	
24		24		mail from Gary Cake, Monday, July 31, 2006	
		1-'		10:05 a m to John Abbott. It's copied to	

25

10:05 a.m. to John Abbott. It's copied to

that if a request came into a particular

Page 197	Page 199
1 Marilyn McCormack and the subject is "a	1 and "reviewed by"?
2 briefing note" and he writes, "John, would you	2 MS. MATTHEWS:
3 please have a briefing note prepared on the	3 A. To be honest, those names wouldn't have jumped
4 issue in the front page story of 'The	4 out at me at all. I don'twhen I receive a
5 Independent' yesterday"I'm sorry"re:	5 briefing note in the premier's officeand you
6 lawsuit being launched by breast cancer	6 have to understand, we receive several notes
7 patients. For you information the only note	7 in the premier's office in the run of a week.
8 in our system on this matter is dated October	8 We could receive up to 10, 12 notes in a day
9 5, '05. Thanks. Gary". Was there any system	9 or several notes, certainly in the run of a
in place within the premier's office or	week. I don't typically bring my attention to
Cabinet Secretariat that you're aware of that	by whom it was prepared or reviewed because I
keeps track of requests for briefing notes?	12 just -
13 MS. MATTHEWS:	13 COFFEY, Q.C.:
14 A. Not in the premier's office, but in Cabinet	14 Q. And I appreciate not necessarily who they
15 Secretariat, I would anticipate there is a	15 were. What I'm asking about is, is the
16 tracking mechanism.	significance perhaps more to the point of the
17 COFFEY, Q.C.:	words "prepared by", the word "prepared".
18 Q. And were you aware or when did you become	18 MS. MATTHEWS:
19 well, first of all, were you aware before that	19 A. No, that would not have. I would have seen
20 this request was being made by Mr. Cake?	Eastern Health, Health and Community Services,
21 MS. MATTHEWS:	Cabinet Secretariat, that wouldn't be unusual
22 A. No, I was not.	22 to me.
23 COFFEY, Q.C.:	23 COFFEY, Q.C.:
Q. When did you become aware that it had been	Q. To see the word "prepared by", would you
25 made?	associate that withwould you have understood
Page 198	Page 200
Page 198 1 MS. MATTHEWS:	Page 200 that Heather Predham had actually prepared
1 MS. MATTHEWS:	1 that Heather Predham had actually prepared
Ms. MATTHEWS: A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually	that Heather Predham had actually prepared this?
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note.	1 that Heather Predham had actually prepared 2 this? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Yes. 5 COFFEY, Q.C.:
MS. MATTHEWS: A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually received the briefing note. COFFEY, Q.C.:	 that Heather Predham had actually prepared this? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes.
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS:	1 that Heather Predham had actually prepared 2 this? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Yes. 5 COFFEY, Q.C.:
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I just saw one version of the briefing note.	that Heather Predham had actually prepared this? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the word prepared. MS. MATTHEWS:
 MS. MATTHEWS: A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually received the briefing note. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And do you recall how many versions of the briefing note you saw? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I just saw one version of the briefing note. COFFEY, Q.C.: 	that Heather Predham had actually prepared this? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the word prepared. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I would have assumed it was prepared by
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I just saw one version of the briefing note. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: 10 Q. The one? Okay. Please Commissioner, one	 that Heather Predham had actually prepared this? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the word prepared. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I would have assumed it was prepared by Heather Predham and Moira Hennessey, but to be
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I just saw one version of the briefing note. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: 10 Q. The one? Okay. Please Commissioner, one 11 second, I want to identify the particular one.	1 that Heather Predham had actually prepared 2 this? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Yes. 5 COFFEY, Q.C.: 6 Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the 7 word prepared. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. I would have assumed it was prepared by 10 Heather Predham and Moira Hennessey, but to be 11 honest, I would not haveI likely would not
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I just saw one version of the briefing note. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: 10 Q. The one? Okay. Please Commissioner, one 11 second, I want to identify the particular one. 12 It's P-0125, please, page 32, please. This is	1 that Heather Predham had actually prepared 2 this? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Yes. 5 COFFEY, Q.C.: 6 Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the 7 word prepared. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. I would have assumed it was prepared by 10 Heather Predham and Moira Hennessey, but to be 11 honest, I would not haveI likely would not 12 have even noticed who prepared and reviewed
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I just saw one version of the briefing note. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: 10 Q. The one? Okay. Please Commissioner, one 11 second, I want to identify the particular one. 12 It's P-0125, please, page 32, please. This is 13 it, that registry stamp. This is the	1 that Heather Predham had actually prepared 2 this? 3 MS. MATTHEWS: 4 A. Yes. 5 COFFEY, Q.C.: 6 Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the 7 word prepared. 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. I would have assumed it was prepared by 10 Heather Predham and Moira Hennessey, but to be 11 honest, I would not haveI likely would not 12 have even noticed who prepared and reviewed 13 the note at that time.
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I just saw one version of the briefing note. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: 10 Q. The one? Okay. Please Commissioner, one 11 second, I want to identify the particular one. 12 It's P-0125, please, page 32, please. This is 13 it, that registry stamp. This is the 14 distribution list and your name is amongst	that Heather Predham had actually prepared this? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the word prepared. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I would have assumed it was prepared by Heather Predham and Moira Hennessey, but to be honest, I would not haveI likely would not have even noticed who prepared and reviewed the note at that time.
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I just saw one version of the briefing note. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: 10 Q. The one? Okay. Please Commissioner, one 11 second, I want to identify the particular one. 12 It's P-0125, please, page 32, please. This is 13 it, that registry stamp. This is the 14 distribution list and your name is amongst 15 those there. It's as page 31, Commissioner of	that Heather Predham had actually prepared this? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the word prepared. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I would have assumed it was prepared by Heather Predham and Moira Hennessey, but to be honest, I would not haveI likely would not have even noticed who prepared and reviewed the note at that time. COFFEY, Q.C.: J. Q. I appreciate, I understand that the actual
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I just saw one version of the briefing note. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: 10 Q. The one? Okay. Please Commissioner, one 11 second, I want to identify the particular one. 12 It's P-0125, please, page 32, please. This is 13 it, that registry stamp. This is the 14 distribution list and your name is amongst 15 those there. It's as page 31, Commissioner of 16 P-0125 and just if I could, please, looking at	that Heather Predham had actually prepared this? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the word prepared. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I would have assumed it was prepared by Heather Predham and Moira Hennessey, but to be honest, I would not haveI likely would not have even noticed who prepared and reviewed the note at that time. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I appreciate, I understand that the actual individuals might not, in the circumstances be
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I just saw one version of the briefing note. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: 10 Q. The one? Okay. Please Commissioner, one 11 second, I want to identify the particular one. 12 It's P-0125, please, page 32, please. This is 13 it, that registry stamp. This is the 14 distribution list and your name is amongst 15 those there. It's as page 31, Commissioner of 16 P-0125 and just if I could, please, looking at 17 the last page of the actual briefing note,	that Heather Predham had actually prepared this? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the word prepared. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I would have assumed it was prepared by Heather Predham and Moira Hennessey, but to be honest, I would not haveI likely would not have even noticed who prepared and reviewed the note at that time. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I appreciate, I understand that the actual individuals might not, in the circumstances be of any significance to you, but you would have
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I just saw one version of the briefing note. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: 10 Q. The one? Okay. Please Commissioner, one 11 second, I want to identify the particular one. 12 It's P-0125, please, page 32, please. This is 13 it, that registry stamp. This is the 14 distribution list and your name is amongst 15 those there. It's as page 31, Commissioner of 16 P-0125 and just if I could, please, looking at 17 the last page of the actual briefing note, 18 it's dated August 18, 2006 and it's prepared	that Heather Predham had actually prepared this? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the word prepared. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I would have assumed it was prepared by Heather Predham and Moira Hennessey, but to be honest, I would not haveI likely would not have even noticed who prepared and reviewed the note at that time. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I appreciate, I understand that the actual individuals might not, in the circumstances be of any significance to you, but you would have assumed, I take it, that if their names were
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I just saw one version of the briefing note. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: 10 Q. The one? Okay. Please Commissioner, one 11 second, I want to identify the particular one. 12 It's P-0125, please, page 32, please. This is 13 it, that registry stamp. This is the 14 distribution list and your name is amongst 15 those there. It's as page 31, Commissioner of 16 P-0125 and just if I could, please, looking at 17 the last page of the actual briefing note, 18 it's dated August 18, 2006 and it's prepared 19 by, approved by Heather Predham, Eastern	that Heather Predham had actually prepared this? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the word prepared. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I would have assumed it was prepared by Heather Predham and Moira Hennessey, but to be honest, I would not haveI likely would not have even noticed who prepared and reviewed the note at that time. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I appreciate, I understand that the actual individuals might not, in the circumstances be of any significance to you, but you would have assumed, I take it, that if their names were there that they actually prepared them and
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I just saw one version of the briefing note. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: 10 Q. The one? Okay. Please Commissioner, one 11 second, I want to identify the particular one. 12 It's P-0125, please, page 32, please. This is 13 it, that registry stamp. This is the 14 distribution list and your name is amongst 15 those there. It's as page 31, Commissioner of 16 P-0125 and just if I could, please, looking at 17 the last page of the actual briefing note, 18 it's dated August 18, 2006 and it's prepared 19 by, approved by Heather Predham, Eastern 20 Health, Moira Hennessey, Health and Community	that Heather Predham had actually prepared this? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the word prepared. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I would have assumed it was prepared by Heather Predham and Moira Hennessey, but to be honest, I would not haveI likely would not have even noticed who prepared and reviewed the note at that time. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. I appreciate, I understand that the actual individuals might not, in the circumstances be of any significance to you, but you would have assumed, I take it, that if their names were there that they actually prepared them and approved them?
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I just saw one version of the briefing note. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: 10 Q. The one? Okay. Please Commissioner, one 11 second, I want to identify the particular one. 12 It's P-0125, please, page 32, please. This is 13 it, that registry stamp. This is the 14 distribution list and your name is amongst 15 those there. It's as page 31, Commissioner of 16 P-0125 and just if I could, please, looking at 17 the last page of the actual briefing note, 18 it's dated August 18, 2006 and it's prepared 19 by, approved by Heather Predham, Eastern 20 Health, Moira Hennessey, Health and Community 21 Services, reviewed by Marilyn McCormack and	that Heather Predham had actually prepared this? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the word prepared. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I would have assumed it was prepared by Heather Predham and Moira Hennessey, but to be honest, I would not haveI likely would not have even noticed who prepared and reviewed the note at that time. COFFEY, Q.C.: J. Q. I appreciate, I understand that the actual individuals might not, in the circumstances be of any significance to you, but you would have assumed, I take it, that if their names were there that they actually prepared them and approved them?
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I just saw one version of the briefing note. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: 10 Q. The one? Okay. Please Commissioner, one 11 second, I want to identify the particular one. 12 It's P-0125, please, page 32, please. This is 13 it, that registry stamp. This is the 14 distribution list and your name is amongst 15 those there. It's as page 31, Commissioner of 16 P-0125 and just if I could, please, looking at 17 the last page of the actual briefing note, 18 it's dated August 18, 2006 and it's prepared 19 by, approved by Heather Predham, Eastern 20 Health, Moira Hennessey, Health and Community 21 Services, reviewed by Marilyn McCormack and 22 Gary Cake, Cabinet Secretariat.	that Heather Predham had actually prepared this? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the word prepared. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I would have assumed it was prepared by Heather Predham and Moira Hennessey, but to be honest, I would not haveI likely would not have even noticed who prepared and reviewed the note at that time. COFFEY, Q.C.: J. Q. I appreciate, I understand that the actual individuals might not, in the circumstances be of any significance to you, but you would have assumed, I take it, that if their names were there that they actually prepared them and approved them? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Absolutely.
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I just saw one version of the briefing note. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: 10 Q. The one? Okay. Please Commissioner, one 11 second, I want to identify the particular one. 12 It's P-0125, please, page 32, please. This is 13 it, that registry stamp. This is the 14 distribution list and your name is amongst 15 those there. It's as page 31, Commissioner of 16 P-0125 and just if I could, please, looking at 17 the last page of the actual briefing note, 18 it's dated August 18, 2006 and it's prepared 19 by, approved by Heather Predham, Eastern 20 Health, Moira Hennessey, Health and Community 21 Services, reviewed by Marilyn McCormack and 22 Gary Cake, Cabinet Secretariat. 23 Ma'am, at that time, your understanding	that Heather Predham had actually prepared this? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the word prepared. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I would have assumed it was prepared by Heather Predham and Moira Hennessey, but to be honest, I would not haveI likely would not have even noticed who prepared and reviewed the note at that time. COFFEY, Q.C.: J. Q. I appreciate, I understand that the actual individuals might not, in the circumstances be of any significance to you, but you would have assumed, I take it, that if their names were there that they actually prepared them and approved them? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Absolutely.
1 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 A. I wouldn't have been aware until I actually 3 received the briefing note. 4 COFFEY, Q.C.: 5 Q. And do you recall how many versions of the 6 briefing note you saw? 7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. I just saw one version of the briefing note. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: 10 Q. The one? Okay. Please Commissioner, one 11 second, I want to identify the particular one. 12 It's P-0125, please, page 32, please. This is 13 it, that registry stamp. This is the 14 distribution list and your name is amongst 15 those there. It's as page 31, Commissioner of 16 P-0125 and just if I could, please, looking at 17 the last page of the actual briefing note, 18 it's dated August 18, 2006 and it's prepared 19 by, approved by Heather Predham, Eastern 20 Health, Moira Hennessey, Health and Community 21 Services, reviewed by Marilyn McCormack and 22 Gary Cake, Cabinet Secretariat.	that Heather Predham had actually prepared this? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. That's what I'm getting at. The usage of the word prepared. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I would have assumed it was prepared by Heather Predham and Moira Hennessey, but to be honest, I would not haveI likely would not have even noticed who prepared and reviewed the note at that time. COFFEY, Q.C.: J. Q. I appreciate, I understand that the actual individuals might not, in the circumstances be of any significance to you, but you would have assumed, I take it, that if their names were there that they actually prepared them and approved them? MS. MATTHEWS:

ma'am, do you see that?

the Registrar, she may be able to help you.

Q. Perhaps, well actually what I'd like to do is

to go to--I'll deal first of all with this and

then go back a page. "Action required" here,

Q. "This notice provided for information purposes

only. Should the Premier require further

detail, officials from Eastern Health, as well

as their legal counsel, will be available for

Q. And this deals with litigation against Eastern

Q. That's what the whole of the briefing note is

that, I take it you did read or would have

Health in relation to ER/PR matter.

an in-person briefing." Okay?

Page 203

2 COFFEY, Q.C.:

7 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Yes.

15 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Yes.

20 MS. MATTHEWS:

22 COFFEY, Q.C.:

A. Right.

17 COFFEY, Q.C.:

9 COFFEY, Q.C.:

3

4

5

6

11

12

13

14

19

21

23

24

25

1

2

- assume, at the time, that that actually meant 1
- 2 that Ms. McCormack and Mr. Cake had actually
- reviewed these? 3
- 4 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 5 A. I wouldn't have noticed it, but to read that
- now, I absolutely would assume they would have 6
- reviewed the note. 7
- 8 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. Was there any system in place, to your 9
- knowledge, at that time, by which those, in 10
- this case it's four individuals, in any way, 11
- 12 signified, in a personal way, that they had
- actually prepared or approved or reviewed 13
- these, like initialled them in any way or kept 14
- track of in any way? 15
- 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I don't -17
- 18 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 19 Q. What I'm getting at is this, is how would you
- know other than what you've read there that 20
- Marilyn McCormack actually reviewed this? 21
- 22 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I would trust that information to be accurate.
- 24 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 25 Q. That's what I'm getting at.

Page 204 read this briefing note on August 18th or

about, amongst other things. When you saw

- thereabouts.
- 3 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Yes.
- 5 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. The reference to the Premier requiring, 6
- "Should the Premier require further detail, 7
- officials from Eastern Health, as well as 8
- their legal counsel, will be available for an 9
- in-person briefing." Had you ever seen a 10
- 11 reference to offering up a lawyer before?
- 12 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. As I said, we received so many briefing notes 13
 - in the Premier's office, it's altogether
- possible there's been references to a lawyer 15
- before. It's not something that jumped out at 16
- 17 me.

14

- 18 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. And you would have understood at the time the 19
- function of making a lawyer available would be 20
- 21 what in this context?
- 22 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I assume I would have read that almost as a 23
- 24 courtesy, perhaps the people who had prepared 25
 - the note thought, well, the Premier is a

Page 202

1 MS. MATTHEWS:

- A. Okay.
- 3 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Just by virtue of the fact that I take it that
- it was written--it's typed there, you would 5
- assume that it's accurate? 6
- 7 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Yes, yes.
- 9 THE COMMISSIONER:
- Q. Not working again, Mr. Coffey?
- 11 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. No, not working again. 12
- 13 THE COMMISSIONER:
- Q. I'm afraid the mice are fooling up Mr. 14
- Coffey's day. Did you want to tell us -15
- 16 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 17 Q. Yes, it's probably somebody with a Bluetooth
- actually -18
- 19 MR. BROWNE:
- Q. It may need antibodies.
- 21 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. It's probably somebody with a Bluetooth, 22
- actually, I'm advised who hasn't disabled it. 23
- 24 THE COMMISSIONER:
- Q. Did you want to go up or down, if you'd ask

7

10

11

21

5

8

21

25

205

						Page	٠.
lawyer,	perhaps	he might	like	to	have	a	

- 1 2 briefing from a legal perspective. It really
- wasn't something that jumped out at me. The 3
- note, if you go further up in the note, you 4
- know, there are details about the actual 5
- lawsuit, so that would not have jumped out at 6
- me in particular. 7
- 8 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. And the fact that the lawyer for at least one 9
- 10 side of the lawsuit is being suggested as
- being made available, but there's no reference 11
- to the other side of the lawsuit? 12
- 13 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 14 A. Right.
- 15 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 16 Q. That didn't--kind of of potential anomaly -
- 17 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 18 A. It just would not have resonated with me, I
- wouldn't have had any anticipation that--I 19
- know the Premier never took them up on that 20
- offer and from my perspective, you know, when 21
- 22 you have an issue in government, you have many
- implications that you consider, you consider 23
- budgetary implication, legal implications, 24
- legislative implications, so it's not unusual 25
 - Page 206
 - to see a reference to legal issues in a
- briefing note, to see an offer for a briefing-2
- -I would have seen it as just a courtesy and 3
- nothing more. 4
- 5 COFFEY, Q.C.:

1

- Q. Now the heading above that is "Reasons for the 6
- 7 erroneous results and steps taken to prevent
- 8 reoccurrence"?
- 9 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Now at this point in time, what was your 12
- understanding as to where the ER/PR issue was 13
- in the public forum? 14
- 15 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I'm not sure I understand your question.
- 17 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Well at this point, this is August, mid August 18
- 19 '05.
- 20 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Yes. 21
- 22 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Where was ER/PR in the public--I'm sorry, '06, 23
- I apologize, I meant to say '06, where was the 24
- 25 ER/PR issue in the public forum?

- 1 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - A. There had been, it was from my perspective, it

Page 207

- had been widely reported by the media. There 3
 - had been ads, I referred to them earlier by
- Eastern Health, province-wide ads explaining 5
- the issue. The issue of the lawsuit was in 6
 - the public domain, so it was widely known, the
- 8 issue was widely known.
- 9 COFFEY, Q.C.:
 - Q. And was there still some dissatisfaction being expressed publicly about Eastern Health's
- handling of the matter up to that point? 12
- 13 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 14 A. Nothing stands out in my mind at that time.
- I'm sure not everyone was a hundred percent 15
- 16 satisfied, but they seldom are on any given
- issue. It's not something that stands out to 17
- me in particular, in August of '06. 18
- 19 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. Now this is about a year, well actually it's 20
 - 13 months after you were first told by Ms.
- 22 Chaplin about the existence of the problem.
- 23 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. That's right.
- 25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Page 208

- Q. Here it says, "Eastern Health has engaged 1 2 external consultants to review the procedures
- of the laboratory. When all reports are 3
- received, they will be reviewed and the 4
 - recommendations will be implemented. The goal
- is to have the laboratory accredited. Until 6
- these processes are completed, all samples 7
 - will continue to be retested at Mount Sinai."
- And what was your understanding in terms of 9
- the handling at that point and where the 10
- 11 clinical issues stood? The handling of the
- clinical issues and technological issues and 12
- 13 where they stood?
- 14 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I, to be honest, did not have very clear 15 understanding of the clinical or technological 16
- issues simply because it's something that fell 17
- outside my area of expertise. I wasn't a 18
- hundred percent sure of the specific issues of 19
- what happened in the lab simply because it was 20
 - a very complex medical situation and from my
- 22 perspective, it's not something that--I'm not
- saying it's not something that wouldn't have 23
- concerned me personally to know that those 24
 - tests had been misdiagnosed, I'm saying from a

public, certainly the media would--by this

point in time, August, 2006, was certainly

wondering how many results changed?

Page 211

1

2

3

5

- 1 communications perspective, the specifics of
- what happened in the lab, I did not know those
- details, but I was assured that the issues in
- 4 the lab generally were being addressed, so
- 5 that this would never happen again, to the
- 6 best of their ability.
- 7 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 8 Q. Now you were being assured in this regard by
- 9 whom?
- 10 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 11 A. I would have been assured by the Department of
- the Health, officials within the department.
- 13 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 14 Q. And do you recall who that was and when that
- 15 happened?
- 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 17 A. I don't recall specifically, my general
- interaction would have been--generally my
- interaction would have been with the
- 20 directors, so either Carolyn or Tansy and in
- 21 2006 and again, it's somewhat difficult to
- recollection specific times and dates this far
- in the future, but--so I wouldn't be able to
- tell you exactly when those conversations
- occurred and what the exact details were, but
 - Page 210
- Page 212
- I do recall that from the onset of the issue,
- 2 my concerns and priorities always were, as I
- said earlier, are we doing something to fix
- 4 the issues at the lab and ensure that patient
- safety is secure on a go-forward basis and are
- 6 patients being appropriately dealt with.
- 7 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 8 Q. Okay, would it have been a concern to know,
- 9 well, aside on a go-forward basis, well what
- 10 happened and why did it go on so long,
- 11 apparently undetected.
- 12 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 13 A. Right.
- 14 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 15 Q. Would that be of concern to know the answer
- 16 to?
- 17 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 18 A. From my perspective, from a purely
- 19 communications perspective, the specifics of
- what happened in the lab? No, because it's
- 21 not my area of expertise, I'm not a health
- care professional.
- 23 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 24 Q. Okay, but you would have understood, wouldn't
- you, that certainly the media, perhaps the

- 6 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Q. And w
 - Q. And what caused the problem in the first
- 8 place.
- 9 MS. MATTHEWS:

4 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Yes.

- 10 A. Right, and I would anticipate that Eastern
- Health would answer those questions.
- 12 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 13 Q. Okay. Now, looking at this particular
- briefing note, is there any answer to the
- second question, which is why it happened and
- why it went undetected so long?
- 17 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 18 A. I would have to go back through -
- 19 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 20 Q. Sure, take your time. Is your mouse -
- 21 THE COMMISSIONER:
- 22 Q. Your's is not working either?
- 23 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 24 A. No.
- 25 THE COMMISSIONER:
- 1 Q. Is this the Registrar or -
- 2 THE REGISTRAR:
- 3 Q. This is me.
- 4 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 5 Q. And if we could go back to the first page
- 6 please?
- 7 THE COMMISSIONER:
- 8 Q. To page 1 of this particular document please?
- 9 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 10 Q. Thank you.
- 11 THE COMMISSIONER:
- 12 Q. And then very slowly. If you want her to stop
- at any point, just let her know, please.
- 14 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 15 A. Okay, thank you.
- 16 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 17 Q. There's probably an electronic device
- somewhere around that jams these, according to
- 19 -

- 20 THE COMMISSIONER:
- 21 Q. Yes, we've had that experience before. We
 - blame it on Bluetooth, but I don't know
- whether that's correct or not.
- 24 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 25 A. You can go through the actual chart there. I

7

1	don't believe that there's anything in this
2	note that specifically says here is exactly

- note that specifically says here is exactly
- 3 what happened in the lab and here is exactly
- how we fixed it. There's a general knowledge 4
- 5 about what Tamoxifen would mean to a breast
- cancer patient, how it impacts treatment, what 6
 - ER/PR tests, the results of those tests, how
- 8 they impact treatment. But a specific answer
- 9 about what precisely happened--and it's my
- 10 understanding, you know, that the issues in
- the lab were incredibly complex, there were 11
- 12 several steps, there was technology, there
- was, you know, human activity, so it wasn't a 13
- 14 black and white answer, per se, and I don't
- think that those answers are reflected in this 15
- 16 briefing note.
- 17 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 18 Q. And your understanding of, as you've just 19 described then, that perhaps there was more than one factor involved -20
- 21 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. You would have acquired that when and from 24 25

1 MS. MATTHEWS:

- A. I don't particularly know when exactly I would 2
- have been told that, but I, again, my 3
- information would have come from the director 4
 - of communications or I may have discussed it
- with the chief of staff, if he had discussed 6
- 7 it with somebody else, but again, that's just
- 8 conjecture. I know that I was told that, more
- 9 than likely it would have been by somebody in
- the Department of Health. 10
- 11 COFFEY, Q.C.:

5

- Q. Would you have understood that by the middle 12
- 13 of August, 2006, by the time this came along?
- 14 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Yes, I likely would have understood it by that 15 time. 16
- 17 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. And you say here, looking at page or the last 18 19 page of the actual briefing note, under the
- heading "Reasons for the erroneous results and 20
- 21 steps taken", the actual reasons, of course,
- 22 are not spelled out.
- 23 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. That's right. 24
- 25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

- Page 213 Page 215 Q. And at the time in August of 2006, did you 1
 - 2 have any concerns or were you made aware of
 - any concerns anyone had that 13 months, at 3
 - least to your knowledge would have passed 4
 - since you first became aware of this, and 5
 - you're being advised "when all reports are 6
 - received, they will be reviewed and
 - 8 recommendations will be implemented",
 - suggesting present and in fact, future tense, 9
 - 10 13 months later.

11 MS. MATTHEWS:

- 12 A. I don't recall at that time having a specific
- concern. That's not to say that I didn't, 13
- 14 it's just that I don't recollect reading this
- note and specifically at the point in time 15
- when I read this note, obviously anyone who 16
- was involved in this would be concerned the 17
- longer the timeframe elapsed between the 18
- 19 discovery of the problems and the resolution
- of those problems, but in terms of 20
- specifically when the problems would be 21
- 22 resolved the lab, that was something that was
- 23 so outside of my area of expertise that I
- would have been concerned from a perspective 24
- 25 of finding, you know, monitoring and wondering
- Page 214

when the lab would be able to be, for example, 1

- reopened, but in terms of the specifics of
- 3 what was going on in the lab, I would have
- left that to people who are much more 4
- 5 qualified than I am to deal with those issues.
- 6 COFFEY, Q.C.:

2

- 7 Q. Now ma'am, from a communications perspective,
- though, would you have been concerned that 13 8
- months have passed, people--the public is 9
- 10 perhaps getting restless about this, there's
- 11 no end in sight based upon your reading of
- 12 this note as to when answers will be provided
- 13 to the public?
- 14 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 15 A. I don't know that I would have thought there
- was no end in sight, I would have -16
- 17 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 18 Q. Well there's no end in sight suggested here,
- 19
- 20 MS. MATTHEWS:

25

- 21 A. Not suggested here, but again, again for me at
- 22 this point in time it would have been an issue
- 23 that Eastern Health would have been handling.
- 24 It was, you know, it was very much their
 - issue. The department was on top of it and I

Page 216

217

		Page
hate to sound	repetitive when I	keep saying

- 1 2 that, but from the Premier's office's
- perspective, we relied upon the people in 3
- those organizations, within that department 4
- and within the organization of Eastern Health, 5
- to handle the issue appropriately. 6

7 COFFEY, O.C.:

- 8 Q. Okay, looking at the first page under "Current
- status (pathology reports). The total number 9
- 10 of patient tissue sent for retesting at Mount
- Sinai was 939. The majority of the test 11
- results, 929, have been returned. The 12
- following table details the results from Mount 13
- 14 Sinai and also provides information on the 422
- test results with changes. The review by the 15
- 16 Newfoundland and Labrador panel upon receipt
- from Mount Sinai." So at the time would you 17
- have understood that well there are 923 18
- 19 results back, 422 of them changed, the
- results. It says 422 test results with 20
- changes suggesting that whatever the fraction 21
- 22 is, it's probably around just over forty
- percent, the test results did change. 23
- 24 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 25 A. Right.

Page 218

- 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. You would have understood that, if you did the
- arithmetic, you would have understood? 3
- 4 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Sure.

2

- 6 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Approximately half?
- 8 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Right.
- 10 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 11 Q. Changed, or getting close to half, 45 percent
- or so. Did you recognize that at the time, 12
- 13 reading this, that -
- 14 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. It didn't stand out to me particularly because 15
- it wasn't highlighted as something that was 16
- different or new. I wasn't intimately aware 17
- of the numbers, just because again it wasn't 18
- 19 something that was talked about day to day in
- our office, so it's not something that 20
- necessarily would have jumped out to me. 21
- Typically if there's an issue that's new or 22
- emerging, it would be highlighted as such, and 23
- I didn't see that to be highlighted in this 24
- briefing note. 25

- 1 COFFEY, O.C.:
 - Q. Now, ma'am, what did understand was about or

Page 219

Page 220

- going to happen in respect of this? 3
- 4 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 5 A. I didn't--I wouldn't say that I necessarily
- had an anticipation that anything was going to 6
 - happen. I saw it as an update note at that
- 8 time. There was no request for action on the
- part of the Premier's office, there was no 9
- 10 request for direction, so I would have seen it
- as an update note for information purposes. 11
- 12 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Was there any discussion about this afterward?
- 14 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Not to my recollection, no. 15
- 16 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 17 Q. And I appreciate there was no request for
- direction. I take it then that there was, as 18
 - best you can recall, no thought by anyone that
- perhaps intervention was warranted or inquiry, 20
- further inquiries were warranted? 21
- 22 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 23 A. No, we didn't hear--I didn't hear from anyone
 - in communications at that time, we didn't hear
 - from the minister at that time or the deputy,

1 so, no.

19

24

25

- 2 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 3 Q. Do you know if--did you speak to Mr. Thompson
- about this at all, do you know? 4
- 5 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. At that time? 6
- 7 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- O. Yes.
- 9 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 10 A. No.
- 11 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 12 O. How about Mr. Williams?
- 13 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 14 A. Not that I recall, no.
- 15 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Did you make any inquiries as it related to 16
- 17 this at all?
- 18 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 19 A. Not to the best of my recollection, no.
- 20 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 21 Q. So the information contained in it, did you
 - expect or anticipate, because there are a lot
- 23 of numbers in this, I mean, -
- 24 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 25 A. Yes.

```
Page 221
                                                                  A. Um-hm, right.
 1 COFFEY, O.C.:
     Q. - there's a lot of numbers and very detailed
                                                             2 COFFEY, Q.C.:
                                                                  Q. In effect, complaining?
         descriptions of what those numbers mean.
 3
                                                             4 MS. MATTHEWS:
4 MS. MATTHEWS:
     A. Yes.
                                                                  A. Right.
 5
                                                             5
 6 COFFEY, Q.C.:
                                                             6 COFFEY, Q.C.:
     Q. Did you understand that this was going to be
                                                                  O. About Eastern Health's behaviour?
 8
         made public or might be made public at some
                                                             8 MS. MATTHEWS:
         time? I'm trying to get the Commissioner some
                                                                 A. Yes.
9
10
         sense of from the Premier's office in August
                                                            10 COFFEY, Q.C.:
         of '06 -
11
                                                            11
                                                                  Q. And perhaps not directly, but indirectly the
12 MS. MATTHEWS:
                                                                     government is responsible for health care?
                                                            12
     A. Sure.
                                                            13 MS. MATTHEWS:
14 COFFEY, Q.C.:
                                                            14
                                                                 A. Um-hm.
     Q. - how, if any thought was given at all to how
15
                                                            15 COFFEY, O.C.:
16
         this was going to play itself out in the
                                                                 Q. And ultimately responsible for it. So this is
                                                            16
         public forum.
                                                                     now six months later, there's a lawsuit, it's
17
                                                            17
                                                                     a class action, in fact, this is what this is
18 MS. MATTHEWS:
                                                            18
19
     A. From my perspective, again, and I have to put
                                                            19
                                                                     about at this point. The Premier's office is
         context around this, in the Premier's office
                                                                     advised in mid August as to the status of the
20
                                                            20
                                                                     legal proceedings?
21
         in the run of a week we receive any number of
                                                            21
22
         briefing notes on any number of items from any
                                                            22 MS. MATTHEWS:
                                                                 A. Right.
23
         number of departments, so this would have been
                                                            23
         one of several notes that we would have
                                                            24 COFFEY, Q.C.:
24
         received. It was, again, there was no request
25
                                                                  Q. And from your perspective, I take it, looking
                                                  Page 222
         for action or direction. I would have really
                                                             1
                                                                     back on it, you just saw this as an update on
1
2
         seen it as an updated note. It would not have
                                                             2
                                                                     where we were?
         resonated with me that those particular
 3
                                                             3 MS. MATTHEWS:
         numbers were or were not in the public domain.
                                                                 A. Yeah, I would actually--I think you described
 4
                                                             4
5
         From my perspective I knew that the issue was
                                                                     it perfectly, it was a status, we were updated
                                                             5
         generally in the public domain, that Eastern
                                                                     on the status -
 6
                                                             6
 7
         Health had done interviews and the oncologists
                                                             7 COFFEY, Q.C.:
 8
         and doctors had spoken to the media, the
                                                                 o. No-
         advertisement had been placed, you know, in
9
                                                             9 MS. MATTHEWS:
                                                                 A. - of the issue. And -
10
         the -
11 COFFEY, Q.C.:
                                                            11 COFFEY, O.C.:
     Q. And I appreciate that, ma'am -
                                                                 Q. I was quoting, actually, your own word.
12
13 MS. MATTHEWS:
                                                            13 MS. MATTHEWS:
                                                                 A. Okay.
     A. - preceding year.
                                                            14
                                                            15 COFFEY, Q.C.:
15 COFFEY, Q.C.:
     Q. But what had happened, though, is that a lot
                                                                 Q. You said a status report. What I'm getting at
16
                                                            16
17
         of people, we looked at just before lunch, the
                                                            17
                                                                     is this, is you understood the purpose of the
         December--I shouldn't say a lot -
                                                                     note was to provide you as to an update on the
                                                            18
18
19 MS. MATTHEWS:
                                                                     status. It just -
                                                            19
                                                            20 MS. MATTHEWS:
     A. Right.
                                                                  A. Right.
21 COFFEY, Q.C.:
     Q. - spokesperson for the Canadian Cancer
                                                            22 COFFEY, Q.C.:
22
         Society, I referred you to two different days
                                                                  Q. - deals with the lawsuit and the numbers.
23
                                                            23
```

24 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Yes, that's accurate.

25

Page 224

24

25 MS. MATTHEWS:

or the same day, really, two interviews.

Page 225 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. It says nothing about where we're going with this? 3 this? 3 this? 3 Well, again, it's an issue that was being 6 handled by the department, by Eastern Health 7 and just one of many briefing notes that would 8 have come in to the Premier's office and we 9 would have been confident still, at that time, 10 that it was being handled appropriately. 11 COFFEY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Exhibit P-0180, please? Ma'am, this is again, 1 Jigust picked this one because it's an e-mail 14 from Tansy Mundon to a number of senior i individuals and the minister of health on 16 November 27th, 2006 at 10:30 a.m., the subject is "REVER Transcript, CRC News, Here and Now, 17 hursday, November 27rd, 2006." And it involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates and Minime Hoyles. 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. And if you look right down, 1 think it's the 2 second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says. 22 A. Um-hm. 23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 Q. And if you look right down, 1 think it's the 2 second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says. 25 Year and doctors would have prescribed leading cancer treatment. Will her cancer come back? After it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 6 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be 7 retested. Those results are back. Eastern 8 Health hash't yet said what went twrong with 9 Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume 10 is should be "of others" "or how many women 1 had false results." Okay? 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 2 (C.C.) 2 (Q. And, well, Peter Dawe is quoted here toward the bottom of the page, "What happened? Why was this mistake made of these series of mistakes? That then leads into what have we dount it now, what has the system done adount it now, what has the system done adount it now, that has the very estill working through their issues as it related to what happened in the lab. But from our perspective at that time, test that point in time that Eastern Health and been closed, test results dating back to 1997 were being retested, new tests that were coming into	Tital	inquiry on normone receptor resums
2	Page 225	Page 227
4 MS. MATTHEWS: 5 A. Well, again, it's an issue that was being handled by the department, by Eastern Health and just one of many briefing notes that would have been confident still, at that time, would have been confident still, at that time, that it was being handled appropriately. 11 COFFEY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Exhibit P-O180, please? Ma'am, this is again, 13 I just picked this one because it's an e-mail for many Mundon to a number of senior individuals and the minister of health on November 27th, 2006 at 10:30 a.m., the subject is "Ewpk Transcript, Cuc News, Here and Now, 18 Thursday, November 23rd, 2006." And it involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates and Minnie Hoyles. 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says. Page 226 1 "After two mastectomies Hoyles is left with questions, could an accurate test result mean doctors would have prescribed leading cancer treatment. Will her cancer come back? After it realized there was a problem Eastern Health ses in the public domain, I don't do	1 COFFEY, Q.C.:	1 MS. MATTHEWS:
4 MS.MATTHEWS: 5 A. Well, again, it's an issue that was being handled by the department, by Eastern Health and just one of many briefing notes that would have been comfident still, at that time, that it was being handled appropriately. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Exhibit P-0180, please? Ma'am, this is again, I just picked this one because it's an e-mail from Tansy Mundon to a number of senior individuals and the minister of health on November 27th, 2006 at 10:30 am, the subject is "ERPR Transcript, CBC News, Here and Now, Thursday, November 23rd, 2006." And it involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates and Minnie Hoyles. 12 A. Um-hm. 13 COFFEY, Q.C.: 14 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says. 15 A. I dink as we discussed previously this morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from around that time, I reatment. Will her cancer come back? After it reatment. Will her cancer come back? Fastern Health hasn't yet said what went twong with Section with Hoyles test and possibly hundreds' I presume in had false results." Okay? 12 MS.MATTHEWS: 13 A. Um-hm. 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, that haspens to be one media report, I be bleeve there were others around that time. 17 MS.MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 10 open? 21 MS.MATTHEWS: 22 A. If it hadrit already been open, yes. 23 A. If it hadrit already been open, yes. 24 COCHEY, Q.C.: 25 Department of many briefing notes that would be visual to the public forum, public fo	2 Q. It says nothing about where we're going with	2 A. Yeah.
5 A. Well, again, it's an issue that was being handled by the department, by Eastern Health and just one of many briefing notes that would have been confident still, at that time, that it was being handled appropriately. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 COFFEY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Exbibit P-O180, please? Ma'am, this is again, 13 I just picked this one because it's an e-mail from Tansy Mundon to a number of senior individuals and the minister of health on 16 November 27th, 2006 at 10:30 a.m., the subject is "FRR Transcript, CBC News. Here and Now, 18 Thursday, November 23rd, 2006." And it involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates and Minnie Hoyles. 21 MS, MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the 25 second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, 26 COFFEY, Q.C.: 27 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the 26 second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, 27 and first was an advertor would have prescribed leading cancer treatment. Will her cancer come back? After it retartment. Will her cancer come back? After it retailed there was a problem Eastern Health and we would have felt confident that they were treatment will her cancer come back? After it retailed there was a problem Eastern Health and we would have felt confident that they were handling it appropriately. 28 MS, MATTHEWS: 39 A. Um-hm. 30 COFFEY, Q.C.: 30 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I believe there were others around that time. 31 A. Um-hm. 32 COFFEY, Q.C.: 31 MS, MATTHEWS: 32 A. Um-hm. 33 A. Um-hm. 34 COFFEY, Q.C.: 35 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I believe there were others around that time. 31 A. Um-hm. 32 COFFEY, Q.C.: 33 A. Um-hm. 34 Comment in time that Eastern Health and we would have felt confident that they were handling it appropriately. 35 COFFEY, Q.C.: 46 COFFEY, Q.C.: 47 A. perviously - 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 48 A. Um-hm. 49 COFFEY, Q.C.: 40 And if you look right down, I think it's the 25 cord from the page. Alife the page of t	3 this?	3 COFFEY, Q.C.:
6 handled by the department, by Eastern Health 7 and just one of many briefing notes that would 8 have come in to the Premier's office and we 9 would have been confident still, at that time, 10 that it was being handled appropriately. 11 COPHY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Exhibit P-0180, please? Ma'am, this is again, 13 Jist picked this one because it's an e-mail 14 from Tansy Mundon to a number of senior 15 individuals and the minister of health on 16 November 27th, 2006 at 10:30 a.m., the subject 17 is 'ExPR Transcript, Cbc News, Here and Now, 18 Thursday, November 23rd, 2006.' And it 19 involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates 20 and Minnie Hoyles. 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 25 OCOPHEY, Q.C.: 24 Q. And if you look right down. I think it's the 25 second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, 26 "After two mastectomics Hoyles is left with 27 questions, could an accurate test result mean 28 doctors would have prescribed leading cancer 29 treatment. Will her cancer come back? After 20 it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 20 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be 21 realized there was a problem Eastern Health 22 doctors would have sid what went twong with 23 A. Ilm-hm. 24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 25 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I 26 believe there were others around that time. 27 MS. MATTHEWS: 28 A. Um-hm. 29 Q. And, well, Peter Dawe is quoted here toward the bottom of the page. "What happened? Why 1 was this mistake made or these series of mistakes?" That then leads into what have we handling it appropriately? As it's pointed out, it's 18 months - 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 30 (OFFEY, Q.C.: 31 (OFFEY, Q.C.: 41 (Fig. 2) (Fig.	4 MS. MATTHEWS:	4 Q. Were you aware then in the fall of 2006 that,
and just one of many briefing notes that would have come in to the Premier's office and we would have been confident still, at that time, that it was being handled appropriately. 10 COFFEY, Q.C.: 11 Q. Exhibit P-0180, please? Ma'am, this is again, I just picked this one because it's an e-mail from Tansy, Mundon to a number of senior individuals, and the minister of health on November 27th, 2006 at 10:30 a.m., the subject is 'FERR Transcript, CBC News, Here and Now, Thursday, November 23rd, 2006," And it involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates and Minnie Hoyles. 21 MS, MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says. 25 Page 226 1 "After two mastectomies Hoyles is left with questions, could an accurate test result mean doctors would have prescribed leading cancer treatment. Will her cancer come back? After it reatment. Will her cancer come back? After the leath hasn't yet said what went wrong with Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume it is hould be "of others" or how many women in it should be "of othe	5 A. Well, again, it's an issue that was being	5 at least in the public forum, public media,
8 have come in to the Premier's office and we would have been confident still, at that time, 10 that it was being handled appropriately. 11 COFFEY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Exhibit P-0180, please? Ma'am, this is again, 12 Just picked this one because it's an e-mail 14 from Tansy Mundon to a number of senior 16 individuals and the minister of health on 16 November 27th, 2006 at 10:30 a.m., the subject 17 is "ER/R Transcript, CBC News, Here and Now, 18 Thursday, November 23rd, 2006." And it 19 involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates 20 and Minnie Hoyles. 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 A. Um-hm. 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 Linking and doctors would have prescribed leading cancer 1 treatment. Will her cancer come back? After 5 related Those results are back. Eastern 8 Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with 9 Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume 10 it should be "of others" "or how many women 11 had false results." Okay? 11 S. MATTHEWS: 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 A. Um-hm. 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, 1 16 believe there were others around that time. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 MATTHEWS: 17 MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 24 KOMATTHEWS: 25 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 25 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 25 A. Um-hm. 26 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 25 A. Um-hm. 26 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 25 A. Um-hm. 26 COFFEY, Q.C.: 27 Deep of the province of the page of the province of th	6 handled by the department, by Eastern Health	6 there was a certain amount of dissatisfaction
9 Mould have been confident still, at that time, that it was being handled appropriately. 10 (OFFEY, Q.C.: 11 (OFFEY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Exhibit P-0180, please? Ma'am, this is again, 1 just picked this one because it's an e-mail 14 from Tansy Mundon to a number of senior individuals and the minister of health on November 27th, 2005 at 10:30 a. m., the subject is "ERPR Transcript, CBC News, Here and Now, 18 Thursday, November 23t, 2006." And it involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates and Minnie Hoyles. 20 and Minnie Hoyles. 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 (MS. MATTHEWS: 24 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the 25 second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, 25 reteatment. Will her cancer come back? After 15 it realized there was a problem Eastern Health sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be reteatment. Will her cancer come back? After 16 it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 6 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be reteatment. Will her cancer come back? After 16 it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 6 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be reteatment. Will her cancer come back? After 16 it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 6 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be 16 it should be "of others" or how many women 11 had false results." Okay? 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 A. I think as we - 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, 1 be believe there were others around that time. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 29 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 20 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 30 A. Um-hm. 31 COFFEY, Q.C.: 32 A. Um-hm. 33 COFFEY, Q.C.: 34 CorFEY, Q.C.: 45 A. I hink as we - 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 46 A. A. A. Think as we discussed previously this morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from around that time, 10 other media stories from around that time, 11 other time, 12 other will be sure there are several stories that we could sure there are several stories that we could sure the area severa	7 and just one of many briefing notes that would	7 or impatience being expressed -
that it was being handled appropriately. 11 COFFEY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Exhibit P-0180, please? Ma'am, this is again, 13 I just picked this one because it's an e-mail 14 from Tansy Mundon to a number of senior 15 individuals and the minister of health on 16 November 27th, 2006 at 10:30 a.m., the subject 17 is "FarpR Transcript, CRC News, Here and Now, 18 Thursday, November 23rd, 2006." And it 19 involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates 20 and Minnie Hoyles. 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the 27 second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, 28 related the second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, 29 That related there was a problem Eastern Health 20 second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, 20 The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 yo, why, that happens to be one media report, I believe there were others around that time. 29 COFFEY, Q.C.: 30 The House, I take it, would have been about to 31 open? 32 MS. MATTHEWS: 31 A. I if it hadn't already been open, yes. 32 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 33 A. Um-hm. 44 COFFEY, Q.C.: 45 Q. Faddress what went - 46 COFFEY, Q.C.: 46 MS. MATTHEWS: 47 A. Previously - 48 COFFEY, Q.C.: 48 MATTHEWS: 49 Q address what went - 40 EOFFEY, Q.C.: 40 MS. MATTHEWS: 41 A. Yeah. I think as we discussed previously this morning and you've already shown a couple of coher media stories from around that time. 40 The morning the failure to - 41 COFFEY, Q.C.: 41 COFFEY, Q.C.: 42 Q. And it was an issue of clearly surface. 42 treatment. Will her cancer come back? After it realized there was a problem Eastern Health sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be refested. Those results are back. Eastern 45 Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with yet was this mistake made or these series of mistakes. 46 COFFEY, Q.C.: 47 Page 228 48 COFFEY, Q.C.: 48 COFFEY, Q.C.: 49 Q. And, well, Peter Dawe is quoted here toward the bottom of the page, "What happened? Why was this mistake made or these series of mistakes. That t	8 have come in to the Premier's office and we	8 MS. MATTHEWS:
11 COFFEY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Exhibit P-0180, please? Ma'am, this is again, 13 1 just picked this one because it's an e-mail 14 from Tansy Mundon to a number of senior 15 individuals and the minister of health on 16 November 27th, 2006 at 10:30 a.m., the subject 16 is "ERPR Transcript, CBC News, Here and Now, 18 Thursday, November 23rd, 2006." And it involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates 20 and Minnie Hoyles. 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 15 Q address what went - 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 17 A previously - 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q wrong and how many? 20 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 A. Um-hm. 22 morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from around that time, I'm 22 surve there are several stories that we could 23 morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from around that time, I'm 24 surve there are several stories that we could 25 potentially go through, so yeah, very clearly 26 morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from around that time, I'm 28 surve there are several stories that we could 29 potentially go through, so yeah, very clearly 20 dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern 29 dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern 29 dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern 29 dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern 29 dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern 29 dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern 29 dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern	9 would have been confident still, at that time,	9 A. As we -
12 Q. Exhibit P-0180, please? Ma'am, this is again, 13 I just picked this one because it's an o-mail 14 from Tansy Mundon to a number of senior individuals and the minister of health on 16 November 27th, 2006 at 10:30 a.m., the subject 15 is "ERPR Transcript, CBC News, Here and Now, 18 Thursday, November 23rd, 2006." And it 10 involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates 20 and Minnie Hoyles. 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 NS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the 25 second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, 27 Page 226 1 "After two mastectomies Hoyles is left with 26 questions, could an accurate test result mean 3 doctors would have prescribed leading cancer 4 treatment. Will her cancer come back? After 5 it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 6 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be 7 retested. Those results are back. Eastern 8 Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with 9 Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume 10 thad false results." Okay? 11 Mathematical Propertical	that it was being handled appropriately.	10 COFFEY, Q.C.:
13 I just picked this one because it's an e-mail 14 from Tansy Mundon to a number of senior 15 individuals and the minister of health on 16 November 27th, 2006 at 10:30 a.m., the subject 17 is "REPR Transcript, CBC News, Here and Now, 18 Thursday, November 23rd, 2006." And it involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates and Minnie Hoyles. 20 and Minnie Hoyles. 21 M.S. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, 25 and fi you look right down, I think it's the second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, 26 rather two mastectomies Hoyles is left with 27 questions, could an accurate test result mean and doctors would have prescribed leading cancer treatment. Will her cancer come back? After treatment was a problem Eastern Health as the tyet said what went wrong with hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume it should be "of others" "or how many women had false results." Okay? 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 A. Um-hm. 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Q address what went - 16 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 A. Yeah. I think as we discussed previously this morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from around that time, I'm sure treate several stores that we could potentially go through, so yeah, very clearly 25 with media stories from around that time, I'm sure treate several store are several store as every este star we as a problem Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and we would have felt confident that they were handling it appropriately. 26 COFFEY, Q.C.: 27 MS. MATTHEWS: 28 A. Um-hm. 29 COFFEY, Q.C.: 30 MS. MATTHEWS: 40 A. Um-hm. 41 COFFEY, Q.C.: 41 COFFEY, Q.C.: 42 O. And, well, Peter Dawe is quoted here toward the bottom of the page, "What happened? Why was this mistake made on the five working th	11 COFFEY, Q.C.:	11 Q concerning the failure to -
14 from Tansy Mundon to a number of senior individuals and the minister of health on 16 November 27th, 2006 at 10:30 a.m., the subject is "ER/PR Transcript, CBC News, Here and Now, 17 is "ER/PR Transcript, CBC News, Here and Now, 18 Thursday, November 23rd, 2006." And it involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates 20 and Minnie Hoyles. 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 4 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says,	12 Q. Exhibit P-0180, please? Ma'am, this is again,	12 MS. MATTHEWS:
15 individuals and the minister of health on November 27th, 2006 at 10:30 a.m., the subject 15 ixP.PR Transcript, CBC News. Here and Now, 18 Thursday, November 23rd, 2006." And it involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates 20 and Minnie Hoyles. 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 22 23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 24 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, 25 26 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, 26 Page 226 Page 226 Page 228 Page 226 Page 228 Page 226 Page 228 Page	I just picked this one because it's an e-mail	13 A. I think as we -
16 November 27th, 2006 at 10:30 a.m., the subject is "ER/PR Transcript, CBC News, Here and Now, Thursday, November 23rd, 2006." And it involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates and Minnie Hoyles. 20 and Minnie Hoyles. 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, Page 226 1 "After two mastectomies Hoyles is left with questions, could an accurate test result mean a doctors would have prescribed leading cancer treatment. Will her cancer come back? After it realized there was a problem Eastern Health sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be retested. Those results are back. Eastern Health hash't yet said what went wrong with Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds! I presume it should be "of others" "or how many women to the bottom of the page, "What happened? Why was this mistake made or these series of mistakes? That then leads into what have we done about it now, what has the system done about it to fix it?" So what lead you to believe at that poi	from Tansy Mundon to a number of senior	14 COFFEY, Q.C.:
17 is "ERPR Transcript, CBC News, Here and Now, Thursday, November 23rd, 2006." And it involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates and Minnie Hoyles. 20 and Minnie Hoyles. 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, Page 226 1 "After two mastectomies Hoyles is left with questions, could an accurate test result mean doctors would have prescribed leading cancer treatment. Will her cancer come back? After it realized there was a problem Eastern Health essent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be retested. Those results are back. Eastern Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds' I presume it should be "of others" "or how many women 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 25 MS. MATTHEWS: 26 MS. MATTHEWS: 27 A. Previously - 28 MS. MATTHEWS: 29 MS. MATTHEWS: 20 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 A. Yeah. I think as we discussed previously this morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from a couple of other media stories that we could potentially go through, so yeah, very clearly tide in the cissue is in the public domain, I don't dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in in conjunction with Eastern Health and we would have felt confident that they were handling it appropriately. 28 COFFEY, Q.C.: 39 MS. MATTHEWS: 40 MS. MATTHEWS: 41 Health and the department was also monitoring it in no conjunction with Eastern Health and we would have felt confident that they were would have felt confident that they were still working through their issues as it related to what happened in the lab. But from our perspective at tha	individuals and the minister of health on	15 Q address what went -
18 Thursday, November 23rd, 2006." And it involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates 20 and Minnie Hoyles. 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, 25 Page 226 1 "After two mastectomies Hoyles is left with questions, could an accurate test result mean doctors would have prescribed leading cancer treatment. Will her cancer come back? After it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 6 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be retested. Those results are back. Eastern Health hash't yet said what went wrong with Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds' I presume it should be "of others" "or how many women 11 had false results." Okay? 25 MS. MATTHEWS: 26 A. Um-hm. 27 COFFEY, Q.C.: 28 COFFEY, Q.C.: 29 Q. Nond, that happens to be one media report, I believe there were others around that time. If MS. MATTHEWS: 20 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 A. Yeah. I think as we discussed previously this morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from around that time, I'm sure there are several stories that we could potentially go through, so yeah, very clearly 24 dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and we would have felt confident that they were handling it appropriately. See COFFEY, Q.C.: 30 COFFEY, Q.C.: 31 A. Um-hm. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 32 MS. MATTHEWS: 32 A. Um-hm. 13 doctors would have been about to open? 24 MS. MATTHEWS: 34 A. Um-hm. 15 believe there were others around that time. 16 Health was handling it appropriately? As it's pointed out, it's 18 months - Health was handling it appropriately? As it's pointed out, it's 18 months - Health was handling it appropriately? As it's pointed out, it's 18 months - Health was handling it appropriately? As it's pointed out, it's 18 months - Health was handling it appropriately? As it's pointed out, it's 18 months - Health was handling it appropr	November 27th, 2006 at 10:30 a.m., the subject	16 MS. MATTHEWS:
19 involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates 20 and Minnie Hoyles. 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 22 A. Um-hm. 23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the 25 scond comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says. Page 226 1 "After two mastectomies Hoyles is left with 2 questions, could an accurate test result mean 3 doctors would have prescribed leading cancer 4 treatment. Will her cancer come back? After 5 it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 6 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be 7 retested. Those results are back. Eastern 8 Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with 9 Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume 10 it should be "of others" "or how many women 11 had false results." Okay? 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 A. Um-hm. 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I 16 believe there were others around that time. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 19 Q wrong and how many? 20 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 A. Yeah. I think as we discussed previously this morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from around that time, I'm sure there are several stories that we could potentially go through, so yeah, very clearly 22 dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern 4 Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and we would have felt confident that they were 4 the bottom of the page, "What happened? Why 11 was this mistake made or these series of mistakes? That then leads into what have we done about it now, what has the system done about it to fix it?" So what lead you to believe at that point in time that Eastern Health was handling it appropriately? As it's pointed out, it's 18 months - 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 A. I would have assumed that they were still working through their issues as it related to what happened in the lab. But from our perspective at that time, the lab had been closed, test results dating back to 1997 were being retested, new tests that were coming	is "ER/PR Transcript, CBC News, Here and Now,	17 A previously -
19 involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates 20 and Minnie Hoyles. 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 22 a. Um-hm. 23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the 25 second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says. 26 Page 226 Pag	Thursday, November 23rd, 2006." And it	18 COFFEY, Q.C.:
20 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the 25 second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, 26 Page 226 27 Page 226 28 "After two mastectomies Hoyles is left with 29 questions, could an accurate test result mean 30 doctors would have prescribed leading cancer 41 treatment. Will her cancer come back? After 42 it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 43 footons would have prescribed leading cancer 44 treatment. Will her cancer come back? After 55 it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 66 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be 67 retested. Those results are back. Eastern 88 Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with 99 Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume 100 it should be "of others" "or how many women 111 had false results." Okay? 112 MS. MATTHEWS: 113 A. Um-hm. 114 COFFEY, Q.C.: 115 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I 116 believe there were others around that time. 117 MS. MATTHEWS: 118 A. Um-hm. 119 COFFEY, Q.C.: 119 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 110 open? 120 MS. MATTHEWS: 131 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 132 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 133 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 140 A. Yeah. I think as we discussed previously this morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from around that time, it also work at the would potentially go through, so yeah, very clearly 14 sure there are several stories that we could potentially go through, so yeah, very clearly 14 the issue is in the public domain, I don't dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern 14 Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and we would have felt confident that they were had would have felt confident that they were had would have felt confident that they were had would have series of mistakes? That then leads into what have we done about it to fix it?" So what lead you to believe at that p	involved Jonathan Crowe, Chris O'Neill-Yates	19 Q wrong and how many?
21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. Um-hm. 23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, Page 226 1 "After two mastectomies Hoyles is left with 2 questions, could an accurate test result mean 3 doctors would have prescribed leading cancer 4 treatment. Will her cancer come back? After 6 it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 6 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be 7 retested. Those results are back. Eastern 8 Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with 10 it should be "of others" "or how many women 11 to believe there were others around that time. 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 A. Um-hm. 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I believe there were others around that time. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 24 MS. MATTHEWS: 25 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 being retested, new tests that were coming contentially and round that time, 17 ms. MATTHEWS: 25 morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from around that time, 12 morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from around that time, 12 morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from around that time, 12 morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from around that time, 12 morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from around that time, 12 morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from around that time, 12 the issue is in the public domain, I don't dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the	and Minnie Hoyles.	
22 A. Um-hm. 23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the 25 second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, 26 Page 226 1 "After two mastectomies Hoyles is left with 2 questions, could an accurate test result mean 3 doctors would have prescribed leading cancer 4 treatment. Will her cancer come back? After 5 it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 6 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be 7 retested. Those results are back. Eastern 8 Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with 9 Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume 10 it should be "of others" "or how many women 11 had false results." Okay? 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 A. Um-hm. 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I 16 believe there were others around that time. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 morning and you've already shown a couple of other media stories from around that time, I'm sure there are several stories that we could potentially go through, so yeah, very clearly 24 sure there are several stories that we could potentially go through, so yeah, very clearly 25 sure there are several stories from around that time, I'm sure there are several stories from around that time, I'm sure there are several stories from around that time, I'm sure there are several stories from around that time, I'm sure there are several stories from around that time, I'm sure there are several stories that we could potentially go through, so yeah, very clearly 2 dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern 4 the bitsue is in the public domain, I don't dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern 4 Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and we would have felt confident that they were handling it appropriately. COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. And, well, Peter Dawe is quoted here toward the bottom of the page, "What hap	•	21 A. Yeah. I think as we discussed previously this
23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the 25 second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, 26 Page 226 1 "After two mastectomies Hoyles is left with 2 questions, could an accurate test result mean 3 doctors would have prescribed leading cancer 4 treatment. Will her cancer come back? After 5 it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 6 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be 7 retested. Those results are back. Eastern 8 Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with 9 Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume 10 it should be "of others" "or how many women 11 had false results." Okay? 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 A. Um-hm. 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I 16 believe there were others around that time. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 other media stories from around that time, is use there are several stories that we could potentially go through, so yeah, very clearly 25 potentially go through, so yeah, very clearly 26 he issue is in the public domain, I don't dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern 4 Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and we we handling it appropriately. 8 COFFEY, Q.C.: 9 Q. And, well, Peter Dawe is quoted here toward the bottom of the page, "What happened? Why was this mistake made or these series of mistakes? That then leads into what have we done about it now, what has the system done about it to fix it?" So what lead you to believe at that point in time that Eastern Health was handling it appropriately? As it's pointed out, it's 18 months - 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 A. I would have assumed that they were still working through their issues as it related to what happened in the lab. But from our perspective at that time, the lab had been closed, test results dating back to 1997 were being retested, new tests that were coming	22 A. Um-hm.	
24 Q. And if you look right down, I think it's the second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, Page 226 1 "After two mastectomies Hoyles is left with questions, could an accurate test result mean 3 doctors would have prescribed leading cancer 4 treatment. Will her cancer come back? After 5 it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 6 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be 7 retested. Those results are back. Eastern 8 Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with 9 Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume 10 it should be "of others" "or how many women 11 had false results." Okay? 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 12 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I 5 Delieve there were others around that time. 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I 5 believe there were others around that time. 16 Delieve there were others around that time. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. I fit hadn't already been open, yes. 24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 being retested, new tests that we could potentially go through, so yeah, very clearly peach 5 is the public domain, I don't 4 the issue is in the public domain, I don't 4 the issue is in the public domain, I don't 4 the issue is in the public domain, I don't 4 the sam issue for Eastern 4 the issue is in the public domain, I don't 4 the sam issue for Eastern 4 the sam issue for Eastern 4 Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and we would have felt confident that they were hadling it appropriately. 8 COFFEY, Q.C.: 9 Q. And, well, Peter Dawe is quoted here toward the bottom of the page, "What happened? Why was this mistake made or these series of mistakes? That then leads into what have we done about it now, what has the system done about it to fix it?" So what lead you to believe at that point in time that Eastern Health was handling it appropriately? As it's pointed out, it's 18 months - 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 A. I would have	23 COFFEY, Q.C.:	
25 second comment by Ms. O'Neill-Yates, she says, Page 226 1 "After two mastectomies Hoyles is left with 2 questions, could an accurate test result mean 3 doctors would have prescribed leading cancer 4 treatment. Will her cancer come back? After 5 it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 6 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be 7 retested. Those results are back. Eastern 8 Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with 9 Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds' I presume 10 it should be "of others" "or how many women 11 had false results." Okay? 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 A. Um-hm. 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I 16 believe there were others around that time. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 25 potentially go through, so yeah, very clearly Page 228 1 the issue is in the public domain, I don't dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and we would have felt confident that they were handling it appropriately. 8 COFFEY, Q.C.: 9 Q. And, well, Peter Dawe is quoted here toward the bottom of the page, "What happened? Why was this mistake made or these series of mistakes? That then leads into what have we done about it now, what has the system done about it to fix it?" So what lead you to believe at that point in time that Eastern Health was handling it appropriately? As it's pointed out, it's 18 months - 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 A. I would have assumed that they were still working through their issues as it related to what happened in the lab. But from our perspective at that time, the lab had been closed, test results dating back to 1997 were being retested, new tests that were coming		sure there are several stories that we could
Page 226 1 "After two mastectomies Hoyles is left with 2 questions, could an accurate test result mean 3 doctors would have prescribed leading cancer 4 treatment. Will her cancer come back? After 5 it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 6 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be 7 retested. Those results are back. Eastern 8 Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with 9 Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume 10 it should be "of others" "or how many women 11 had false results." Okay? 11 MS. MATTHEWS: 12 mistakes? That then leads into what have we done about it now, what has the system done about it to fix it?" So what lead you to 15 believe there were others around that time. 16 believe there were others around that time. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 A. I would have assumed that they were still working through their issues is in the public domain, I don't dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern 4 Health and the department was also monitoring it it realized there was a problem Eastern Health of would have felt confident that they were handling it appropriately. 8 COFFEY, Q.C.: 9 Q. And, well, Peter Dawe is quoted here toward the bottom of the page, "What happened? Why was this mistake made or these series of mistakes? That then leads into what have we done about it now, what has the system done about it now, what has the system done about it to fix it?" So what lead you to believe at that point in time that Eastern Health was abandling it appropriately? As it's pointed out, it's 18 months - 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 A. I would have assumed that they were still working through their issues as it related to what happened in the lab. But from our perspective at that time, the lab had been closed, test results dating back to 1997 were being retested, new tests that were coming		potentially go through, so yeah, very clearly
1 "After two mastectomies Hoyles is left with 2 questions, could an accurate test result mean 3 doctors would have prescribed leading cancer 4 treatment. Will her cancer come back? After 5 it realized there was a problem Eastern Health 6 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be 7 retested. Those results are back. Eastern 8 Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with 9 Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume 10 it should be "of others" "or how many women 11 had false results." Okay? 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 A. Um-hm. 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I 16 believe there were others around that time. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to open? 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 perspective at that time, the lab had been 23 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 the issue is in the public domain, I don't dispute that at all. But what I would say again is that it was an issue for Eastern 4 Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring	Page 226	
duestions, could an accurate test result mean doctors would have prescribed leading cancer treatment. Will her cancer come back? After it realized there was a problem Eastern Health sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be retested. Those results are back. Eastern Health hash't yet said what went wrong with Health hash't yet said what went wrong with Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume it should be "of others" "or how many women that false results." Okay? Matthews: Now, that happens to be one media report, I Selieve there were others around that time. Moreoffey, Q.C.: Now, that happens to be one media report, I Selieve there were others around that time. Moreoffey, Q.C.: Now, that happens to be one media report, I Selieve at that point in time that Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and we would have felt confident that they were handling it appropriately. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And, well, Peter Dawe is quoted here toward the bottom of the page, "What happened? Why was this mistake made or these series of mistakes? That then leads into what have we done about it now, what has the system done about it to fix it?" So what lead you to believe at that point in time that Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and we would have felt confident that they were handling it appropriately. COFFEY, Q.C.: Now, that happens to be one media report, I Believe at that point in time that Eastern Health and we would have assumed that they were handling it appropriately? As it's pointed out, it's 18 months - Mos. MATTHEWS: Northems Land Health and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and the department was also monitoring it in troughling the appropriately. COFFEY, Q.C.: Land Health and the department was also monitoring it in troughling the appropriately. Land Health hand the department was also monitoring it in troughling the purchance would have set on the that the		_
doctors would have prescribed leading cancer treatment. Will her cancer come back? After thealth and the department was also monitoring it in conjunction with Eastern Health and we would have felt confident that they were handling it appropriately. COFFEY, Q.C.: Pand, well, Peter Dawe is quoted here toward the bottom of the page, "What happened? Why the bottom of the pa	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_
treatment. Will her cancer come back? After it realized there was a problem Eastern Health sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be retested. Those results are back. Eastern Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume it should be "of others" "or how many women it should be "of others" "or how many women it should be "of others" "or how many women it should be "of others" "or how many women in the bottom of the page, "What happened? Why had false results." Okay? In was this mistake made or these series of mistakes? That then leads into what have we done about it now, what has the system done about it of ix it?" So what lead you to believe there were others around that time. In MS. MATTHEWS: In MS.	1	
it realized there was a problem Eastern Health sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be retested. Those results are back. Eastern Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume Handling it appropriately. Hoyles' Coffey, Q.C.: Howles handling it appropriately. Hoyles' Coffey, Q.C.: Howles handling it appropriately. Hoyles' Coffey, Q.C.: Howles handling it appropriately. Health was handling it appropriately. Health was handling it appropriately. Health was hand	*	
6 sent hundreds of samples to Toronto to be 7 retested. Those results are back. Eastern 8 Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with 9 Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume 10 it should be "of others" "or how many women 11 had false results." Okay? 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 A. Um-hm. 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I 16 believe there were others around that time. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. And, well, Peter Dawe is quoted here toward 10 the bottom of the page, "What happened? Why 11 was this mistake made or these series of 12 mistakes? That then leads into what have we 13 done about it now, what has the system done 14 about it to fix it?" So what lead you to 15 believe at that point in time that Eastern 16 Health was handling it appropriately? As it's 17 pointed out, it's 18 months - 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 20 q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 25 done handling it appropriately. 26 working through their issues as it related to 27 what happened in the lab. But from our 28 perspective at that time, the lab had been 29 closed, test results dating back to 1997 were 29 being retested, new tests that were coming		
retested. Those results are back. Eastern Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume it should be "of others" "or how many women had false results." Okay? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm. Okay, Ch.: Okay,	<u>*</u>	,
Health hasn't yet said what went wrong with Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume The houle here toward The better Dawe is quoted here t	-	•
Hoyles' test and possibly hundreds" I presume it should be "of others" "or how many women had false results." Okay? MS. MATTHEWS: Now, that happens to be one media report, I believe there were others around that time. MS. MATTHEWS: MS. MATTHEWS: Now, that happens to be one media report, I believe there were others around that time. MS. MATTHEWS: MS. MATTHEW		
the bottom of the page, "What happened? Why had false results." Okay? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm. COFFEY, Q.C.: Believe there were others around that time. MS. MATTHEWS:	The state of the s	
had false results." Okay? 11 was this mistake made or these series of 12 mistakes? That then leads into what have we 13 A. Um-hm. 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I 16 believe there were others around that time. 16 believe there were others around that time. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 A. I would have assumed that they were still 20 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 perspective at that time, the lab had been 23 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 Used, test results dating back to 1997 were 27 being retested, new tests that were coming		_
12 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 A. Um-hm. 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I 16 believe there were others around that time. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 mistakes? That then leads into what have we done about it now, what has the system done about it now, what has the system done about it now, what has the system done about it ofix it?" So what lead you to delive at that point in time that Eastern Health was handling it appropriately? As it's pointed out, it's 18 months - 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 A. I would have assumed that they were still working through their issues as it related to what happened in the lab. But from our perspective at that time, the lab had been closed, test results dating back to 1997 were being retested, new tests that were coming		
13 A. Um-hm. 14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I 16 believe there were others around that time. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 Q. The House, I take it, words have been about to 27 done about it now, what has the system done 18 about it to fix it?" So what lead you to 19 believe at that point in time that Eastern 16 Health was handling it appropriately? As it's 17 pointed out, it's 18 months - 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 A. I would have assumed that they were still 20 working through their issues as it related to 21 what happened in the lab. But from our 22 perspective at that time, the lab had been 23 closed, test results dating back to 1997 were 24 being retested, new tests that were coming		
14 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I 16 believe there were others around that time. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I 27 believe at that point in time that Eastern 28 Health was handling it appropriately? As it's pointed out, it's 18 months - 29 WS. MATTHEWS: 20 Working through their issues as it related to 21 what happened in the lab. But from our 22 perspective at that time, the lab had been 23 closed, test results dating back to 1997 were 24 being retested, new tests that were coming		
15 Q. Now, that happens to be one media report, I 16 believe there were others around that time. 17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 25 believe at that point in time that Eastern 16 Health was handling it appropriately? As it's 17 pointed out, it's 18 months - 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 A. I would have assumed that they were still 20 working through their issues as it related to 21 perspective at that time, the lab had been 22 closed, test results dating back to 1997 were 23 being retested, new tests that were coming		
believe there were others around that time. 16 Health was handling it appropriately? As it's pointed out, it's 18 months - 18 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 A. I would have assumed that they were still working through their issues as it related to what happened in the lab. But from our perspective at that time, the lab had been closed, test results dating back to 1997 were being retested, new tests that were coming	1	•
17 MS. MATTHEWS: 18 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 25 pointed out, it's 18 months - 26 working through their issues as it related to 27 what happened in the lab. But from our 28 perspective at that time, the lab had been 29 closed, test results dating back to 1997 were 29 being retested, new tests that were coming		_
18 A. Um-hm. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 25 perspective at that time, the lab had been 26 closed, test results dating back to 1997 were 27 being retested, new tests that were coming		
19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 A. I would have assumed that they were still working through their issues as it related to what happened in the lab. But from our perspective at that time, the lab had been closed, test results dating back to 1997 were being retested, new tests that were coming		
20 Q. The House, I take it, would have been about to 21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 working through their issues as it related to 21 what happened in the lab. But from our 22 perspective at that time, the lab had been 23 closed, test results dating back to 1997 were 24 being retested, new tests that were coming		
21 open? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 29 what happened in the lab. But from our perspective at that time, the lab had been closed, test results dating back to 1997 were being retested, new tests that were coming		- I
22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 25 perspective at that time, the lab had been closed, test results dating back to 1997 were being retested, new tests that were coming		
23 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes. 24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 25 Closed, test results dating back to 1997 were being retested, new tests that were coming	<u> </u>	21 what happened in the lab. But from our
24 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24 being retested, new tests that were coming	22 MS. MATTHEWS:	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		perspective at that time, the lab had been
<u> </u>	23 A. If it hadn't already been open, yes.	perspective at that time, the lab had been closed, test results dating back to 1997 were

A. I don't think that from my perspective I would

have, I would have put that information

A. It's, and again, you know, I keep--I know I'm

starting to sound a bit like a broken record,

on a day-to-day basis in our office.

but I have to say again that from our office's

perspective, this issue was not being managed

A. So I wouldn't necessarily have had the context

to put a briefing note that we had gotten in

August of '06 together with the story that I

may or may not have actually heard at that

time. But I very well may have heard it, but

I wouldn't have necessarily put the two

Q. When did you become aware that Eastern Health

O. Three months before -

together necessarily.

2 MS. MATTHEWS:

6 COFFEY, Q.C.:

14 COFFEY, O.C.:

16 MS. MATTHEWS:

O. Yeah, and -

together.

o. Okay.

8 MS. MATTHEWS:

Page 231

3

4

5

10

11

12

13

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

Page 229 results were being sent outside of the 1 2 province. So from our perspective and patient

care perspective, I wouldn't have had any 3 4

concerns because I would have felt confident 5 that those tests were being appropriately

analyzed and that the patients were getting 6

the proper treatment. 7

8 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. And I appreciate that on a go-forward basis, 9 10 and that had been true since July or August of '05. 11

12 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Right.

14 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. But here, looking at this, in the quote above 15 16 there is, I just read to you Peter Dawe's last one. The one above that is, "This is the type 17 of information that should be made public. 18

Obviously it's a concern that it's taken up to 19

18 months and we still don't have that 20 information being made public." So as a 21

22 communications individual I take it you'd be

acutely aware of that sort of--that the 23

potential consequences of a delay that

extended -25

24

Page 230

Page 232 was going to hold a technical media briefing? 1

2 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Sorry, I-3

4 COFFEY, O.C.:

24 COFFEY, Q.C.:

5 Q. When did you become aware that Eastern Health was finally going to hold a media technical 6

7 briefing?

8 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. I became--I'm not certain if I became aware of 9 it before or after they actually had the 10

11 briefing, but in--it would have been either

the day before or the day of or potentially 12

even after. Again, it's something that the 13 department would have organized and 14

coordinated with Eastern Health. It wouldn't 15

be typical for me to involve myself in 16

17 briefings being held by outside agencies.

18 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. And do you recall the circumstances under 19 which you did become aware of it? 20

21 MS. MATTHEWS:

25

A. I believe--I don't recall specifically, but I 22 wouldn't be surprised if Tansy perhaps didn't 23 give me a call to let me know that the 24

briefing had taken place and I believe she

1 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Acutely?

3 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. Acutely aware. They haven't told the public

what's going on or what they know? 5

6 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Um-hm.

8 COFFEY, O.C.:

Q. We're now approaching 18 months.

10 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. From my--yeah, sorry, continue.

12 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. So you would have understood the rationale for 13

Mr. Dawe's complaint? 14

15 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. I would certainly understand the rationale for 16 his complaint because he was advocating on a 17

group of--on behalf of a group of individuals. 18

19 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. Yeah. At that point in time you would have 20 been aware that as of August, anyway, you had 21

most of the numbers, if not all of them?

23 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. I-24

22

25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

sent me a briefin	note the day	following the
-------------------	--------------	---------------

- briefing, if I'm not mistaken.
- 2 obviously would have heard in the news that a 3
- technical briefing had taken place, as well. 4
- 5 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Do you recall whether or not you paid any 6 attention to the media coverage afterward? 7
- 8 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I don't recall paying specific attention to the media coverage. I can't say that I 10 didn't. There was--you know, I generally try 11 to keep abreast of issues in the media. 12
- 13 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. Yes. And this was a relatively important 14 issue, I take it, because it involved hundreds 15
- 16 of people? 17 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Absolutely. Any health care issue is seen to
- be a very important issue. 19
- 20 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. P-0197, please? And this is an e-mail from 21
- Tansy Mundon to yourself and Andrea Nolan, 22
- December 12, 2006, 12:34 p.m. The subject is 23
- a briefing note for Premier on ER and PR. And 24
- she writes, "Elizabeth, Andrea, for the 25
- Premier's information, this issue is in the 1
- 2 media today." And then the page, this is a
- question and answer briefing note, Department 3
- of Health and Community Services. The third 4
- 5 page of the briefing note is dated December
- 12th, 2006, drafted by Beverley Griffiths and 6
- 7 approved by Moira Hennessey. Ma'am, did you
- 8 receive this?
- 9 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Yes, I did. 10
- 11 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. And would you have read it? 12
- 13 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Yes, I likely would have read it. 14
- 15 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. And would you have passed it on to Mr. 16
- 17 Williams?
- 18 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. It's not likely that I would have. 19
- 20 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. Would you have passed on the informational 21
- content in it to Mr. Williams? 22
- 23 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 24 A. I may have, but not necessarily. It's not 25
 - unusual if, particularly when the House of

- Assembly is open if an issue comes up in the
 - media that a director of communication in any

Page 235

- department might give me a heads up to an 3
- issue. But in this particular case I would 4
- have known--Tansy would have sent this to me 5
- because the House of Assembly was taking place 6
 - that afternoon, I would imagine. And I would
- 7 have known the minister would have handled
- 8
- questions in the House of Assembly. So when I 9 10
 - brief the Premier and prepare him to go into
- the House of Assembly for question period, as 11
- you can imagine, it's, as I've said before, 12
- our office is quite a hectic place, so you 13
- know, you try to prioritize your day and you 14
- try to take your time, the select moments have 15
- with the Premier and use them wisely. So if I 16
- know a minister is going to address an issue 17
- in the House, I wouldn't necessarily raise it 18
- 19 with the Premier.
- 20 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. And you wouldn't necessarily, but is it 21
- entirely possible whether it was a full--in 22
- effect, a full-blown press conference in one 23
- sense the day before, on Monday, December 24
- 11th, is it likely that you would, in fact, 25
- Page 234

Page 233

2

- Page 236 have raised it with him, at least to give him 1
 - a heads up, you know -
 - 3 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - A. I may or may not -
 - 5 COFFEY, Q.C.:
 - Q. Premier Williams, yesterday, this was -
 - 7 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - A. Yes. Well, if there was media reports the
 - Premier may have read them himself, I don't 9
 - know. But I cannot say with certainty that I 10
 - raised it with him, so I wouldn't really feel
 - comfortable speculating whether or not I had 12
 - raised it with him or not. 13
 - 14 COFFEY, O.C.:

11

- Q. Ma'am when you look at this under "Anticipated 15
- Questions", one of them, of course, is, the 16
- 17 third bullet is, "What is the rate of error?"
- 18 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Um-hm.
- 20 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 21 Q. And the second-last bullet under "Key
- Messages" refers to two numbers other than 22
 - years. "Test samples for 939 breast cancer
- patients between '97 and 2005 were retested. 24

Page 237

1 117 patients had recommended changes in their	1	117 patients h	nad recommended	changes in their
---	---	----------------	-----------------	------------------

- 2 treatment plans. There were multiple factors
- involved. Since legal proceedings have been 3
- 4 initiated we will have to allow the legal
- 5 process to determine if, in fact, error has
- 6 occurred." Okay. Do you know whether or not
 - there is actually an explanation here of
- 8 whether or not an error occurred or even what
- occurred?
- 10 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 11 A. An explanation in this briefing note?
- 12 COFFEY, Q.C.:

7

- 13 Q. Of why it occurred? Yeah.
- 14 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 15 A. In this briefing note?

it occurred?

2 MS. MATTHEWS:

- 16 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 17 Q. Yes.
- 18 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I don't see an explanation in the briefing note, no, not a detailed explanation. 20
- 21 COFFEY, Q.C.:

1

5

- 22 Q. Would it have been of concern to the Premier's
- 23 office from your perspective at that time to
- 24 learn the reasons for why the errors--why the
- 25 problem occurred? Would you want to know why

 - Page 238
- A. I guess I would give the same answer that I 3
- asked (sic.) to that question previous and say 4
 - that from my perspective the specifics of what
- happened in the lab, specifically what 6
- happened, step by step, that would not have 7 8
 - been an issue for me from a communications
- 9 perspective. It's not my area of expertise
- and I wouldn't have considered it to be a part 10
- 11 of my job to understand the intricacies of
- what happened. My main concern would have 12
- 13 been were those issues being addressed and was
- patient care appropriately being handled. 14
- 15 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. Well, if the minister was to be asked in the 16
- 17 House of Assembly what happened, the existence
- of an adequate answer would be of concern from 18
- a communications perspective, wouldn't it? 19
- 20 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Sure. 21
- 22 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. And as of that day were you aware that there 23
- was such an answer, and if so, who had it? 24
- 25 MS. MATTHEWS:

- A. I can't recollect whether or not I was aware
- 2 what the specific answer would have been. I

Page 239

- would have known that generally there would 3
- have been an explanation regarding ER/PR 4
- 5 testing, what Tamoxifen could mean to those
- patients who were impacted, just a general 6
- explanation of what had happened in the lab 7
- 8 and also how they had come to find out about 9
- the problems and steps that were being taken 10 to improve the situation on a go-forward
- basis. 11 12 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. I appreciate that, but none of that actually 13
- 14 answers the question, does it, which is the
- question being why did this happen? 15
- 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Right. 17
- 18 COFFEY, O.C.:
- o. If Mr. Osborne, at the time, was to be asked
- that question, did you have any reason to 20
- believe that he actually had an answer, a real 21
- 22 answer to the question?
- 23 MS. MATTHEWS:

24

1

4

- A. Aside from this briefing note, I didn't have
- any reason to believe he didn't have an answer 25
- Page 240 to that question. It had never been raised
- 2 with me specifically.
- 3 COFFEY, Q.C.:
 - Q. Now did anyone ask, at this time, about these reviews? Because the reviews are referred to.
- the external reviews are referred to in this. 6
- 7
- Anybody ask about "well, what did they find?"
- 8 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 9 A. Personally, I did not. I don't have any
- knowledge of whether or not anybody else asked 10 11
- that question. I would have assumed that they
- had hopefully resulted in some information 12
- 13 that would be beneficial to the lab and to the
- patients who were impacted. 14
- 15 COFFEY, O.C.:
- O. But in terms of whether or not the external 16
- 17 reviewers actually found out or at least
- purported to find out and explain why this had 18
- 19 happened, and perhaps potentially explain why
- it had gone on for so long undetected, to your 20
- 21 knowledge, at least no one in the Premier's
- 22 office ever actually asked that question?
- 23 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I can only speak for myself and say that -24
- 25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

		1 0
Page 241		Page 243
1 Q. And to your knowledge, no one -		Dawe, "what we're not seeing still is a full
2 MS. MATTHEWS:		explanation of the numbers of people that were
3 A. No.		affected overall and some idea of what
4 COFFEY, Q.C.:		actually went wrong with the process. Knowing
5 Q. You didn't and no one else, to your knowledge,		how many people actually ended up with a
6 did?		different treatment because of the issue tells
7 MS. MATTHEWS:		you about the impact of what that issue had on
8 A. I didn't and I don't have any knowledge of		a number of people. I guess what it doesn't
9 anyone else having done that.		tell you about is the actual scope of what
10 COFFEY, Q.C.:		went wrong." And again, we canthere are
11 Q. And justand you understood based upon, at		other references in media materials at the
least what's in writing there drafted to		time recording that, in fact, Eastern Health
inform Mr. Osborne as to what answer he might	13	had refused to answer the question as to how
give to that question, which is a question	14	many changes there had been overall in
which is why it happened, you acknowledge	15	results, and as to why the problem had
there's no actual answer here, and so you -		occurred, leaving it forbecause it was
17 THE COMMISSIONER:	17	before the Courts.
18 Q. She just answered that question.	18	Were you aware that there was still
19 COFFEY, Q.C.:		dissatisfaction being expressed by individuals
20 Q. Yes, okay, I'll leave it then, Commissioner.	20	such as Mr. Dawe after December 11th?
So that you understood then perhaps that Mr.	21 MS. M	IATTHEWS:
Osborne wasn't really going to answer the		Well, again, as I've answered before, I would
question at all if it was asked?		have been generally aware through media
24 MS. MATTHEWS:	24	reports. I don't know that I would have
25 A. I wouldn't say that I presumed that. I would	25	necessarily assumedto some extent, some of
*		
Page 242		Page 244
* *	1	Page 244 the concerns that are raised in this article
Page 242		_
Page 242	2	the concerns that are raised in this article
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.:	2 3	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's	2 3 4	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it	2 3 4 5 6	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would	2 3 4 5 6 7	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't really say for certain. But the fact that
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would 8 have anticipated that he answer to the best of 9 his ability, in terms of what they had so far	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would 8 have anticipated that he answer to the best of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't really say for certain. But the fact that they weren't sharing information because of a lawsuit is not something that in particularly
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would 8 have anticipated that he answer to the best of 9 his ability, in terms of what they had so far 10 discovered and what steps they were taking on 11 a go-forward basis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't really say for certain. But the fact that they weren't sharing information because of a lawsuit is not something that in particularly jumped out to me. I can tell you that from
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would 8 have anticipated that he answer to the best of 9 his ability, in terms of what they had so far 10 discovered and what steps they were taking on 11 a go-forward basis. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't really say for certain. But the fact that they weren't sharing information because of a lawsuit is not something that in particularly jumped out to me. I can tell you that from our perspective, the concept of keeping
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would 8 have anticipated that he answer to the best of 9 his ability, in terms of what they had so far 10 discovered and what steps they were taking on 11 a go-forward basis. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Exhibit P-0186 please? This is a transcript	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't really say for certain. But the fact that they weren't sharing information because of a lawsuit is not something that in particularly jumped out to me. I can tell you that from our perspective, the concept of keeping information from patients if it would somehow
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would 8 have anticipated that he answer to the best of 9 his ability, in terms of what they had so far 10 discovered and what steps they were taking on 11 a go-forward basis. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Exhibit P-0186 please? This is a transcript 14 of CBC Radio interview, December 13th 2006,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't really say for certain. But the fact that they weren't sharing information because of a lawsuit is not something that in particularly jumped out to me. I can tell you that from our perspective, the concept of keeping information from patients if it would somehow impact their health would have been completely
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would 8 have anticipated that he answer to the best of 9 his ability, in terms of what they had so far 10 discovered and what steps they were taking on 11 a go-forward basis. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Exhibit P-0186 please? This is a transcript 14 of CBC Radio interview, December 13th 2006, 15 8:45 a.m. It's an interview involving Jeff	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't really say for certain. But the fact that they weren't sharing information because of a lawsuit is not something that in particularly jumped out to me. I can tell you that from our perspective, the concept of keeping information from patients if it would somehow impact their health would have been completely unacceptable and something we never would have
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would 8 have anticipated that he answer to the best of 9 his ability, in terms of what they had so far 10 discovered and what steps they were taking on 11 a go-forward basis. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Exhibit P-0186 please? This is a transcript 14 of CBC Radio interview, December 13th 2006, 15 8:45 a.m. It's an interview involving Jeff 16 Gilhooly, Mark Quinn and Peter Dawe, which is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't really say for certain. But the fact that they weren't sharing information because of a lawsuit is not something that in particularly jumped out to me. I can tell you that from our perspective, the concept of keeping information from patients if it would somehow impact their health would have been completely
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would 8 have anticipated that he answer to the best of 9 his ability, in terms of what they had so far 10 discovered and what steps they were taking on 11 a go-forward basis. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Exhibit P-0186 please? This is a transcript 14 of CBC Radio interview, December 13th 2006, 15 8:45 a.m. It's an interview involving Jeff 16 Gilhooly, Mark Quinn and Peter Dawe, which is 17 two days after the technical briefing, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't really say for certain. But the fact that they weren't sharing information because of a lawsuit is not something that in particularly jumped out to me. I can tell you that from our perspective, the concept of keeping information from patients if it would somehow impact their health would have been completely unacceptable and something we never would have condoned, but I never believed that to be the case.
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would 8 have anticipated that he answer to the best of 9 his ability, in terms of what they had so far 10 discovered and what steps they were taking on 11 a go-forward basis. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Exhibit P-0186 please? This is a transcript 14 of CBC Radio interview, December 13th 2006, 15 8:45 a.m. It's an interview involving Jeff 16 Gilhooly, Mark Quinn and Peter Dawe, which is 17 two days after the technical briefing, so 18 Wednesday, and Mr. Gilhooly, in the middle of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 COFFE	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't really say for certain. But the fact that they weren't sharing information because of a lawsuit is not something that in particularly jumped out to me. I can tell you that from our perspective, the concept of keeping information from patients if it would somehow impact their health would have been completely unacceptable and something we never would have condoned, but I never believed that to be the case.
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would 8 have anticipated that he answer to the best of 9 his ability, in terms of what they had so far 10 discovered and what steps they were taking on 11 a go-forward basis. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Exhibit P-0186 please? This is a transcript 14 of CBC Radio interview, December 13th 2006, 15 8:45 a.m. It's an interview involving Jeff 16 Gilhooly, Mark Quinn and Peter Dawe, which is 17 two days after the technical briefing, so 18 Wednesday, and Mr. Gilhooly, in the middle of 19 the page two of three here, says "what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 COFFE 19 Q.	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't really say for certain. But the fact that they weren't sharing information because of a lawsuit is not something that in particularly jumped out to me. I can tell you that from our perspective, the concept of keeping information from patients if it would somehow impact their health would have been completely unacceptable and something we never would have condoned, but I never believed that to be the case. EY, Q.C.: Okay. On that point, are you aware or were
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would 8 have anticipated that he answer to the best of 9 his ability, in terms of what they had so far 10 discovered and what steps they were taking on 11 a go-forward basis. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Exhibit P-0186 please? This is a transcript 14 of CBC Radio interview, December 13th 2006, 15 8:45 a.m. It's an interview involving Jeff 16 Gilhooly, Mark Quinn and Peter Dawe, which is 17 two days after the technical briefing, so 18 Wednesday, and Mr. Gilhooly, in the middle of 19 the page two of three here, says "what 20 reaction is this getting from the Canadian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 COFFE 19 Q.	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't really say for certain. But the fact that they weren't sharing information because of a lawsuit is not something that in particularly jumped out to me. I can tell you that from our perspective, the concept of keeping information from patients if it would somehow impact their health would have been completely unacceptable and something we never would have condoned, but I never believed that to be the case. EY, Q.C.: Okay. On that point, are you aware or were you aware at the time that in terms of dealing
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would 8 have anticipated that he answer to the best of 9 his ability, in terms of what they had so far 10 discovered and what steps they were taking on 11 a go-forward basis. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Exhibit P-0186 please? This is a transcript 14 of CBC Radio interview, December 13th 2006, 15 8:45 a.m. It's an interview involving Jeff 16 Gilhooly, Mark Quinn and Peter Dawe, which is 17 two days after the technical briefing, so 18 Wednesday, and Mr. Gilhooly, in the middle of 19 the page two of three here, says "what 20 reaction is this getting from the Canadian 21 Cancer Society?" Mr. Quinn says "its members	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 COFFE 19 Q. 20 21	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't really say for certain. But the fact that they weren't sharing information because of a lawsuit is not something that in particularly jumped out to me. I can tell you that from our perspective, the concept of keeping information from patients if it would somehow impact their health would have been completely unacceptable and something we never would have condoned, but I never believed that to be the case. EY, Q.C.: Okay. On that point, are you aware or were you aware at the time that in terms of dealing with adverse events for patients, and this
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would 8 have anticipated that he answer to the best of 9 his ability, in terms of what they had so far 10 discovered and what steps they were taking on 11 a go-forward basis. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Exhibit P-0186 please? This is a transcript 14 of CBC Radio interview, December 13th 2006, 15 8:45 a.m. It's an interview involving Jeff 16 Gilhooly, Mark Quinn and Peter Dawe, which is 17 two days after the technical briefing, so 18 Wednesday, and Mr. Gilhooly, in the middle of 19 the page two of three here, says "what 20 reaction is this getting from the Canadian 21 Cancer Society?" Mr. Quinn says "its members 22 say they still have questions. I spoke with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 COFFE 19 Q. 20 21 22	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't really say for certain. But the fact that they weren't sharing information because of a lawsuit is not something that in particularly jumped out to me. I can tell you that from our perspective, the concept of keeping information from patients if it would somehow impact their health would have been completely unacceptable and something we never would have condoned, but I never believed that to be the case. EY, Q.C.: Okay. On that point, are you aware or were you aware at the time that in terms of dealing with adverse events for patients, and this would be an adverse event, okay?
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would 8 have anticipated that he answer to the best of 9 his ability, in terms of what they had so far 10 discovered and what steps they were taking on 11 a go-forward basis. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Exhibit P-0186 please? This is a transcript 14 of CBC Radio interview, December 13th 2006, 15 8:45 a.m. It's an interview involving Jeff 16 Gilhooly, Mark Quinn and Peter Dawe, which is 17 two days after the technical briefing, so 18 Wednesday, and Mr. Gilhooly, in the middle of 19 the page two of three here, says "what 20 reaction is this getting from the Canadian 21 Cancer Society?" Mr. Quinn says "its members 22 say they still have questions. I spoke with 23 Peter Dawe. He's the executive director of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 COFFE 19 Q. 20 21 22 23 MS. M	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't really say for certain. But the fact that they weren't sharing information because of a lawsuit is not something that in particularly jumped out to me. I can tell you that from our perspective, the concept of keeping information from patients if it would somehow impact their health would have been completely unacceptable and something we never would have condoned, but I never believed that to be the case. EY, Q.C.: Okay. On that point, are you aware or were you aware at the time that in terms of dealing with adverse events for patients, and this would be an adverse event, okay? [ATTHEWS:
Page 242 1 have - 2 COFFEY, Q.C.: 3 Q. So you thought he might know something that's 4 not here? 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. I don't really recall having thought about it 7 in that respect. From my perspective, I would 8 have anticipated that he answer to the best of 9 his ability, in terms of what they had so far 10 discovered and what steps they were taking on 11 a go-forward basis. 12 COFFEY, Q.C.: 13 Q. Exhibit P-0186 please? This is a transcript 14 of CBC Radio interview, December 13th 2006, 15 8:45 a.m. It's an interview involving Jeff 16 Gilhooly, Mark Quinn and Peter Dawe, which is 17 two days after the technical briefing, so 18 Wednesday, and Mr. Gilhooly, in the middle of 19 the page two of three here, says "what 20 reaction is this getting from the Canadian 21 Cancer Society?" Mr. Quinn says "its members 22 say they still have questions. I spoke with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 COFFE 19 Q. 20 21 22 23 MS. M	the concerns that are raised in this article in particular, I probably would have assumed that they didn't necessarily have all of those answers at that time. I wasn't 100 percent sure probably if maybe they knew exactly all of the numbers. And again, I'm justit's kind of hindsight for me right now and I can't really say for certain. But the fact that they weren't sharing information because of a lawsuit is not something that in particularly jumped out to me. I can tell you that from our perspective, the concept of keeping information from patients if it would somehow impact their health would have been completely unacceptable and something we never would have condoned, but I never believed that to be the case. EY, Q.C.: Okay. On that point, are you aware or were you aware at the time that in terms of dealing with adverse events for patients, and this would be an adverse event, okay? [ATTHEWS: Yes.]

Page 245 Q. Apparently in the medical community, that at least there's one vein of thought or one school of thought that when it's discovered that there is an adverse event, patients are thought perhaps to have the right to be told as to fif the answer is known as town by it occurred, that they have the right to be told what happened and why? 9 MS.MATTHEWS: 10 A. At that time, I didn't have a great deal of experience in terms of adverse events in relation to health care issues. I obviously that it if patients were adversely affected by something that they would absolutely have a right to know. 18 COPIEN, QC: 19 Q. To know why it happened, if the answer was a known, an answer or answers were known, to be told why? 20 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. I would anticipate that patients would have a that right to know. 24 To that show. 25 COPIEN, QC: 26 PO. To know why it happened, if the answer was a known, an answer or answers were known, to be told why? 27 COPIEN, QC: 28 D. To know why it happened, if the answer was a known, an answer or answers were known, to be told why? 29 MS. MATTHEWS: 20 A. To know why it happened, if the answer was a known an answer or answers were known, to be told why? 21 To know why it happened, if the answer was a known an answer or answers were known, to be told why? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. I would anticipate that patients would have a that right to know. 24 To know that right to know. 25 COPIEN, QC: 26 Q. So from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they have it been told yet why. 27 COPIEN, QC: 28 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the complaining about. He's complaining that they have it been told yet why. 29 MS. MATTHEWS: 20 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the complaining that would have resonated with me, no. 21 Last Known and the complaining that they have it been told yet why. 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. To would an avoid have certainly been the events in that known had the mumbers were and in fac		0, 2000 Willia	-10	age inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
least there's one vein of thought or one school of thought that when it's discovered thought perhaps to have the right to be told as to if the answer is known as town by it occurred, that they have the right to be told what happened and why? 5		Page 245		Page 247
Least there's son evenin of thought or one shool of thought that when it's discovered that there is an adverse event, patients are thought perhaps to have the right to be told as to fifthe answer is known as to why it occurred, that they have the right to be told as to fifthe answer is known as town with the media that the numbers that Eastern Health (as the happened and why?) 7	1 Q.	Apparently in the medical community, that at	1	1 A. I recall that there was a story reported in
school of thought that when it's discovered that there is an adverse event, patients are to thought perhaps to have the right to be told as to if the answer is known as to why it of correct, that they have the right to be told what happened and why? 9 MS. MATTHEWS: 10 A. At that time, I didn't have a great deal of experience in terms of adverse events in the control to health care issues. I obviously list if patients were adversely affected by something that they would absolutely have a fift patients were adversely affected by if patients were adversely affected by something that they would absolutely have a fift if patients were adversely affected by if patients were adversely affected by something that they would absolutely have a fift if high to know. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. Toknow why it happened, if the answer was known, an answer or answers were known, to be told why? 20 MS. MATTHEWS: 21 Louid anticipate that patients would have the haven't been told yet why. 22 Instruction to be and the answer was the magnitude of the difference in numbers were the haven't been told yet why. 23 A. I would anticipate that patients would have the haven't been told yet why. 24 Q. In fact, that's what Mr. Dawe—that quore 1 just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they have the red in the patients were appeared to the matter? 24 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to the hard of the difference in numbers were appeared to the matter? 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the office at the time, you weren't attuned to the hard of the difference in numbers were appeared to the matter? 27 Louis prove the patient of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December 12th 2006, what was the province of the diffe			2	· -
that there is an adverse event, patients are thought perhaps to have the right to be told as to if the answer is known as to why it occurred, that they have the right to be told what happened and why? 9 MS. MATTHEWS: 10 A. At that time, I didn't have a great deal of eliminate in the perhaps of adverse events in relation to health care issues. I obviously relation to health care issues. I obviously in the time. My own instinct would be obviously that if patients were adversely affected by in something that they would absolutely have a right to know. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. To know why it happened, if the answer was 20 known, an answer or answers were known, to be 21 told why? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 M. A I would anticipate that patients would have 24 that right to know. 24 Undat right to know. 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 Q. In fact, that's what Mr. Dawe—that quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect a communications director for the Premier's 10 office at the time, you weren't attined to that that speec of the matter? 27 COFFEY, Q.C.: 28 MS. MATTHEWS: 39 MS. MATTHEWS: 40 Q. Os abead. Sorry, I apologize, ma'am. 41 Would anticipate that patients would have 22 that had been shared what more so jumped out at me was 24 which had come to light. I guess, through the 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: 29 Q. In fact, that's what Mr. Dawe—that quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect 3 complaining about. He so complaining that they a haven't been told yet why. 4 Q. On the shared what more so jumped out at me was 25 complaining about. He so complaining that the somplaining that they 10 could say, at the technical briefing in 20 could say, at the technical b	3	——————————————————————————————————————	3	
Solution Continue	1 .		4	•
as to if the answer is known as to why it cocurred, that they have the right to be told 7 ms. MATTHEWS: 9 ms. MATTHEWS: 9 ms. MATTHEWS: 9 ms. MATTHEWS: 9 coperations of adverse events in 12 relation to health care issues. I obviously 13 km. Matthems, I didn't have a great deal of 14 care issues. I obviously 14 time. My own instinct would be obviously that 15 in patients were adversely affected by 16 something that they would absolutely have a 17 right to know. 17 right to know. 18 corper, Q.C.: 19 Q. To know why it happened, if the answer was 21 told why? 22 ms. MATTHEWS: 22 ms. MATTHEWS: 22 ms. MATTHEWS: 23 A. I would anticipate that patients would have that right to know. 25 corper, Q.C.: 26 ms. Matthems, and answer or answers were known, to be 26 ms. Matthems, and the matter of the matter? 19 ms. MATTHEWS: 29 ms. Matthews: 20 ms. Matthews: 21 ms. Matthews: 21 ms. Matthews: 22 ms. Matthews: 22 ms. Matthews: 23 ms. Matthews: 24 ms. Matthews: 25 ms. Matthews: 26 ms. Matthews: 27 ms. Matthews: 28 ms. Matthews: 29 ms. Ma	1	<u> •</u>		
7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 What happened and why? 9 MS. MATTHEWS: 10 A. At that time, I didn't have a great deal of experience in terms of adverse events in 12 relation to health care issues. I obviously 13 know a lot more today than what I knew at the 14 time. My own instinct would be obviously that 15 if patients were adversely affected by 16 something that they would absolutely have a 17 right to know. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. To know why it happened, if the answer was 20 known, an answer or answers were known, to be 21 told why? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. I would anticipate that patients would have 22 to that right to know. 24 to that right to know. 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 To known and the thank of the answer was 29 told why? 27 MS. MATTHEWS: 28 A. I would anticipate that patients would have 24 to that right to know. 29 (20 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawe—that quote I 20 just ready ou from Mr. Dawe is in effect 3 complaining about. He's complaining that they would thave 24 to morning about. He's complaining that they why why will be any to be complained to the district of the Premier's 20 MS. MATTHEWS: 30 A. Right. 40 Cost process. 41 Q. Go ahead. Sorry, I apologize, ma'am. 42 (a who why it happened, if the answer was 20 known, an answer or answers were known, to be 21 told why? 22 (21 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. I would anticipate that patients would have 22 to that right to know. 24 (22 MS. MATTHEWS: 31 MS. MATTHEWS: 32 MS. MATTHEWS: 33 MS. MATTHEWS: 34 A. Right. 55 (20 MS. MS. MATTHEWS: 55 (20 MS. MS. MATTHEWS: 56 (20 MS. MS. MATTHEWS: 57 (20 MS. MS. MATTHEWS: 58 MS. MATTHEWS: 59 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 50 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 50 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 51 MS. MATTHEWS: 51 MS. MATTHEWS: 52 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 52 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 53 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 54 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 55 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 56 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 57 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 58 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 59 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 50 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 50 MS. MATTHEWS: 51 MS. MATTHEWS: 51 MS. MATTHEWS: 52 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 53 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 54 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 55 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 55 (20 MS. MATTHEWS: 5	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
8 MATTHEWS: 9 MS. MATTHEWS: 10 Q. Okay. 11 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 Okapa and that time, I didn't have a great deal of experience in terms of adverse events in relation to health care issues. I obviously 13 know a lot more today than what I knew at the time. My own instinct would be obviously that 14 time. My own instinct would be obviously that 15 if patients were adversely affected by 16 something that they would absolutely have a right to know. 17 right to know. 18 SOFFFY, Q.C: 19 Q. To know why it happened, if the answer was 20 known, an answer or answers were known, to be 21 told why? 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. I would anticipate that patients would have 24 that right to know. 25 COFFEY, Q.C: 26 Q. In fact, that's what Mr. Dawe-that quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect 2 complaining about. He's complaining that they why. 26 MS. MATTHEWS: 27 A. Right. 28 A. Right. 39 A. Right. 40 A separation of the premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to that aspect of the matter? 41 In that aspect of the matter? 42 Ms. MATTHEWS: 43 A. It's not something that would have resonated with me, no. 44 With me, no. 45 COFFEY, Q.C: 46 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 Okoper, Q.C: 47 Mealth did not plan to give them out; A large and what wore so pumped out at the with me, no. 48 MATTHEWS: 49 A. It's not something that would have resonated with me, no. 49 A. It's not something that would have resonated with me, no. 40 A. Right. 41 COFFEY, Q.C: 42 Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '166 what with me, no. 41 May of 2007. 42 COFFEY, Q.C: 43 COFFEY, Q.C: 44 May of 2007. 45 COFFEY, Q.C: 46 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 Quote that they would with the media in 18 give as much information as they possibly and 18 categories and 18 give	1	•		**
Second	1	•		
10 A. At that time, I didn't have a great deal of experience in terms of adverse events in experience in terms of adverse events in the experience in th	1 -	**	_	· ·
11 Experience in terms of adverse events in relation to health care issues. I obviously relation to health care issues. I obviously that it is. Now a lot more today than what I knew at the time. My own instinct would be obviously that if patients were adversely affected by if sex many answer or answers were known, to be in effect and the magnitude of the difference in numbers were adversely affected by if the magnitude of the difference in numbers were adversely affected by it the magnitude of the difference in numbers were adversely affected by it the magnitude of the difference in numbers were adversely affected by it the magnitude of the difference in numbers were adversely affected by it the magnitude of the difference in numbers were adversely affected by it the magnitude of the difference in numbers were adversely affected by it the magnitude of the difference in numbers were adversely affected by it the magnitude of the differenc	1			
12 relation to health care issues. I obviously 13 Know a lot more today than what I Knew at the 14 time. My own instrict would be obviously that 15 if patients were adversely affected by 16 something that they would absolutely have a 17 right to know. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 18 given full—the full picture, I guess you 19 Q. To know why it happened, if the answer was 19 Could say, at the technical briefing in 10 December and what more so jumped out at me was 17 December and what more so jumped out at me was 18 December and what more so jumped out at me was 18 December and what more so jumped out at me was 18 December and what more so jumped out at me was 18 December and what more so jumped out at me was 18 December and what more so jumped out at me was 18 December which had come to light, I guess, through the 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: 25 December which had come to light, I guess, through the 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 Department of Health and Community Services, 18 Q. In fact, that's what Mr. Dawe—that quote I 29 Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that in fact, that Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, 18 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the Department of Health and Community Services, 18 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the Omito and the part of the matter? 19 Mass MATTHEWS: 19 A. Iron wouldn't say that 11 I know today—that aspect of the matter? 19 A. Iron wouldn't say that 11 I know today—that the Department of Health with me no. 18 Department knew that. I think it was the Department on the morning of December 11th, in 18 May of 2007. 20 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing materials though that were sent to the	1			•
13 know a lot more today than what I knew at the time. My own instinct would be obviously that 15 if patients were adversely affected by something that they would absolutely have a right to know. 16 SOFFEY, Q.C.: 18 given full—the full picture. I guess you read wherely affected by something that they would absolutely have a right to know. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 18 given full—the full picture. I guess you 19 Q. To know why it happened, if the answer was 19 could say, at the technical briefing in 19 December and what more so jumped out at me was 19 December and what more so jumped out at me was 19 December and what more so jumped out at me was 19 December and what more so jumped out at me was 19 December and what more so jumped out at me was 19 December and what more so jumped out at me was 19 December and what more so jumped out at me was 19 December and what more so jumped out at me was 19 December on white media in 19 December on numbers 10 December of which had oome to light, I guess, through the 10 December of which had oome to light, I guess, through the 10 December of which had oome to light, I guess, through the 10 December of which had oome to light, I guess, through the 10 December of which had oome to light, I guess, through the 10 December of which had oome to light, I guess, through the 10 December of which had oome to light, I guess, through the 10 December of which had one to light, I guess, through the 10 December of which had one to light, I guess, through the 10 December of which had one to light, I guess, through the 10 December of which had one to light, I guess, through the 10 Department of Health and Community Services, 10 Department of Health and Community Services, 10 Department of Health and community Services, 10 Department of Health and provided the provided the provided that the provided the provided the provided that the provided that the provided that the provid		-		
14 time. My own instinct would be obviously that 15 if patients were adversely affected by 15 if patients were adversely affected by 16 if patients were adversely affected by 16 if patients were adversely affected by 17 if patients were adversely affected by 18 if patients were adversely affected by 18 if patients were such as right to know. 17 18 19 19 19 19 10 10 10 10		•		
15 if patients were adversely affected by something that they would absolutely have a something that they would also soluted and solutely have a solution and what more so jumped out at me was the magnitude of the difference in numbers were as that right to know. 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. I would anticipate that patients would have 24 that right to know. 24 that right to know. 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 Page 246 27 Q. In fact, that's what Mr. Dawe-that quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect 2 just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect 3 complaining about. He's complaining that they 4 haven't been told yet why. 27 SORS MATTHEWS: 28 MS. MATTHEWS: 39 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's of Office at the time, you weren't attuned to 10 office at the time, you weren't attuned to 11 that aspect of the matter? 29 MS. MATTHEWS: 30 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 31 A. It's not something that would have resonated 4 with me, no. 32 MS. MATTHEWS: 33 A. It would have certainly been the events in May of 2007. 34 I would have certainly been the events in May of 2007. 35 MATTHEWS: 36 A. That would have certainly been the events in May of 2007. 36 Q. What then-what do you recall about that? 37 Q. What then-what do you recall about that? 38 My of 2007. 39 Q. What then-what do you recall about that? 30 Q. What then-what do you recall about that? 31 A. It's not something that were sent to the 20 pepartment on the morning of December 11th, in the definition of the fact that they would 20 pepartment on the morning of December 11th, in the definition of the fact that the properties a the quantity of the mout, and the partment of the matter and the median regarded what more so jumped out at t		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
16 something that they would absolutely have a right to know. 17 right to know. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 Q. To know why it happened, if the answer was 20 known, an answer or answers were known, to be 21 told why? 22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. I would anticipate that patients would have 24 that right to know. 24 that right to know. 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 Page 246 1 Q. In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I 2 just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect 3 complaining about. He's complaining that they 4 haven't been told yet why. 25 MS. MATTHEWS: 26 A. Right. 27 COFFEY, Q.C.: 28 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's 10 office at the time, you weren't attuned to 11 that aspect of the matter? 29 MS. MATTHEWS: 30 A. I know today-well, I know now obviously that 11 that aspect of the matter? 40 Link of the assert Health wasn't going to give them out, 14 with me, no. 41 Link of the matter is a because they didn't give them out at the briefing, but I wouldn't say that the Department on the morning of December 11th, in 21 the magnitude of the difference in numbers were with the magnitude of the difference in numbers were with the magnitude of the difference in numbers were that had been shared with the media in December versus what the actual numbers were were with the media in December versus what the actual numbers were were with the media in December versus what the actual numbers were were with the media in December versus what the actual numbers were were with the media in December versus what the actual numbers were were with the media in December versus what the actual numbers were were with the media in December 12th Cofference in numbers. Wheth had on the magnitude of the difference in numbers were with the media in December of To Worth was now that, in fact, that's what the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of To Worth was now that, in fact, that Sastern Health wasn't going to give them out at the briefing, but I wo	1			
17 regarding the fact that Eastern Health had not	1	-		
18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 18 given full—the full picture, I guess you could say, at the technical briefing in could say, at the technical briefing in could say, at the technical briefing in least, as the technical briefing say, at the technical briefing in least, as the count of the difference in numbers that had been shared with the media in least, that sayed to know. 22 22 23 24 24 24 25 25 25 25 25	1			
19 Q. To know why it happened, if the answer was known, an answer or answers were known, to be told why? 21 told why? 22 Ms. MATTHEWS: 23 A. I would anticipate that patients would have that right to know. 24 that right to know. 25 COFFEY, Q.C: Page 246 1 Q. In fact, that's what Mr. Dawe—that quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they 4 haven't been told yet why. 5 Ms. MATTHEWS: 5 Ms. MATTHEWS: 6 A. Right. 7 COFFEY, Q.C. 8 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to office at the time, you weren't attuned to with me, no. 12 Ms. MATTHEWS: 13 A. It's not something that would have resonated with me, no. 14 Wish me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C. 16 Department of Health in the actual briefing in December 12th 2006, what was your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in May of 2007. 21 What happened? 22 that had been shared with the media in the magnitude of the difference in numbers were which had come to light, I guess, through the events on the magnitude of the difference in numbers were on tight, I guess, through the 2 Court process. Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern those numbers. Wouldn't say that the Department of Health who that who to ady that the Department of Health who the principle of the matter, the process of the process				
20 known, an answer or answers were known, to be told why?	1			
21 told why? 22 MS.MATTHEWS: 23 A. I would anticipate that patients would have 24 that right to know. 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: Page 246 1 Q. In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I 2 just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect 3 complaining about. He's complaining that they 4 haven't been told yet why. 5 MS.MATTHEWS: 5 MS.MATTHEWS: 6 A. Right. 7 COFFEY, Q.C.: 8 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the 9 communications director for the Premier's 10 office at the time, you weren't attuned to 11 that aspect of the matter? 12 MS.MATTHEWS: 13 A. It's not something that would have resonated 14 with me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER.PR? 18 MS.MATTHEWS: 29 A. That would have certainly been the events in 19 MS.MATTHEWS: 20 Q. What then—what do you recall about that? 21 MS.ATTHEWS: 22 that had been shared with the media in 23 December versus what the actual numbers were which had come to light, I guess, through the which had come to light, I guess, through the Court which had come to light, I guess, through the Court which had come to light, I guess, through the Court which had come to light, I guess, through the Court which had come to light, I guess, through the Court which had come to light, I guess, through the Court which had could have skip shead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the 1 Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December 0'06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern 7 Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS.MATTHEWS: 9 A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that the Department when the Department of Health knew that I think it was the Department's understanding that they would give as much information as they possibly give as much information as they possibly materials though that were sent to the Department on the morning of December 11th, in the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a reference		* **		
22 MS. MATTHEWS: 23 A. I would anticipate that patients would have 24 that right to know. 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: Page 246 1 Q. In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I 2 just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect 3 complaining about. He's complaining that they 4 haven't been told yet why. 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. Right. 7 COFFEY, Q.C.: 8 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the 9 communications director for the Premier's 9 communications director for the Premier's 10 diffice at the time, you weren't attuned to 11 Liknow todaywell, I know now obviously that 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 A. It's not something that would have resonated 14 with me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 your next exposure to this matter, ERPPR? 18 What happened? 20 that had been shared with the media in 21 Ms. MATTHEWS: 22 December versus what the actual numbers were 24 which had come to light, I guess, through the 25 Court process. 26 Court process. Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand 3 now that, in fact, the Government, the 4 Department of Health and Community Services, 5 in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what 4 those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern 6 Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. I know today that the Department of Health 10 knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that 11 I know todaywell, I know now obviously that 12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 because they didn't give them out at the 14 briefing, but I wouldn't say that the 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Department knew that. I think it was the 17 Department's understanding that they would 18 COURT and the were sent to the 29 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing 20 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing 21 materials though that were sent to the 22 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 thet right actual numbers. 25 Coeffey, Q.C.: 26 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 27				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23 December versus what the actual numbers were 24 that right to know. 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: Page 246 1 Q. In fact, that's what Mr. Dawe—that quote I 2 just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect 3 complaining about. He's complaining that they 4 haven't been told yet why. 5 MS.MATTHEWS: 6 A. Right. 7 COFFEY, Q.C.: 8 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the 9 communications director for the Premier's 9 communications director for the Premier's 10 that aspect of the matter? 11 Liknow today—well, I know now obviously that 12 MS.MATTHEWS: 13 A. It's not something that would have resonated 14 with me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 What's your next memory of it? 19 MS.MATTHEWS: 20 Q. What then—what do you recall about that? 21 Q. What happened? 22 What happened? 23 December versus what the actual numbers were 24 which had come to light, I guess, through the 26 which had come to light, I guess, through the 27 COFFEY, Q.C.: 28 Court process. Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand 3 now that, in fact, the Government, the 4 Department of Health and Community Services, 5 in fact certainly knew in December 0'06 what 6 those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern 7 Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS.MATTHEWS: 9 A. I know today that the Department of Health 10 knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that 11 I know today—well, I know now obviously that 12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 because they didn't give them out, 14 briefing, but I wouldn't say that the 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 15 Department knew that. I think it was the 16 Department's understanding that they would 17 give as much information as they possibly 18 What's your next memory of it? 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing 21 May of 2007. 22 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 23 Q. What then—what do you recall about that? 24 What happened? 24 Department on the ford today, ovo un		•		-
24 that right to know. 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: Page 246 Q In fact, that's what Mr. Dawe—that quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. Mayof 2007. S Q. So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's communications director for the Premier's A Li's not something that would have resonated with me, no. Li's Alfer then December 12th 2006, what was your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? MS. MATTHEWS: A That would have certainly been the events in My of 2007. Q What then—what do you recall about that? A What happened? Li COFFEY, Q.C.: Page 248 Court process. Page 248 Court process. Page 248 Page 248 Court process. Page 248 Page 248 Court process. Page 248 Court process. Page 248 Court process. Page 248 Page 248 Page 248 Court process. Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December 0'06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS.MATTHEWS: 11 Iknow today-well, I know now obviously that the Department of Health wasn't going to give them out, because they didn't give them out, at the briefing, but I wouldn't say that the Department's understanding that they would process the process of the matter, ER/PR? 18 Department knew that. I think it was the Department's understanding that they would process the possibly could at that technical briefing. 19 MS.MATTHEWS: Q A. That would have certainly been the events in the popartment on the morning of December 11th, in the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a reference to the fact that they're not giving				
Page 246 Page 246 Page 248 1 Q. In fact, that's what Mr. Dawe—that quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect 3 complaining about. He's complaining that they 4 haven't been told yet why. 5 MS.MATTHEWS: 6 A. Right. 7 COFFEY, Q.C.: 8 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the 9 communications director for the Premier's 9 foffice at the time, you weren't attuned to 11 that aspect of the matter? 12 MS.MATTHEWS: 13 A. It's not something that would have resonated 14 with me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 MS.MATTHEWS: 19 Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what the Obepartment of Itelath 10 that aspect of the matter? 11 I know today that the Department of Health 10 that aspect of the matter? 11 I know today—well, I know now obviously that 12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 Department knew that. I think it was the 14 with me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 16 Department knew that. I think it was the 17 give as much information as they possibly 18 What's your next memory of it? 19 MS.MATTHEWS: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 23 Q. What then—what do you recall about that? 24 What happened? 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 27 the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a 28 reference to the fact that they're not giving				
Page 246 1 Q. In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I 2 just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect 3 complaining about. He's complaining that they 4 haven't been told yet why. 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. Right. 7 COFFEY, Q.C.: 8 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the 9 communications director for the Premier's 10 office at the time, you weren't attuned to 11 that aspect of the matter? 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 A. It's not something that would have resonated 14 with me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 What's your next memory of it? 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 What then—what do you recall about that? 23 Q. What then—what do you recall about that? 24 What happened? Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December 0'706 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that the because they didn't give them out, because they didn't give them out, because they didn't give them out at the briefing, but I wouldn't say that the Department knew that. I think it was the Department knew that. I think it was the Department's understanding that they would give as much information as they possibly could at that technical briefing. 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing materials though that were sent to the Department on the morning of December 11th, in the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a reference to the fact that they're not giving	1			
1 Q. In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I 2 just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect 3 complaining about. He's complaining that they 4 haven't been told yet why. 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. Right. 7 COFFEY, Q.C.: 7 Health did not plan to give them out? 8 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the 9 communications director for the Premier's 10 office at the time, you weren't attuned to 11 that aspect of the matter? 12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 A. It's not something that would have resonated 14 with me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 What's your next memory of it? 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 10 A. That would have certainly been the events in 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the 24 Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what the those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health wild not plan to give them out? 24 What then, because the plan to give them out? 25 Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the 26 Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand on pow that, in fact, that Government, the 27 Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand on pow that, in fact, that Eastern how that, in fact, that Eastern hose in hose numbers are and in fact, that Eastern those unders are and in fact, that Eastern those	125 COF	PEY. O.C.:	125	
just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. Matthews: No. Matthews:				-
a complaining about. He's complaining that they 4 haven't been told yet why. 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. Right. 7 COFFEY, Q.C.: 8 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the 9 communications director for the Premier's 10 office at the time, you weren't attuned to 11 that aspect of the matter? 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 A. It's not something that would have resonated 14 with me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern 7 Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. I know today that the Department of Health 10 knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that 11 I know todaywell, I know now obviously that 12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 because they didn't give them out at the 14 with me, no. 15 Department knew that. I think it was the 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 What's your next memory of it? 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing 24 materials though that were sent to the 25 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 26 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 27 Uhat hat have the premier's a reference to the fact that they're not giving		Page 246		Page 248
4 haven't been told yet why. 5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. Right. 7 COFFEY, Q.C.: 8 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the 9 communications director for the Premier's 10 office at the time, you weren't attuned to 11 I know todaywell, I know now obviously that 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 A. It's not something that would have resonated 14 with me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 Latter Health wasn't going to give them out, 19 Department knew that. I think it was the 10 Department's understanding that they would 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 What's your next memory of it? 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Department of Health and Community Services, 24 What happened? 4 Department of Health and Community Services, 25 in fact certainly knew in December 0'06 what 4 those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern 7 Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. I know today that the Department of Health 10 knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that 11 I know todaywell, I know now obviously that 12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 because they didn't give them out at the 14 briefing, but I wouldn't say that the 15 Department knew that. I think it was the 16 Department's understanding that they would 17 give as much information as they possibly 18 could at that technical briefing. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 Are you aware that in the actual briefing 21 materials though that were sent to the 22 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 reference to the fact that they're not giving		Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I	1	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.:
5 MS. MATTHEWS: 6 A. Right. 7 COFFEY, Q.C.: 8 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the 9 communications director for the Premier's 10 office at the time, you weren't attuned to 11 that aspect of the matter? 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 A. It's not something that would have resonated 14 with me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 A. I know today that the Department of Health 10 knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that 11 I know todaywell, I know now obviously that 12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 because they didn't give them out at the 14 briefing, but I wouldn't say that the 15 Department knew that. I think it was the 16 Department's understanding that they would 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 What's your next memory of it? 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing 24 materials though that were sent to the 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 27 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 28 Teference to the fact that they're not giving	1 Q.	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect	1	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand
6 those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern 7 COFFEY, Q.C.: 8 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the 9 communications director for the Premier's 10 office at the time, you weren't attuned to 11 that aspect of the matter? 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 A. It's not something that would have resonated 14 with me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 A. I know today that the Department of Health 10 knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that 11 I know todaywell, I know now obviously that 12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 because they didn't give them out at the 14 briefing, but I wouldn't say that the 15 Department knew that. I think it was the 16 Department's understanding that they would 17 give as much information as they possibly 18 What's your next memory of it? 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing 24 materials though that were sent to the 25 COFFEY, Q.C.: 26 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 27 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 28 What happened? 29 What happened? 20 What happened? 21 The would not plan to give them out? 21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 The leath did not plan to give them out? 25 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 26 The leath did not plan to give them out? 27 Department on the fact that they're not giving	1 Q.	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they	1 2	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the
7 COFFEY, Q.C.: 8 Q. So from your perspective at least, as the 9 communications director for the Premier's 10 office at the time, you weren't attuned to 11 that aspect of the matter? 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 A. It's not something that would have resonated 14 with me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 A. I know today that the Department of Health 10 knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that 11 I know todaywell, I know now obviously that 12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 because they didn't give them out at the 14 briefing, but I wouldn't say that the 15 Department knew that. I think it was the 16 Department's understanding that they would 17 give as much information as they possibly 18 What's your next memory of it? 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 22 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 What happened? 25 The alth did not plan to give them out? 26 MS. MATTHEWS: 29 A. I know today that the Department of Health 10 knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that 11 I know todaywell, I know now obviously that 12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 because they didn't give them out at the 14 briefing, but I wouldn't say that the 15 Department knew that. I think it was the 16 Department in the actual briefing. 17 give as much information as they possibly and a possi	1 Q. 2 3	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they	1 2 3	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: 2 Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand 3 now that, in fact, the Government, the 4 Department of Health and Community Services,
8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 communications director for the Premier's 9 A. I know today that the Department of Health 10 office at the time, you weren't attuned to 11 I know todaywell, I know now obviously that 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 A. It's not something that would have resonated 14 with me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 What's your next memory of it? 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 What happened? 28 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. I know today that the Department of Health 10 knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that 11 I know todaywell, I know now obviously that 12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 because they didn't give them out at the 14 briefing, but I wouldn't say that the 15 Department knew that. I think it was the 16 Department's understanding that they would 17 give as much information as they possibly 18 could at that technical briefing. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing 21 materials though that were sent to the 22 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 reference to the fact that they're not giving	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS:	1 2 3 4	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what
ocommunications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to that aspect of the matter? It know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that It know todaywell, I know now obviously that It know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that It know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that It know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that It know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that It know todaywell, I know now obviously that It know today that the Department of wowldaywell, I know now obviously that It know todaywell, I know now obviously that It know todaywell, I kn	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A.	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern
office at the time, you weren't attuned to that aspect of the matter? I know todaywell, I know now obviously that Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, Eastern Health wasn't going to give them ou	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. EEY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern
that aspect of the matter? 11 I know todaywell, I know now obviously that 12 MS. MATTHEWS: 13 A. It's not something that would have resonated 14 with me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 What's your next memory of it? 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 What happened? 11 I know todaywell, I know now obviously that 12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 because they didn't give them out at the 14 briefing, but I wouldn't say that the 15 Department knew that. I think it was the 16 Department's understanding that they would 17 give as much information as they possibly 20 could at that technical briefing. 21 materials though that were sent to the 22 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 23 the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a 24 reference to the fact that they're not giving	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. EY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS:
12 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 13 A. It's not something that would have resonated 14 with me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 16 Department knew that. I think it was the 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 What's your next memory of it? 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. What then-what do you recall about that? 24 What happened? 25 Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, 16 Department knew that. I think it was the 17 Department's understanding that they would 18 could at that technical briefing. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing 21 materials though that were sent to the 22 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 23 the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a 24 reference to the fact that they're not giving	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF 8 Q.	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. TEY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: 9 A. I know today that the Department of Health
13 A. It's not something that would have resonated 14 with me, no. 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 What's your next memory of it? 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 22 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 23 Q. What happened? 24 What happened? 25 What happened? 26 Department knew that. I think it was the 16 Department's understanding that they would 17 give as much information as they possibly 18 could at that technical briefing. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing 21 materials though that were sent to the 22 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 23 the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a 24 reference to the fact that they're not giving	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF 8 Q. 9	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. TEY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that
with me, no. 14 briefing, but I wouldn't say that the 15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 What's your next memory of it? 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 What happened? 14 briefing, but I wouldn't say that the 15 Department knew that. I think it was the 16 Department's understanding that they would 17 give as much information as they possibly 18 could at that technical briefing. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing 21 materials though that were sent to the 22 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 23 the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a 24 reference to the fact that they're not giving	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF 8 Q. 9 10	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. EEY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that I know todaywell, I know now obviously that
15 COFFEY, Q.C.: 16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 16 Department's understanding that they would 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 17 give as much information as they possibly 18 could at that technical briefing. 18 COFFEY, Q.C.: 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 20 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing 21 materials though that were sent to the 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 22 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 What happened? 24 reference to the fact that they're not giving	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF 8 Q. 9 10 11	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. EY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to that aspect of the matter?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that I know todaywell, I know now obviously that Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out,
16 Q. Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was 17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 What's your next memory of it? 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 What happened? 26 Department's understanding that they would 17 give as much information as they possibly 18 could at that technical briefing. 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing 21 materials though that were sent to the 22 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 23 the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a 24 reference to the fact that they're not giving	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF 8 Q. 9 10 11 12 MS. M	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. EY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to that aspect of the matter? MATTHEWS: It's not something that would have resonated	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that I know todaywell, I know now obviously that Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, because they didn't give them out at the
17 your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? 18 What's your next memory of it? 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 What happened? 25 In give as much information as they possibly could at that technical briefing. 26 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing materials though that were sent to the comparison of December 11th, in the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a reference to the fact that they're not giving	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF 8 Q. 9 10 11 12 MS. M 13 A.	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. EY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to that aspect of the matter? MATTHEWS: It's not something that would have resonated	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that I know todaywell, I know now obviously that Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, because they didn't give them out at the
18 Could at that technical briefing. 19 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 What happened? 28 Could at that technical briefing. 29 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing 21 materials though that were sent to the 22 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 23 the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a 24 reference to the fact that they're not giving	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF 8 Q. 9 10 11 12 MS. M 13 A. 14	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. EY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to that aspect of the matter? MATTHEWS: It's not something that would have resonated with me, no.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that I know todaywell, I know now obviously that Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, because they didn't give them out at the briefing, but I wouldn't say that the Department knew that. I think it was the
19 MS. MATTHEWS: 20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 What happened? 29 COFFEY, Q.C.: 20 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing 21 materials though that were sent to the 22 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 23 the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a 24 reference to the fact that they're not giving	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF 8 Q. 9 10 11 12 MS. M 13 A. 14 15 COFF	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. TEY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to that aspect of the matter? MATTHEWS: It's not something that would have resonated with me, no. TEY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that I know todaywell, I know now obviously that Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, because they didn't give them out at the briefing, but I wouldn't say that the Department knew that. I think it was the
20 A. That would have certainly been the events in 21 May of 2007. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 What happened? 20 Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing 21 materials though that were sent to the 22 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 23 the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a 24 reference to the fact that they're not giving	1 Q.2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A.7 COFF 8 Q.9 10 11 12 MS. M 13 A.14 15 COFF 16 Q.	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. EY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to that aspect of the matter? MATTHEWS: It's not something that would have resonated with me, no. EY, Q.C.: Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that I know todaywell, I know now obviously that Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, because they didn't give them out at the briefing, but I wouldn't say that the Department knew that. I think it was the Department's understanding that they would give as much information as they possibly
21 May of 2007. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 What happened? 25 materials though that were sent to the 26 Department on the morning of December 11th, in 27 the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a 28 reference to the fact that they're not giving	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF 8 Q. 9 10 11 12 MS. M 13 A. 14 15 COFF 16 Q. 17	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. EY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to that aspect of the matter? MATTHEWS: It's not something that would have resonated with me, no. EY, Q.C.: Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that I know todaywell, I know now obviously that Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, because they didn't give them out at the Department knew that. I think it was the Department's understanding that they would give as much information as they possibly
22 COFFEY, Q.C.: 23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 What happened? 25 Department on the morning of December 11th, in the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a reference to the fact that they're not giving	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF 8 Q. 9 10 11 12 MS. M 13 A. 14 15 COFF 16 Q. 17 18	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. EY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to that aspect of the matter? MATTHEWS: It's not something that would have resonated with me, no. EY, Q.C.: Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? What's your next memory of it?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that I know todaywell, I know now obviously that Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, because they didn't give them out at the briefing, but I wouldn't say that the Department knew that. I think it was the Department's understanding that they would give as much information as they possibly could at that technical briefing.
23 Q. What thenwhat do you recall about that? 24 What happened? 25 the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a reference to the fact that they're not giving	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF 8 Q. 9 10 11 12 MS. M 13 A. 14 15 COFF 16 Q. 17 18 19 MS. M	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. EY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to that aspect of the matter? MATTHEWS: It's not something that would have resonated with me, no. EY, Q.C.: Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? What's your next memory of it? MATTHEWS:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that I know todaywell, I know now obviously that Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, because they didn't give them out at the briefing, but I wouldn't say that the Department knew that. I think it was the Department's understanding that they would give as much information as they possibly could at that technical briefing. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing
24 What happened? 24 reference to the fact that they're not giving	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF 8 Q. 9 10 11 12 MS. M 13 A. 14 15 COFF 16 Q. 17 18 19 MS. M 20 A.	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. EY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to that aspect of the matter? MATTHEWS: It's not something that would have resonated with me, no. EY, Q.C.: Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? What's your next memory of it? MATTHEWS: That would have certainly been the events in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that I know todaywell, I know now obviously that Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, because they didn't give them out at the briefing, but I wouldn't say that the Department knew that. I think it was the Department's understanding that they would give as much information as they possibly could at that technical briefing. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing
	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF 8 Q. 9 10 11 12 MS. M 13 A. 14 15 COFF 16 Q. 17 18 19 MS. M 20 A. 21	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. EY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to that aspect of the matter? MATTHEWS: It's not something that would have resonated with me, no. EY, Q.C.: Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? What's your next memory of it? MATTHEWS: That would have certainly been the events in May of 2007.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that I know todaywell, I know now obviously that Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, because they didn't give them out at the briefing, but I wouldn't say that the Department knew that. I think it was the Department's understanding that they would give as much information as they possibly could at that technical briefing. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing materials though that were sent to the Department on the morning of December 11th, in
25 MS. MATTHEWS: 25 out those numbers?	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF 8 Q. 9 10 11 12 MS. M 13 A. 14 15 COFF 16 Q. 17 18 19 MS. M 20 A. 21 22 COFF	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. EY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to that aspect of the matter? MATTHEWS: It's not something that would have resonated with me, no. EY, Q.C.: Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? What's your next memory of it? MATTHEWS: That would have certainly been the events in May of 2007. EY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that I know todaywell, I know now obviously that Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, because they didn't give them out at the briefing, but I wouldn't say that the Department knew that. I think it was the Department's understanding that they would give as much information as they possibly could at that technical briefing. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing materials though that were sent to the Department on the morning of December 11th, in the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a
	1 Q. 2 3 4 5 MS. M 6 A. 7 COFF 8 Q. 9 10 11 12 MS. M 13 A. 14 15 COFF 16 Q. 17 18 19 MS. M 20 A. 21 22 COFF 23 Q.	Page 246 In fact, that's what Mr. Dawethat quote I just read you from Mr. Dawe is in effect complaining about. He's complaining that they haven't been told yet why. MATTHEWS: Right. EY, Q.C.: So from your perspective at least, as the communications director for the Premier's office at the time, you weren't attuned to that aspect of the matter? MATTHEWS: It's not something that would have resonated with me, no. EY, Q.C.: Okay. After then December 12th 2006, what was your next exposure to this matter, ER/PR? What's your next memory of it? MATTHEWS: That would have certainly been the events in May of 2007. EY, Q.C.: What thenwhat do you recall about that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 248 1 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Now to skip ahead to today, do you understand now that, in fact, the Government, the Department of Health and Community Services, in fact certainly knew in December of '06 what those numbers were and in fact, that Eastern Health did not plan to give them out? 8 MS. MATTHEWS: A. I know today that the Department of Health knew about those numbers. I wouldn't say that I know todaywell, I know now obviously that Eastern Health wasn't going to give them out, because they didn't give them out at the briefing, but I wouldn't say that the Department knew that. I think it was the Department's understanding that they would give as much information as they possibly could at that technical briefing. 9 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Are you aware that in the actual briefing materials though that were sent to the Department on the morning of December 11th, in the Q and A, questions and answers, there's a reference to the fact that they're not giving

Trial	inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
Page 249	Page 251
1 MS. MATTHEWS:	1 formal e-mail. It would have been perhaps in
2 A. I'm aware of that.	2 the caucus room some day during the House of
3 COFFEY, Q.C.:	3 Assembly when it was opened orbecause aside
4 Q. Now?	4 from the House of Assembly, I may talk to
5 MS. MATTHEWS:	5 directors a lot, but I don't generally see
6 A. Now, yes.	6 them very often. So I can't recall
7 COFFEY, Q.C.:	7 specifically when she told me that, but I do
8 Q. So I take it then that your understanding is	8 recall her expressing that frustration, and
9 that no one from the Department actually read	9 when this story broke in May, it was at that
the Q and A's from beginning to end in	point when there was reallythere had been
December of '06?	dissatisfaction in the public prior to that,
12 MS. MATTHEWS:	and like I said this morning, you know, this
13 A. I wouldn't want to speculate on whether or not	issue aside, whenever you have an issue that
anyone read them from beginning to end.	government or an agency is dealing with, there
15 COFFEY, Q.C.:	are alwaysyou know, there are always people
16 Q. So if they had read them though from beginning	that are unable. So you don'tit's
to end, they'd know?	17 anticipated that there will be some
18 MS. MATTHEWS:	discontent, but at this point, I think that we
19 A. I guess you could surmise that, yes.	began to realize that there was a real lack of
20 COFFEY, Q.C.:	20 confidence and I guess confidence had been
21 Q. I'm sorry, ma'am, so go ahead. You listen to	21 shaken in Eastern Health's handling of this
the story. There's a disparity in the	from both the Government's perspective and
numbers.	23 also from the public's perspective.
24 MS. MATTHEWS:	24 COFFEY, Q.C.:
25 A. I think at that time, and particularly in	25 Q. What had happened between the end of December
- '	
Page 250	Page 252
relation to the magnitude of what those	of '06 and May 15th '07 to change that?
2 numbers meant, it was at that pointand just	2 MS. MATTHEWS:
3 to backtrack a little bit, I had heard that	3 A. I think -
4 there had been some frustration in terms of	4 COFFEY, Q.C.:
5 the Departmentthe dealings that the	5 Q. Because we've looked at Mr. Dawe saying they
6 Department had had with Eastern Health over	6 haven't told us why and they haven't even told
7 probably forthcoming with information and	7 us the total numbers. That's recorded.
8 again, it was secondhand information for me,	8 MS. MATTHEWS:
9 so it was really just something that I had	9 A. Right.
heard probably in casual conversation. It's	10 COFFEY, Q.C.:
not something that had been formalized in a	Q. He complains about that in December. Now at
complaint or anything like that. It was just	least you know some of the numbers.
simply that there had been frustrations.	13 MS. MATTHEWS:
14 COFFEY, Q.C.:	14 A. From the Premier's office perspective, it was
Q. On that point, ma'am, I think you mentioned	those numbers and from Cabinet's perspective,
this morning that Tansy Mundon had, at one	I thinkyou know, I wouldn't want to speak
point, told you about that.	for individual Cabinet members, but I know
18 MS. MATTHEWS:	that from the Premier's office and Cabinet's
19 A. Yes, that's accurate.	perspective, the disparity in those numbers
20 COFFEY, Q.C.:	20 were startling and the fact that those numbers
21 Q. Do you recall when that was?	21 had to be obtained by the media through a
Loo and an ampring	
22 MS. MATTHEWS:	22 Court process was something that shook the
23 A. I really don't recall specifically when it	Government's confidence in Eastern Health's

June 10, 2008	Multi-Page [™] Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
	ge 253 Page 255
the first time we'd ever had a Minister come	,
2 to the Premier's office and say -	2 MS. MATTHEWS:
3 COFFEY, Q.C.:	3 A. Um-hm.
4 Q. Could you tell us please about that? Because	
5 you had mentioned it this morning.	5 Q. So the actual number there is even, by an
6 MS. MATTHEWS:	order of magnitude of 100well, it's 100
7 A. Right. It wasit wouldn't have been a call	7 higher than 317.
8 that was placed to me, but I know the Minist	
of Health at that time, Minister Wiseman,	9 A. Um-hm.
contacted our office and I don't know if it	10 COFFEY, Q.C.:
was the Premier directly or the chief of	Q. So I take it then that back in August, the
staff, but he was not happy about the course	
of events as they had unfolded, in terms of	what you were reading, would have been able to
the briefing that had happened in December	
the fact that all of those numbers had not	percent there, it's certainly 45 percent or so
been put out into the public domain at that	have got changed results.
time, and that now the numbers were out the	
and it was more the magnitude of the number	
again. It was significant difference in the	19 COFFEY, Q.C.:
20 numbers. So that -	20 Q. And was itso I take it that it wasn't so
21 COFFEY, Q.C.:	much the fact that there was the 317, because
22 Q. Which numbers are we talking about here?	22 317 is actually less than 422.
23 MS. MATTHEWS:	23 MS. MATTHEWS:
24 A. The conversion. I believe the numbers that	24 A. Right.
had been given out at the December technic	al 25 COFFEY, Q.C.:
	ge 254 Page 256
briefing were the conversionsthere were	,
2 again, I don't know the technicalities of it,	big problem in May of '07 and if 317 wasn't
so I'm going to state this very simply maybe	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
but there were a group of tests where there	given out the number was the problem in
5 was a change in how the test was read, but	
6 only a portion of that group had their actual	6 opposed to what the number was?
7 treatment impacted.	7 MS. MATTHEWS:
8 COFFEY, Q.C.:	8 A. It was the magnitude of the difference in the
9 Q. Yes.	9 numbers and again, when I look back at this
10 MS. MATTHEWS:	August 18th briefing note, if this was an
l	

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

11 A. So of the total group, only 117 had an actual change in treatment. So from a patient care 12 13 perspective, there were only 117 patients who 14 were directly impacted, but there were another 15 large portion, I think a couple of hundred patients, whose tests had not been read 16 17 properly. So the actual conversion rate was 18 different--was substantially different than 19 what Eastern Health had revealed in December. I hope that was clear. 20 21 COFFEY, Q.C.:

22 Q. I think that probably captures it. If we look, please, at Exhibit P-0125, page 31? 23 24 Back in August, August 18th, your office had 25 been advised that in fact there were 422 test

August 18th briefing note, if this was an issue that was--that I knew intimately in the Premier's office and that I was dealing with every day, perhaps those numbers would have stood out to me. But the honest answer is that it's just--from my perspective, that's not something that stood out to me at that time. It was--there was no indication that this was a new number or that there was anything different about these numbers. It was an updated note and I really would have just seen it as that and not drilled down into the numbers, because I would have assumed that

the Department was handling it appropriately

and they knew what the implications of these

numbers would be.

J U.	nc 10, 2000 With	I_T	age	inquiry on from mone Receptor Testing
	Page 257			Page 259
1	COFFEY, Q.C.:	1		Premier may have spoken with the Minister and
2	Q. Ma'am, as a communications director on May	2	2	I wasn't privy to that conversation. So he
3	15th, when you're hearing 117 in December, now	3	;	may have had more information that I might not
4	317, what did you do? You hear this. The	4		be able to share with you right now. You
5	order of magnitude, as you pointed out, is	5	j	would have to ask him. But there was
6	completely different. What did you do then?	6		generally just a shaken confidence in Eastern
	MS. MATTHEWS:	7		Health's handling of the issue.
8	A. We would have had a discussion in the			EY, Q.C.:
9	Premier's office about that.	9		What was your understanding about what Mr.
	COFFEY, Q.C.:	10		Wiseman was upset about?
11	Q. Okay. Well, what happened? Who was there and	1		IATTHEWS:
12	what happened?	12		I think -
	MS. MATTHEWS:	1		EY, Q.C.:
14	A. I can'tspecifically, who was there, I can't	14		Because you had indicated that he probably
15	tell you, but I would assume it probably would	15		spoke to the Premier or the Chief of Staff,
16	have been a conversationinitially I probably	16		Mr. Wiseman had.
17	would have had a conversation with the	1		IATTHEWS:
18	Department of Health, with the communications	18		Right.
19	director over there. I know the -	1		EY, Q.C.:
	COFFEY, Q.C.:	20		What was conveyed to you about his concern?
21	Q. That would be Ms. Mundon?	1		IATTHEWS:
	MS. MATTHEWS:	22		Well, I wasn't privy to the conversation. I
23	A. Yes, that's right. I know the Minister	23		just know that he wasn't happy that the order
24	contacted our office, so it's likely the	24		of magnitude of numbers released by Eastern
25	conversation would have started with myself,	25		Health in December was so far removed from
	<u> </u>	23		
	Page 258	١.		Page 260
1	between myself and Mr. Crawley and that we	1		what the actual numbers were that were in the
2	would have alerted the Premier to the matter	2		Court documents.
3	as well.	1	COFFE	
	COFFEY, Q.C.:	4		Did you make any inquiries yourself, other
5	Q. What did you tell Mr. Williams?	5		than you've said you've contacted Tansy
	MS. MATTHEWS:	6		Mundon. Do you recall what Ms. Mundon had to
7	A. We would have simply relayed the media	7		say to you?
8	reports.			ATTHEWS:
	COFFEY, Q.C.:	9		I speculate that I contacted Ms. Mundon.
10	Q. And what, if anything, was his reaction?	1	COFFE	
	MS. MATTHEWS:	11		Okay.
12	A. I don't specifically recollect what he said,			ATTHEWS:
13	but I know that he wasn't happy about it.	13		Yeah, so I'm not 100 percent sure what she
	COFFEY, Q.C.:	14		would have said to me.
15	Q. Did you get any understanding of why he was	1	COFFE	
16	unhappy about it?	16		Okay. Well, do you recall what then happened,
	MS. MATTHEWS:	17		in terms of what do you recall about who you
18	A. I think -	18		dealt with and what, if anything, you said to
	COFFEY, Q.C.:	19		them or they said to you?
20	Q. Even if you can't remember exactly what it was			ATTHEWS:
21	he said.	21		I recall that there was a request to have
	MS. MATTHEWS:	22		Cabinet briefed on the issue and that a
23	A. I think that there had been a general sense of	23		briefing occurred, I believe, on May the 17th.
24	frustration with how Eastern Health had dealt	24	COFFE	Y, Q.C.:

Q. Did you attend the briefing?

with the problem and again, I think the

Page 263

Page 264

June 10, 2008	Multi-Page TM Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Test
Page	ge 261 Page 2
1 MS. MATTHEWS:	played a part in the failure of Eastern Health
2 A. Yes, I would have attended that briefing.	in December toor failure, the refusal of
3 COFFEY, Q.C.:	Eastern Health in December of '06 to talk
4 Q. Were you involved in the actual preparation	about numbers?
for the briefing?	5 MS. MATTHEWS:
6 MS. MATTHEWS:	6 A. He may have. I don't recall that
7 A. No, I was not.	7 specifically.
8 COFFEY, Q.C.:	8 COFFEY, Q.C.:
9 Q. Okay, and your role there was what?	9 Q. What then happened, ma'am? The Cabinet's
10 MS. MATTHEWS:	briefed.
11 A. In Cabinet and in Cabinet briefings, I just	11 MS. MATTHEWS:
sit as an observer.	12 A. Oh gosh, Cabinet is briefed on, I think, the
13 COFFEY, Q.C.:	13 17th.
14 Q. And looking back on it, what was the reaction	
of Cabinet to the briefing?	15 Q. Yes.
16 MS. MATTHEWS:	16 MS. MATTHEWS:
17 A. I think they were startled by the issue	17 A. And then there is another meeting a couple of
generally. I mean, they generally would have	
had a sense and an understanding of the issue	•
certainly, but again, they weren'tthey	20 commission of inquiry on the matter. Over the
21 wouldn't have been happy that the numbers	
released in December were so far removed fro the actual numbers that were in the Court	23 COFFEY, Q.C.:
_	
	Q. What, if any, part did you play in any of that? What, if any, part did you play in
25 COFFEY, Q.C.:	
	ge 262 Page 2
Q. Now were you aware thatI take it this was as	1 that?
well, of course, on May 15th raised in the	2 MS. MATTHEWS:
3 House of Assembly?	3 A. I would haveagain, I would have been an
4 MS. MATTHEWS:	4 observer in the Cabinet meeting, but Cabinet
5 A. Yes, okay, it was around then, yeah.	5 would have determined the terms of reference
6 COFFEY, Q.C.:	for the Inquiry. I would have drafted the
7 Q. Would have been raised and would have been	7 news release and the related communications
8 raised every day that week.	8 material, which was the news release, but
9 MS. MATTHEWS:	9 other than that, Cabinet would have drafted
10 A. Yes, I'm not 100 percent certain, but it would	the terms of reference.
be there in Hansard, yes.	11 COFFEY, Q.C.:
12 COFFEY, Q.C.:	12 Q. You say that on May 15th, at least from your
13 Q. Do you know whether or not Mr. Wiseman was	perspective, looking back on it, Government
interviewed in the first day or so concerning	had lost faith, as it were, with Eastern
this?	15 Health?
16 MS. MATTHEWS:	16 MS. MATTHEWS:
17 A. By the media?	17 A. Yes, that's right.
18 COFFEY, Q.C.:	18 COFFEY, Q.C.:
, x ·=::	

ast from your Government Eastern 19 Q. Lost confidence in Eastern Health's -20 MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, that's right. 22 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. - management of this issue. Did the Premier's 23 24 office take any steps, at that point, to 25 intervene then? Because prior to that, there Page 261 - Page 264

A. Yes, he was interviewed. I'm not sure of the

Q. And do you recall that he said something about legal issues or legal considerations having

specific day, but yes, he was.

19

21

22

24

25

Q. By the media, yes.

20 MS. MATTHEWS:

23 COFFEY, Q.C.:

<u>Ju</u>	ne 10, 2008 Mult	1-P	age	<u>e</u>	Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
	Page 265				Page 267
1	had been no intervention based upon what	1	MS	S. M	ATTHEWS:
2	you've told us.	2	2	A.	We would have reliedI personally would have
3	MS. MATTHEWS:	3	}		relied upon the Department of Health for that
4	A. Yes, we called a Commission of Inquiry.	4	ļ		information and I would assume that they would
5	COFFEY, Q.C.:	5	;		have gotten that information from Eastern
6	Q. I appreciate that, but -	6	j		Health in turn.
7	MS. MATTHEWS:	7	CC	FFE	SY, Q.C.:
8	A. Okay.	8	}	Q.	That they would have gotten it from Eastern
9	COFFEY, Q.C.:	9)		Health?
10	Q other than that, in terms of dealing with	10) MS	S. M	ATTHEWS:
11	the Department of Health or Eastern Health and	11		A.	Yes. I guess it would depend on what specific
12	how they would respond?	12	<u>.</u>		portion you're talking about, but generally
13	MS. MATTHEWS:	13	}		speaking, I would imagine that they would have
14	A. Oh yes, they requested that Eastern Health	14	ļ		to get some of that information from Eastern
15		15	;		Health and they would have some in house in
16	COFFEY, Q.C.:	16	5		the Department.
17	Q. And so again, to put this in context for the	17	CC	FFE	EY, Q.C.:
18	Commissioner, I gather that at least some time	18	3	Q.	If we could, please, Exhibit P-0872? Now
19		19)		ma'am, this is an e-mail from Tansy Mundon to
20	Ms. Mundon had let you know that she was not	20)		John Abbott and Moira Hennessey, Monday, May
21	very content with the wayher dealings with	21	ı		21st 2007 at 7:35 p.m., draft key messages for
22	Eastern Health in terms of how informed she	22	<u>.</u>		your review. Key messages, ER/PR, and then
23	was or lack of it?	23	}		there are a number of bullets. I'm just going
24	MS. MATTHEWS:	24	ļ		to, if you would, justthe first of them is
25	A. Yes.	25	;		"government is very sympathetic to the
	Page 266				Page 268
1	COFFEY, Q.C.:	1	İ		individuals impacted. Second, this issue is
2		2			not about breast cancer screening." The
3		3			third, "Eastern Health first became aware of a
4	change?	4			problem"if we could bring up, please,
5	MS. MATTHEWS:	5	;		Exhibit P-0128, page 43, please? This is the
6	Y 41 1 4 491 61	6			actual news release announcing the Commission
7		7			of Inquiry, and this would have been if not
8		8			drafted entirely by yourself, certainly
9		9)		approved of by yourself?
10		10) M	S. M	IATTHEWS:
1	COFFEY, Q.C.:	11			Yes.
12					EY, Q.C.:
13		13			Okay. If we just look at the second page of
14		14			it, under backgrounder, ER/PR testing for
15		15	;		breast cancer patients.
1	MS. MATTHEWS:	16	5 MS	S. M	IATTHEWS:
17	A. Yes.	17			Yes.
1	COFFEY, Q.C.:				EY, Q.C.:
19		19			What is the purpose of a backgrounder in that
20		20		-	context?
1	MS. MATTHEWS:			S. M	IATTHEWS:
22	A. Yes.	22	2	A.	The purpose of backgrounders generally are to
23	COFFEY, Q.C.:	23			provide additional information and really to
24	Q. Are you aware of where the source documents	24	ŀ		provide as much information as we can. From
1		1			

my perspective, backgrounders are a tool that

for that, for portions of that came from?

June 1	0, 2000 Nuit	1 · 1 a	ige inquiry on from one Receptor Testing
	Page 269		Page 271
1	I like to use because sometimes we forget that	1	screen here, you could actually follow it, but
2	there are media outside of St. John's and	2	a lot of what's in what are referred to in
3	there are a lot of local reporters in rural	3	0872, if we could look at please, 0872,
4	communities at RB papers and otherwise who	4	referred to here as key messages, ER/PR, draft
5	don't have the benefit of being in St. John's.	5	key messages for your review, that is for Mr.
6	They don't have the benefit of questioning the	6	Abbott's and Ms. Hennessey's review, actually
7	Premier after the House of Assembly, or the	7	end up verbatim as backgrounder. Were you
8	Minister. They don't have the benefit of	8	aware that the key messages turned into
9	going to news conferences and technical	9	backgrounder?
10	briefings and the like.	10	MS. MATTHEWS:
11 COFFEY, Q.C.:		11	A. Wouldn't be unusual.
12 Q.	Sure.	12	COFFEY, Q.C.:
13 MS. I	MATTHEWS:	13	Q. What were termed anyway, key messages.
14 A.	So backgrounders are, I would imagine,	14	MS. MATTHEWS:
15	beneficial to them. So I like to include,	15	A. Right.
16	wherever possible, as much information as I	16	THE COMMISSIONER:
17	can for people and also for the national media	17	Q. Mr. Coffey, wherever you can find a convenient
18	as well, for people who aren't on the ground	18	spot, we'll have an afternoon break.
19	and don't have the benefit of that face-to-	19	COFFEY, Q.C.:
20	face daily interaction with minsters and the	20	Q. Thank you, sure. And if we could just look
21	Premier.	21	at, please, at Exhibit P-128, page 45? I'm
22 COF	FEY, Q.C.:	22	just going to go to the next page here. I'm
23 Q.	Okay. Looking at the first bullet there,	23	just again picking one of the bullets. At the
24	"this issue is not about breast cancer	24	top of the page, this particular one, "there
25	screening. At no time has there been a	25	was full disclosure to patients and their
1 = -	solvening. The new time mas there even a		was full disclosure to patients and then
		+	<u> </u>
	Page 270	+	Page 272 families once test results became available."
1 2	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy		Page 272 families once test results became available."
1 2	Page 270	1	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's
1 2 3 MS. 1	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that?	1 2	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A.	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes.	1 2 3	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFF	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFF	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFI 6 Q.	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS:
1 2 3 MS.1 4 A. 5 COFF 6 Q. 7	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right.
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFI 6 Q. 7 8	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the third bullet. It's easier to look at. "Eastern Health first became aware of a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.:
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFF 6 Q. 7 8 9	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the third bullet. It's easier to look at. "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with ER/PR test results in May 2005	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 9	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. In a press release. The government had lost
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFF 6 Q. 7 8 9 10	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the third bullet. It's easier to look at. "Eastern Health first became aware of a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 9	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. In a press release. The government had lost such faith in Eastern Health's management of
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFF 6 Q. 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the third bullet. It's easier to look at. "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with ER/PR test results in May 2005 and immediately conducted an internal review."	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 9 10	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. In a press release. The government had lost such faith in Eastern Health's management of this matter that they had, in fact,
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFF 6 Q. 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 MS. 1	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the third bullet. It's easier to look at. "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with ER/PR test results in May 2005 and immediately conducted an internal review." See that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 9 10 11 12	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. In a press release. The government had lost such faith in Eastern Health's management of
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFI 6 Q. 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 MS. 1 14 A.	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the third bullet. It's easier to look at. "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with ER/PR test results in May 2005 and immediately conducted an internal review." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. In a press release. The government had lost such faith in Eastern Health's management of this matter that they had, in fact, established a Commission of Inquiry or
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFI 6 Q. 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 MS. 1 14 A. 15 COFI	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the third bullet. It's easier to look at. "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with ER/PR test results in May 2005 and immediately conducted an internal review." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. In a press release. The government had lost such faith in Eastern Health's management of this matter that they had, in fact, established a Commission of Inquiry or announced one?
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFI 6 Q. 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 MS. 1 14 A. 15 COFI	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the third bullet. It's easier to look at. "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with ER/PR test results in May 2005 and immediately conducted an internal review." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: "and July 2005 had made a decision to retest	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 9 0 10 11 12 13 14 15 1 16	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. In a press release. The government had lost such faith in Eastern Health's management of this matter that they had, in fact, established a Commission of Inquiry or announced one? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm.
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFI 6 Q. 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 MS. 1 14 A. 15 COFI 16 Q.	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the third bullet. It's easier to look at. "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with ER/PR test results in May 2005 and immediately conducted an internal review." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: "and July 2005 had made a decision to retest all negative ER/PR tests." If we just look	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 9 0 10 11 12 13 14 15 1 16	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. In a press release. The government had lost such faith in Eastern Health's management of this matter that they had, in fact, established a Commission of Inquiry or announced one? MS. MATTHEWS:
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFI 6 Q. 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 MS. 1 14 A. 15 COFI 16 Q. 17	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the third bullet. It's easier to look at. "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with ER/PR test results in May 2005 and immediately conducted an internal review." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: "and July 2005 had made a decision to retest	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 1 8 9 0 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 0	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. In a press release. The government had lost such faith in Eastern Health's management of this matter that they had, in fact, established a Commission of Inquiry or announced one? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm. COFFEY, Q.C.:
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFI 6 Q. 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 MS. 1 14 A. 15 COFI 16 Q. 17 18	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the third bullet. It's easier to look at. "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with ER/PR test results in May 2005 and immediately conducted an internal review." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: "and July 2005 had made a decision to retest all negative ER/PR tests." If we just look back, please, at Exhibit P-0872? If we look	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 3 1 4 1 5 1 1 6 1 7 1 8 1 8	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. In a press release. The government had lost such faith in Eastern Health's management of this matter that they had, in fact, established a Commission of Inquiry or announced one? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Why was it that in issuing a backgrounder that
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFI 6 Q. 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 MS. 1 14 A. 15 COFI 16 Q. 17 18 19	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the third bullet. It's easier to look at. "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with ER/PR test results in May 2005 and immediately conducted an internal review." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: "and July 2005 had made a decision to retest all negative ER/PR tests." If we just look back, please, at Exhibit P-0872? If we look at the third bullet here. It reads "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 1 8 8 9 0 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 0 18 19 20	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. In a press release. The government had lost such faith in Eastern Health's management of this matter that they had, in fact, established a Commission of Inquiry or announced one? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Why was it that in issuing a backgrounder that you would accept the assertions by Eastern
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFI 6 Q. 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 MS. 1 14 A. 15 COFI 16 Q. 17 18 19 20	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the third bullet. It's easier to look at. "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with ER/PR test results in May 2005 and immediately conducted an internal review." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: "and July 2005 had made a decision to retest all negative ER/PR tests." If we just look back, please, at Exhibit P-0872? If we look at the third bullet here. It reads "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with test results in May 2005 and immediately	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 1 8 8 9 0 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 0 18 19 20	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. In a press release. The government had lost such faith in Eastern Health's management of this matter that they had, in fact, established a Commission of Inquiry or announced one? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Why was it that in issuing a backgrounder that you would accept the assertions by Eastern Health in relation to this matter at all? MS. MATTHEWS:
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFI 6 Q. 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 MS. 1 14 A. 15 COFI 16 Q. 17 18 19 20 21	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the third bullet. It's easier to look at. "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with ER/PR test results in May 2005 and immediately conducted an internal review." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: "and July 2005 had made a decision to retest all negative ER/PR tests." If we just look back, please, at Exhibit P-0872? If we look at the third bullet here. It reads "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 1 16 17 0 18 19 20 21 1	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. In a press release. The government had lost such faith in Eastern Health's management of this matter that they had, in fact, established a Commission of Inquiry or announced one? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Why was it that in issuing a backgrounder that you would accept the assertions by Eastern Health in relation to this matter at all?
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFI 6 Q. 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 MS. 1 14 A. 15 COFI 16 Q. 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the third bullet. It's easier to look at. "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with ER/PR test results in May 2005 and immediately conducted an internal review." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: "and July 2005 had made a decision to retest all negative ER/PR tests." If we just look back, please, at Exhibit P-0872? If we look at the third bullet here. It reads "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with test results in May 2005 and immediately conducted an internal review. In July 2005, they made a decision to retest all negative	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 1 8 9 0 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 0 18 19 20 21 1 12 22	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. In a press release. The government had lost such faith in Eastern Health's management of this matter that they had, in fact, established a Commission of Inquiry or announced one? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Why was it that in issuing a backgrounder that you would accept the assertions by Eastern Health in relation to this matter at all? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I guess the answer to that question would simply be that there wasn't a complete
1 2 3 MS. 1 4 A. 5 COFI 6 Q. 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 MS. 1 14 A. 15 COFI 16 Q. 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 270 question of accuracy of mammograms or biopsy results to diagnose breast cancer." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: I apologize, Commissioner, just a moment. Oh yes, I'll just pick perhaps I'll pick the third bullet. It's easier to look at. "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with ER/PR test results in May 2005 and immediately conducted an internal review." See that? MATTHEWS: Yes. FEY, Q.C.: "and July 2005 had made a decision to retest all negative ER/PR tests." If we just look back, please, at Exhibit P-0872? If we look at the third bullet here. It reads "Eastern Health first became aware of a problem with test results in May 2005 and immediately conducted an internal review. In July 2005,	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 1 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 0 18 19 20 21 1 22 23	Page 272 families once test results became available." Now ma'am, and we could look back and there's an equivalent one in the key messages. You've told us that it wouldn't be unusual for key messages, from a departmental level, to end up as backgrounder? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. In a press release. The government had lost such faith in Eastern Health's management of this matter that they had, in fact, established a Commission of Inquiry or announced one? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Um-hm. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Why was it that in issuing a backgrounder that you would accept the assertions by Eastern Health in relation to this matter at all? MS. MATTHEWS: A. I guess the answer to that question would

Jun	e 10, 2008	Multi-P	ageTM	Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
	Page	e 273		Page 275
1	disclosure to government and we did that. And	1	Q.	The backgrounder adopting it at face value.
2	you know, from my perspective those key	2		And you don't see that there might be some
3	messages would have been vetted by the deputy	3		inconsistency or disconnect between having a
4	minister and the minister of health at that	4		Commissioner inquire into a particular matter
5	time. And we would have taken themyou know,	, 5		and you simultaneously in the same document
6	and there are e-mails that I have sent or at	6		asserting that a matter was handled in a
7	least one that I can recall where I was quite	7		particular matter?
8	adamant that information that we were putting	8	MS. M	ATTHEWS:
9	out into the public domain must be accurate,	9	A.	Not particularly, because if you eventually
10	and I always stressed that and I repeated it	10		get to the terms of reference for this
11	over and over again, I always wanted to make	11		Commission of Inquiry, we also have asked the
12	sure we were being accurate in what we were	12		Commissioner to look at all communications and
13	putting out in the public domain. But by the	13		everyone who was involved in terms of making
14	same token, we had, to an extent, rely upon	14		sure that issues were appropriately
15	what they were telling us. You know, I don't	15		communicated, so that would include
16	work over at Eastern Health, I don'tI'm not	16		government, as well.
17	in the office over there every day, so Iyou	17	COFFI	EY, Q.C.:
18	know, we had to rely upon them to an extent to	18	Q.	Yes, and I appreciate that and I understand
19	ensure that the information they were giving	19		that's one of the reasons I suspect you're
20	us was completely accurate and that we were	20		here -
21	not in any way misleading the public and we	21	MS. M	ATTHEWS:
22	relied upon them in this respect, I would	22	A.	Yes.
23	assume.	23	COFFI	EY, Q.C.:
24 (COFFEY, Q.C.:	24	Q.	- is in relation to that. But from your
25	Q. And just in that regard before we break,	25		perspective as communications director in the
	Page	e 274		Page 276
1	Commissioner, looking back at page 43 of thi	is 1		Premier's office at the time issuing this

exhibit, Exhibit P-0128, and that was so press release. despite the fact that at least one or more of 3 MS. MATTHEWS: A. Right. the key questions to be answered by the 5 COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. The idea that you're accepting, in effect, 6 7 8

holus bolus, really, what Eastern Health is telling you in this regard, that particular 9 one, full disclosure to patients and their families, despite the fact that you had reason 10 11 to have some misgivings, at least about some of their behaviour in terms of disclosure? 12 13 MS. MATTHEWS:

14 A. All I can say is that I know that I vigorously challenged every bit of information that went 15 into those releases from Eastern Health and I 16 17 vigorously challenged the authenticity of it 18 and I asked point blank if we were absolutely 19 certain that the information was accurate and 20 I was assured that it was and I used that 21 information the way I saw it. I--you know, I asked the question and I received the answer. 22 23 COFFEY, Q.C.: 24

Q. Do you recall who you challenged and who gave 25 you those assurances?

4 5 Commission of Inquiry related to the response of Eastern Health. So the Commission, you 6 7 were establishing a Commission of Inquiry 8 which was going to--or announcing that which 9 was going to question, or answer certain questions. 10 11 MS. MATTHEWS: 12 A. Right. 13 COFFEY, Q.C.: 14 Q. Relating to Eastern Health's response? 15 MS. MATTHEWS:

office issuing?

A. Right.

17 COFFEY, Q.C.:

24 A. Um-hm.

2 3

16

18

19

20

21

22

25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. And the appropriateness of it and were

simultaneously accepting Eastern Health's

backgrounder it's actually you issuing, your

assertion and adopting it, because in the

June 10, 2000	Wiuiu-i a	ige inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
	Page 277	Page 279
1 MS. MATTHEWS:	1	says that Eastern Health contacted all
2 A. I would have done that through the Departr	nent 2	patients. I am of the understanding that, in
of Health. I've never dealt directly with	3	fact, Eastern Health contacted the family
4 Eastern Health.	4	physicians who in turn contacted patients. If
5 COFFEY, Q.C.:	5	this is the case, this has to change in the
6 Q. Who in the Department of Health, who wo		backgrounder. It is critically important that
be talking about here, would that be Mr.		every piece of information in this news
8 Abbott, Ms. Mundon?	8	release is 100 percent accurate. 3. Having
9 MS. MATTHEWS:	9	said that, I would assume that the quote
10 A. I would havemy primary contact would		attribute to Mr. Tilley on first page is also
been with Ms. Mundon.	11	accurate. (The portion about not withholding
12 COFFEY, Q.C.:	12	any personal information.)" And paragraph 4,
13 Q. Okay.	13	"Page 2, bullet 4 - Is the one-year time frame
14 MS. MATTHEWS:	14	accurate? Someone mentioned it less than
15 A. Were there circumstances where Mr. Abbo		that, (around 8 months?) 5. Finally, in the
there, possibly, I can't say for certain, but	16	second last bullet on the release, I would add
17 certainly she would have gone to her execu		that although the media were not informed, the
with that. You know, I think from a	18	patients who were directly impacted were
19 communications perspective she wouldn't		informed. Can't overstate that enough.
		Thanks all," signed "EM". Now, ma'am, the
		second paragraph there, your assertion that it
gone to the people who were in charge of t		
department and in charge of Eastern Heal		was your view that an approach that it be
and, you know, they would have verified		critically important every piece of
24 information with those individuals.	24 25	information in this particular news release be
25 COFFEY, Q.C.:		100 percent accurate is borne out here, okay,
	Page 278	Page 280
1 Q. Thank you, Commissioner. We can break		this is your e-mail. And you do insist that
2 I'll come back and finish up shortly after th	e 2	the backgrounder be changed to accommodate the
3 break. Thank you.	3	reference to family physicians.
4 COMMISSIONER:	4 1	MS. MATTHEWS:
5 Q. All right.	5	A. Yes.
6 (RECESS)	6 (COFFEY, Q.C.:
7 COMMISSIONER:	7	Q. Which you understood was the case. Why would
8 Q. Please be seated. Mr. Coffey.	8	you want what would the numera he had had
0 COFFEY O.C.		you want, what would the purpose be by being
9 COFFEY, Q.C.:	9	helpful to see another quote from the minister
9 COFFEY, Q.C.: 10 Q. Thank you, Commissioner. If we could, ple		
10 Q. Thank you, Commissioner. If we could, ple 11 Exhibit P-0877? And this is an e-mail of M	ase, 10 Iay 11	helpful to see another quote from the minister
10 Q. Thank you, Commissioner. If we could, ple	ase, 10 Iay 11	helpful to see another quote from the minister in the body of the release?
10 Q. Thank you, Commissioner. If we could, ple 11 Exhibit P-0877? And this is an e-mail of M	lase, 10 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	helpful to see another quote from the minister in the body of the release? MS. MATTHEWS:
Q. Thank you, Commissioner. If we could, ple Exhibit P-0877? And this is an e-mail of M 22nd, 2007 from yourself to a number of individuals, including Mr. Crawley, Mr Burrage, Ms. Cheeseman, Mr. Thompson	lase, 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	helpful to see another quote from the minister in the body of the release? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Again -
Q. Thank you, Commissioner. If we could, ple Exhibit P-0877? And this is an e-mail of M 22nd, 2007 from yourself to a number of individuals, including Mr. Crawley, Mr Burrage, Ms. Cheeseman, Mr. Thompson Barnes, Ms. Mundon and Ms. Nolan. It's of	lase, 10 11 12 12 13 6 14 14 15 15 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	helpful to see another quote from the minister in the body of the release? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Again - COFFEY, Q.C.:
Q. Thank you, Commissioner. If we could, ple Exhibit P-0877? And this is an e-mail of M 22nd, 2007 from yourself to a number of individuals, including Mr. Crawley, Mr Burrage, Ms. Cheeseman, Mr. Thompson	lase, 10 11 12 12 13 6 14 14 15 15 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	helpful to see another quote from the minister in the body of the release? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Again - COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Go ahead, ma'am.
Q. Thank you, Commissioner. If we could, ple Exhibit P-0877? And this is an e-mail of M 22nd, 2007 from yourself to a number of individuals, including Mr. Crawley, Mr Burrage, Ms. Cheeseman, Mr. Thompson Barnes, Ms. Mundon and Ms. Nolan. It's of news release. And you say, "A couple of comments. I think it would be helpful to see	rase, 10 Iay 11 Inf 12 Inf 13 Inf 15 Inf 16 Inf 16 Inf 17	helpful to see another quote from the minister in the body of the release? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Again - COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Go ahead, ma'am. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Sorry, okay. From the perspective of just the pure drafting of a news release, from my
Q. Thank you, Commissioner. If we could, ple Exhibit P-0877? And this is an e-mail of M 22nd, 2007 from yourself to a number of individuals, including Mr. Crawley, Mr Burrage, Ms. Cheeseman, Mr. Thompson Barnes, Ms. Mundon and Ms. Nolan. It's of news release. And you say, "A couple of comments. I think it would be helpful to se another quote from the minister in the body	rase, 10 Iay 11 Inf 12 Inf 13 Inf 15 Inf 16 Inf 16 Inf 17	helpful to see another quote from the minister in the body of the release? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Again - COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Go ahead, ma'am. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Sorry, okay. From the perspective of just the pure drafting of a news release, from my perspective, again, having quotes from the
Q. Thank you, Commissioner. If we could, ple Exhibit P-0877? And this is an e-mail of M 22nd, 2007 from yourself to a number of individuals, including Mr. Crawley, Mr Burrage, Ms. Cheeseman, Mr. Thompson Barnes, Ms. Mundon and Ms. Nolan. It's of news release. And you say, "A couple of comments. I think it would be helpful to see	rase, 10 Iay 11 Inf 12 Inf 13 Inf 14 Iraft 15 Inf 16 Inf 17	helpful to see another quote from the minister in the body of the release? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Again - COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Go ahead, ma'am. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Sorry, okay. From the perspective of just the pure drafting of a news release, from my
Q. Thank you, Commissioner. If we could, ple Exhibit P-0877? And this is an e-mail of M 22nd, 2007 from yourself to a number of individuals, including Mr. Crawley, Mr Burrage, Ms. Cheeseman, Mr. Thompson Barnes, Ms. Mundon and Ms. Nolan. It's of news release. And you say, "A couple of comments. I think it would be helpful to se another quote from the minister in the body	rase, 10 Iay 11 In 12 In 13 In 14 Iraft 15 In 16 In 16 In 17 In 17 In 18 In 19	helpful to see another quote from the minister in the body of the release? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Again - COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Go ahead, ma'am. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Sorry, okay. From the perspective of just the pure drafting of a news release, from my perspective, again, having quotes from the
Q. Thank you, Commissioner. If we could, ple Exhibit P-0877? And this is an e-mail of M 22nd, 2007 from yourself to a number of individuals, including Mr. Crawley, Mr Burrage, Ms. Cheeseman, Mr. Thompson Barnes, Ms. Mundon and Ms. Nolan. It's of news release. And you say, "A couple of comments. I think it would be helpful to se another quote from the minister in the body the release that reinforces the new testing	rase, 10 Iay 11 In 12 In 13 In 14 Iraft 15 In 16 In 16 In 17 In 17 In 18 In 19	helpful to see another quote from the minister in the body of the release? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Again - COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Go ahead, ma'am. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Sorry, okay. From the perspective of just the pure drafting of a news release, from my perspective, again, having quotes from the minister are helpful forwell, it's good to
Q. Thank you, Commissioner. If we could, pleating Exhibit P-0877? And this is an e-mail of M 22nd, 2007 from yourself to a number of individuals, including Mr. Crawley, Mr Burrage, Ms. Cheeseman, Mr. Thompson Barnes, Ms. Mundon and Ms. Nolan. It's of news release. And you say, "A couple of comments. I think it would be helpful to see another quote from the minister in the body the release that reinforces the new testing processes and the steps that have been taken	rase, 10 Iay 11 Inf 12 Inf 13 Inf 15 Inf 16 Inf 16 Inf 16 Inf 16 Inf 17 Inf 18 Inf 19 Inf 19 Inf 19 Inf 19 Inf 19 Inf 19 Inf 10 Inf 19 Inf 10	helpful to see another quote from the minister in the body of the release? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Again - COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Go ahead, ma'am. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Sorry, okay. From the perspective of just the pure drafting of a news release, from my perspective, again, having quotes from the minister are helpful forwell, it's good to have a quote from the minister. It's
Q. Thank you, Commissioner. If we could, pleating Exhibit P-0877? And this is an e-mail of M 22nd, 2007 from yourself to a number of individuals, including Mr. Crawley, Mr Burrage, Ms. Cheeseman, Mr. Thompson Barnes, Ms. Mundon and Ms. Nolan. It's of news release. And you say, "A couple of comments. I think it would be helpful to see another quote from the minister in the body the release that reinforces the new testing processes and the steps that have been taked to address the issue. It is important that we reassure the public that we are taking this seriously and have already taken substanting	rase, 10 Iay 11 Inf 12 Inf 13 Inf 14 Iraft 15 Inf 16 Inf 16 Inf 16 Inf 17 Inf 18 Inf 19 Inf 1	helpful to see another quote from the minister in the body of the release? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Again - COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Go ahead, ma'am. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Sorry, okay. From the perspective of just the pure drafting of a news release, from my perspective, again, having quotes from the minister are helpful forwell, it's good to have a quote from the minister. It's obviously good to highlight steps that have
Q. Thank you, Commissioner. If we could, ple Exhibit P-0877? And this is an e-mail of M 22nd, 2007 from yourself to a number of individuals, including Mr. Crawley, Mr Burrage, Ms. Cheeseman, Mr. Thompson Barnes, Ms. Mundon and Ms. Nolan. It's of news release. And you say, "A couple of comments. I think it would be helpful to se another quote from the minister in the body the release that reinforces the new testing processes and the steps that have been take to address the issue. It is important that we reassure the public that we are taking this	rase, 10 Iay 11 Inf 12 Inf 13 Inf 14 Iraft 15 Inf 16 Inf 16 Inf 16 Inf 17 Inf 18 Inf 19 Inf 1	helpful to see another quote from the minister in the body of the release? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Again - COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Go ahead, ma'am. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Sorry, okay. From the perspective of just the pure drafting of a news release, from my perspective, again, having quotes from the minister are helpful forwell, it's good to have a quote from the minister. It's obviously good to highlight steps that have been taken because obviously at this point we

June 10, 2000	inquiry on from those Receptor Testing
Page 281	Page 283
1 minister are helpful for those media outlets	1 strongest of terms, I would imagine, though I
2 that are outside of St. John's who may not	2 didn't participate in those meetings, that
3 have the opportunity to directly interview or	3 inaccurate or incomplete information was no
be, participate in a scrum that the minister	4 longer acceptable and that the issues had to
5 may have. So it's really, that's not the only	5 be addressed in the most open and accountable
6 reason to put an additional quote in the news	6 manner that they possibly could.
7 release, but it's one of the reasons.	7 COFFEY, Q.C.:
8 COFFEY, Q.C.:	8 Q. Okay. Now, up to that point, I take itwell,
9 Q. I take it one of them is is there might be	9 to your knowledge had anyone within the
perceived to be some political advantage or	Department of Health or the Premier's office
gain or benefit?	11 actually seen any indication, other than some
12 MS. MATTHEWS:	assertion that we've handled it, any actual
13 A. I wouldn't necessarily say political	documented accounting that this is what we've
14 advantage.	done, like the recommendations, for example,
15 COFFEY, Q.C.:	15 being implemented or -
16 Q. I wouldn't say necessarily, but one of the	16 MS. MATTHEWS:
possibly?	17 A. No. And again, I would go back to we'd never
18 MS. MATTHEWS:	heard from a minister prior to that. Minister
19 A. I guess it could possibly be an advantage.	19 Wiseman was really the first minister who had
But in this circumstance I think that I've	20 come to the Premier's office and expressed
stated quite clearly that the reason is	21 that concern.
because we want to reassure the public that	22 COFFEY, Q.C.:
the issue is being taken seriously. As I	Q. So did you become aware in May or June of 2007
said, public confidence at that point had been	or for that matter afterward, after that
shaken and as a government especially in	point, were you ever made aware that the
Page 282	Page 284
regards to health care issues you really want	1 Department of Health had asked for the
2 to make sure that the public has as much	2 external review reports?
3 confidence as they possibly can have in the	3 MS. MATTHEWS:
4 system and in what the people who they have	4 A. That was becoming more of an issue. I wasn't-
5 elected to serve them are doing to address the	5 -I wouldn't have known exactly when or how
6 situation.	6 they had asked for those reports. I think, I
7 COFFEY, Q.C.:	7 believe, if I'm not mistaken, the deputy
8 Q. Now, at that point, and this is May 22nd,	8 minister may have asked for them before he
9 2007, what, if anything, had, to your	9 left the department.
knowledge, had the government done to assure	10 COFFEY, Q.C.:
itself that, in fact, Eastern Health had	11 Q. Did you know that at the time?
12 addressed the problem?	12 MS. MATTHEWS:
13 MS. MATTHEWS:	13 A. I wouldn't have known that at the time, no,
14 A. From my perspective, and again, I never dealt	14 not necessarily.
directly with Eastern Health, I've never	15 COFFEY, Q.C.:
spoken with anyone over there, I would have	16 Q. Okay. You know that now because he's come in
17 left that to the department.	17 and told us that, but -
18 COFFEY, Q.C.:	18 MS. MATTHEWS:
19 Q. Sure. What, if anything, had they done,	19 A. That's right.
20 though, do you know?	20 COFFEY, Q.C.:
21 MS. MATTHEWS: 22 A. I can't give specific instances. I know that	21 Q. But at the time? 22 MS. MATTHEWS:
A. I can't give specific instances. I know that the minister had met with the head of Eastern	23 A. At the time I would not have necessarily known
Health and there had, you know, meetings had	24 that. And again, during that time frame
127 FIGURE AND MICE HAU, VOU NITOW, HICKLINES HAU	127 mai. And again, during that time Hallie

although right now we know the significance of

taken place and they had been told in the

7

19

Page 285

those external reports and they've been 1

- 2 highlighted much more, back in those days it
- was not something that was of particular 3
- significance to me in terms of dealing with 4
- 5 the issue.
- 6 COFFEY, O.C.:

7

- Q. If we could look, please, at Exhibit P-466?
- Now, this is an e-mail from Mr. Tilley, May 8
- 31st, 2007, 5 p.m., it's to a number of people 9
- 10 on the board of trustees of Eastern Health.
- But, I just bring it up here because he opens 11
- with saying, "Trustees, in the House of 12
- Assembly yesterday the Premier released an 13
- internal memo dated June, 2003 to the media." 14
- 15 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 16 A. Um-hm.
- 17 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 18 Q. "From a pathologist who was overseeing our
- immunohisto--or histochemistry lab to the 19
- director of our laboratory medicine." And it 20
- goes on about that. When did you first become 21
- 22 aware of Dr. Ejeckam's June, 2003 memo?
- 23 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I would have become aware of it the same day 24
- that Premier became aware of it, which was 25
 - Page 286
- late in May of 2007. 1
- 2 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. And how did you become aware of it?
- 4 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I became aware of it because the Premier told 5
- me about it. 6
- 7 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Do you recall what you were told about it?
- 9 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I believe when the Premier saw the memo, he 10
- 11 was a little, don't want to use the word
- "startled" and I don't want to put words in 12
- 13 his mouth, but I think that when he saw that
- 14 memo, he was somewhat startled that that issue
- 15 had been within the Eastern Health, at the
- very least, in so many years ago, in 2003. 16
- And more than anything I think he felt at that 17
- time that he just wanted the memo to be made 18
- 19 public so that we were seen to be disclosing
- everything we knew about the issue. 20
- 21 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Do you know if any inquiries were made of 22
- Eastern Health at the time by the Premier's 23
- office as to what happened in 2003, what's 24
- this about? 25

- 1 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - A. I would imagine we didn't ask Eastern Health

Page 287

Page 288

- directly, but I am fairly confident that the 3
 - Premier asked the minister to discuss with
- Eastern Health the genuses of the memo and 5
- what had happened in 2003 when the lab had 6
 - been closed or that portion of the lab had
- 8 been closed.
- 9 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 10 O. And the decision to disclose the memo was
- whose? 11
- 12 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - A. That was the Premier's decision.
- 14 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. And did you advise him in that regard? 15
- 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 17 A. No. That was a decision, he had already had
- the memo and he had--he was quite firm that he 18
 - wanted to ensure that the public were made
- aware of it because we certainly wanted to be 20
- seen as being very forthcoming about the 21
- 22 entire situation.
- 23 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Do you recall, did you become afterward that 24 25
 - there were other such memos from 2003?
- - 1 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - A. I would have become aware sometime after that.
 - I don't know exactly when, but -3
 - 4 COFFEY, O.C.:
 - Q. When I say "Other such memos" I mean Dr. 5
 - Ejeckam's memos in April and May of 2003. 6
 - 7 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - A. Yes, it would have been sometime after that
 - before I came aware of those memos.
 - 10 COFFEY, O.C.:
 - 11 Q. Ma'am, if I could, please, I mean, throughout,
 - then, May into June, from your perspective as 12
 - the director of communications with the 13
 - Premier's office, you would have been aware 14
 - 15 that there was a press conference May 18th by
 - Eastern Health? 16
 - 17 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Yes. 18
- 19 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Okay. Did you--you would have followed it, I 20
- take it, or at least followed reports on it? 21
- 22 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Yes. 23
- 24 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 25 Q. From your perspective how satisfied or not

June 10, 2008 Mul	ti-Page TM Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
Page 289	Page 291
were you with Mr. Tilley's approach to it?	1 COFFEY, Q.C.:
2 MS. MATTHEWS:	2 Q. Have you seen that?
3 A. I would struggle to recall exactly what myat	3 MS. MATTHEWS:
4 that point in time I think that we were really	4 A. I can't say that I haven't, I don't recall it
5 into managing a situation that had gotten out	5 specifically right now, but I'm sure that I
6 of control and from a communications	6 probably would have seen that.
7 perspective, so we were, you know, very much	7 COFFEY, Q.C.:
8 in tune with what we expected Eastern Health	8 Q. How about the Premier's office, did it have
9 would say regarding the issue, I don't recall	9 its own communications plan?
his exact performance, per se, it was a	10 MS. MATTHEWS:
technical briefing, I believe, and I know that	11 A. No, we would have relied upon the Department
officials from the Department of Health did, I	of Health to do that communications plan.
believe, attend that technical briefing, but I	13 COFFEY, Q.C.:
would not have attended it myself.	14 Q. Has the Premier's office ever developed a
15 COFFEY, Q.C.:	communications plan in relation to this ER/PR
16 Q. Oh and I appreciate that, but you certainly	matter or the Commission of Inquiry?
would have been apprised of what happened at	17 MS. MATTHEWS:
it, generally.	18 A. No, we would have relied upon the Department
19 MS. MATTHEWS:	of Health.
20 A. Yes.	20 COFFEY, Q.C.:
21 COFFEY, Q.C.:	21 Q. And to your knowledge, does the Department of
22 Q. From your perspective, why did Mr. Tilley	Health currently have one?
remain at his job at that point?	23 MS. MATTHEWS:
24 MS. MATTHEWS:	24 A. I would anticipate that they do, yes.
25 A. That's not something really I could speculate	25 COFFEY, Q.C.:
Page 290	Page 292
1 on.	1 Q. And as likely as not, you would have seen it
2 COFFEY, Q.C.:	2 too?
3 Q. Okay, in terms of that, you weren't involved	3 MS. MATTHEWS:
4 in any discussions about that at the time?	4 A. I would likely have seen it, yes.
5 MS. MATTHEWS:	5 COFFEY, Q.C.:
6 A. No, I wouldn't have gotten involved in those	6 Q. Do you recall when that waswell if it
7 discussions.	7 exists, who would we ask to see it? Who would
8 COFFEY, Q.C.:	8 have a copy?
9 Q. Because you are aware that around that	9 MS. MATTHEWS:
timeframe there were calls in the media by	10 A. Oh, the Department of Health and Community
people, through the media, for Mr. Tilley's	Services, Director of Communications.
resignation or removal?	12 COFFEY, Q.C.:
13 MS. MATTHEWS:	13 Q. If we could, please, look at Exhibit P-0228?
14 A. Yes.	And this is an e-mail from Ms. Cheeseman, June

15 COFFEY, Q.C.:

16 Q. And the matter had evolved then throughout May 17 and we're to enter now to June, was there a

18 communications plan developed by the 19 government?

20 MS. MATTHEWS:

21 A. I can't say that I know--I would imagine the 22 Department of Health had a communications plan

23 in place at that time, specifically as it

24 relates to how the issue was unfolding and the 25

24 faulty hormone receptor testing controversy." calling of the Commission of the Inquiry. 25 And that's why I asked you the question about

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

3rd, 2007, 11:29 a.m. Subject is "On line

Turpin, yourself and Ms. Mundon and it's actually the results of a poll, apparently a

Telegram on-line poll question dealing with

the issue of "do you agree with the Liberal

Party calling for the resignation of Health

Minister, Ross Wiseman and Eastern's Health's

CEO, George Tilley, over their handling of the

poll question". It's to Ms. Nolan, Ms.

71111	i ruge inquiry on from one receptor resums
Page 293	Page 295
1 whether or not there was any discussion about	1 obviously kept very aware of the issues from
2 whether or not Mr. Tilley should continue, to	2 that point forward in relation to the ER/PR
3 your knowledge.	3 file. And it's one of those circumstances
4 MS. MATTHEWS:	4 where although the request didn't come
5 A. Uh-hm.	5 directly to the Premier's office, it was quite
6 COFFEY, Q.C.:	6 clear to everyone concerned that anything
7 Q. What, if any, sort of usage is made of this	7 relating to this file now particularly a
8 sort of material? I mean, why would Ms.	8 request of this nature, would be vetted
9 Cheeseman be sending you this?	9 through the Premier's office.
10 MS. MATTHEWS:	10 COFFEY, Q.C.:
11 A. She would send it as an item of interest. For	11 Q. So it was an informal understanding, an
me, personally, on-line polls are frankly	unwritten understanding, but an understanding
rather meaningless, they are very difficult to	none the samenevertheless.
14 control and I wouldn't have taken it as	14 MS. MATTHEWS:
anything more than a point of interest. I	15 A. It may have been verbalized, I'm not entirely
don't monitor on-line polls personally.	certain, but it certainly would have been an
17 COFFEY, Q.C.:	17 understanding between myself and Tansy. Tansy
18 Q. And if we could, please, exhibit P-0960? This	is a very conscientious individual and I have
is an e-mail of June 7th, 2007 from yourself	no doubt that we would have had that
to Mr. Thompson, Mr. Wiseman and Ms. Mundon.	20 conversation and she would have included me in
21 It's an ATIPP request related to hormone	21 that ATIPPA response.
receptor tests and it says, "Hi Tansy, please	22 COFFEY, Q.C.:
note that the August 2006 note should be	23 Q. Exhibit P-0233 please? This is an e-mail of
24 included in the ATIPPA response regarding	June 7th, 2007, 2:51 p.m. from Mr. Thompson to
1	1 6: 1: 1 1 : 1 1: 16
briefing notes prepared for the Minister.	a number of individuals, including yourself,
Page 294	Page 296
	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate.
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate.
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be included in the ATIPPA response, appropriately	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The long answer is that Eastern Health was
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be included in the ATIPPA response, appropriately vetted by officials, of course. Thanks. EM."	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The long answer is that Eastern Health was reasonably confident at that time that it
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be included in the ATIPPA response, appropriately vetted by officials, of course. Thanks. EM." And you've carboned that or copied that to Mr.	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The long answer is that Eastern Health was reasonably confident at that time that it identified everyone in the province that
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be included in the ATIPPA response, appropriately vetted by officials, of course. Thanks. EM." And you've carboned that or copied that to Mr. Crawley, Mr. Norris and Ms. Cheeseman. Ma'am,	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The long answer is that Eastern Health was reasonably confident at that time that it identified everyone in the province that needed retesting." And then he goes on then
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be included in the ATIPPA response, appropriately vetted by officials, of course. Thanks. EM." And you've carboned that or copied that to Mr. Crawley, Mr. Norris and Ms. Cheeseman. Ma'am, in relation to this, why was this ATIPPA	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The long answer is that Eastern Health was reasonably confident at that time that it identified everyone in the province that needed retesting." And then he goes on then to explain that's not necessarily so. Do you
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be included in the ATIPPA response, appropriately vetted by officials, of course. Thanks. EM." And you've carboned that or copied that to Mr. Crawley, Mr. Norris and Ms. Cheeseman. Ma'am, in relation to this, why was this ATIPPA request sent to you or why was it being, kind	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The long answer is that Eastern Health was reasonably confident at that time that it identified everyone in the province that needed retesting." And then he goes on then to explain that's not necessarily so. Do you recallwas this the first time that you were
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be included in the ATIPPA response, appropriately vetted by officials, of course. Thanks. EM." And you've carboned that or copied that to Mr. Crawley, Mr. Norris and Ms. Cheeseman. Ma'am, in relation to this, why was this ATIPPA request sent to you or why was it being, kind of going through you for vetting?	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The long answer is that Eastern Health was reasonably confident at that time that it identified everyone in the province that needed retesting." And then he goes on then to explain that's not necessarily so. Do you recallwas this the first time that you were ordered to, the idea that an assertion that
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be included in the ATIPPA response, appropriately vetted by officials, of course. Thanks. EM." And you've carboned that or copied that to Mr. Crawley, Mr. Norris and Ms. Cheeseman. Ma'am, in relation to this, why was this ATIPPA request sent to you or why was it being, kind of going through you for vetting?	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The long answer is that Eastern Health was reasonably confident at that time that it identified everyone in the province that needed retesting." And then he goes on then to explain that's not necessarily so. Do you recallwas this the first time that you were ordered to, the idea that an assertion that all patients had been contacted about the
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be included in the ATIPPA response, appropriately vetted by officials, of course. Thanks. EM." And you've carboned that or copied that to Mr. Crawley, Mr. Norris and Ms. Cheeseman. Ma'am, in relation to this, why was this ATIPPA request sent to you or why was it being, kind of going through you for vetting? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Well at that point, obviously -	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The long answer is that Eastern Health was reasonably confident at that time that it identified everyone in the province that needed retesting." And then he goes on then to explain that's not necessarily so. Do you recallwas this the first time that you were ordered to, the idea that an assertion that all patients had been contacted about the results was open to question and perhaps
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be included in the ATIPPA response, appropriately vetted by officials, of course. Thanks. EM." And you've carboned that or copied that to Mr. Crawley, Mr. Norris and Ms. Cheeseman. Ma'am, in relation to this, why was this ATIPPA request sent to you or why was it being, kind of going through you for vetting? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Well at that point, obviously - TOCOFFEY, Q.C.:	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The long answer is that Eastern Health was reasonably confident at that time that it identified everyone in the province that needed retesting." And then he goes on then to explain that's not necessarily so. Do you recallwas this the first time that you were ordered to, the idea that an assertion that all patients had been contacted about the results was open to question and perhaps inaccurate?
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be included in the ATIPPA response, appropriately vetted by officials, of course. Thanks. EM." And you've carboned that or copied that to Mr. Crawley, Mr. Norris and Ms. Cheeseman. Ma'am, in relation to this, why was this ATIPPA request sent to you or why was it being, kind of going through you for vetting? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Well at that point, obviously - TOOFFEY, Q.C.: Rough This was not to the Premier's office?	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The long answer is that Eastern Health was reasonably confident at that time that it identified everyone in the province that needed retesting." And then he goes on then to explain that's not necessarily so. Do you recallwas this the first time that you were ordered to, the idea that an assertion that all patients had been contacted about the results was open to question and perhaps inaccurate? MS. MATTHEWS:
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be included in the ATIPPA response, appropriately vetted by officials, of course. Thanks. EM." And you've carboned that or copied that to Mr. Crawley, Mr. Norris and Ms. Cheeseman. Ma'am, in relation to this, why was this ATIPPA request sent to you or why was it being, kind of going through you for vetting? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Well at that point, obviously - COFFEY, Q.C.: R. O. This was not to the Premier's office?	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The long answer is that Eastern Health was reasonably confident at that time that it identified everyone in the province that needed retesting." And then he goes on then to explain that's not necessarily so. Do you recallwas this the first time that you were ordered to, the idea that an assertion that all patients had been contacted about the results was open to question and perhaps inaccurate? MS. MATTHEWS: A. There may have been an instance, I can't
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be included in the ATIPPA response, appropriately vetted by officials, of course. Thanks. EM." And you've carboned that or copied that to Mr. Crawley, Mr. Norris and Ms. Cheeseman. Ma'am, in relation to this, why was this ATIPPA request sent to you or why was it being, kind of going through you for vetting? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Well at that point, obviously - TCOFFEY, Q.C.: Q. This was not to the Premier's office? MS. MATTHEWS: A. No, it was not, no. At that point though,	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The long answer is that Eastern Health was reasonably confident at that time that it identified everyone in the province that needed retesting." And then he goes on then to explain that's not necessarily so. Do you recallwas this the first time that you were ordered to, the idea that an assertion that all patients had been contacted about the results was open to question and perhaps inaccurate? MS. MATTHEWS: A. There may have been an instance, I can't recall specifically, but there may have been
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be included in the ATIPPA response, appropriately vetted by officials, of course. Thanks. EM." And you've carboned that or copied that to Mr. Crawley, Mr. Norris and Ms. Cheeseman. Ma'am, in relation to this, why was this ATIPPA request sent to you or why was it being, kind of going through you for vetting? MS. MATTHEWS: A. Well at that point, obviously - COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. This was not to the Premier's office? MS. MATTHEWS: A. No, it was not, no. At that point though, this issue wouldthe Premier's office would	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The long answer is that Eastern Health was reasonably confident at that time that it identified everyone in the province that needed retesting." And then he goes on then to explain that's not necessarily so. Do you recallwas this the first time that you were ordered to, the idea that an assertion that all patients had been contacted about the results was open to question and perhaps inaccurate? MS. MATTHEWS: A. There may have been an instance, I can't recall specifically, but there may have been an instance in the House of Assembly when the
Page 294 Although the note was ultimately prepared for the Premier, it was done so in consultation with the department, as well it is assumed that any note prepared by a department on a particular issue automatically goes to the minister of that department. To exclude this note would be disingenuous, so it should be included in the ATIPPA response, appropriately vetted by officials, of course. Thanks. EM." And you've carboned that or copied that to Mr. Crawley, Mr. Norris and Ms. Cheeseman. Ma'am, in relation to this, why was this ATIPPA request sent to you or why was it being, kind of going through you for vetting? Ms. MATTHEWS: A. Well at that point, obviously - COFFEY, Q.C.: MS. MATTHEWS: A. No, it was not to the Premier's office? MS. MATTHEWS: A. No, it was not, no. At that point though, this issue wouldthe Premier's office would have been seized of this issue, I mean, we had	Page 296 and he opens by saying, "Talked to George and Heather Predham, the key question is whether Eastern Health's statements that all patients were contacted in October of 2005 is accurate. The short answer is that every patient they had identified for retesting by October, 2005, was contacted by telephone at that time. The long answer is that Eastern Health was reasonably confident at that time that it identified everyone in the province that needed retesting." And then he goes on then to explain that's not necessarily so. Do you recallwas this the first time that you were ordered to, the idea that an assertion that all patients had been contacted about the results was open to question and perhaps inaccurate? MS. MATTHEWS: A. There may have been an instance, I can't recall specifically, but there may have been an instance in the House of Assembly when the opposition may have raised it, but this would

	,	_	8 1 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 8
	Page 297		Page 299
1	that Mr. Thompson had undertaken on behalf of	1	is possible, but is there some way of saying
2	the government.	2	that 'although the media were not given
3 COF	FEY, Q.C.:	3	information about the patients whose
4 Q	2. And what, if anything, was the effect of being	4	treatments was not affected, we did ensure
5	so advised? Because afterwards he thenin	5	that all patients were fully informed'. I
6	the days following, he substantiates his	6	think this is a very solid point that is being
7	doubts.	7	lost. Otherwise I think it is a very good ad.
8 MS.	MATTHEWS:	8	Signed, Elizabeth Matthews." So this was an
9 A	. Right.	9	ad that Eastern Health, I take it, was going
10 COF	FEY, Q.C.:	10	to run in the beginning of June of 2007, after
11 Ç	2. So what, if anything, was the effect within	11	the Commission of Inquiry was announced?
12	the Premier's office in that regard?	12	MS. MATTHEWS:
13 MS.	MATTHEWS:	13	A. Yes, that's right.
14 A	. The immediate reaction would have been extreme	14	COFFEY, Q.C.:
15	frustration and disappointment that this was	15	Q. And do you know whether or not your suggestion
16	the case after we had been assured on so many	16	in that paragraph here, "an assurance was
17	occasions that all of the patients had been	17	included in the ad that we did ensure that all
18	contacted. I think ultimately if you want to	18	patients were fully informed"?
19	draw anything positive out of what has been a	19	MS. MATTHEWS:
20	terrible situation, is that Mr. Thompson's	20	A. I'm trying to find a copy of the exact ad, but
21	work is hopefully going to ensure that these	21	I'm very certain that those comments would
22	types of mistakes are avoided in the future.	22	have been addressed in the final ad.
23	But at the time, I can say that we would have	23	COFFEY, Q.C.:
24	been very disappointed that we had been ill	24	Q. And had they been there before?
25	informed.	25	MC MATTERITY
1		1	MS. MATTHEWS:
1 COF	Page 298		Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now
1	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.:		Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now
1	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: One of the property of th	1	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I
2 (Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: D. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007	1 2	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now
2 Q 3 4	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: One of the property of th	1 2 3 4	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there
2 Q 3 4 5 MS.	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: D. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon.	1 2 3 4	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before.
2 Q 3 4 5 MS. 6	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: D. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS:	1 2 3 4 5	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.:
2 Q 3 4 5 MS. 6 A 7 COF	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: 2. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular
2 Q 3 4 5 MS. 6 A 7 COF	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: O. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: O. Yes. FEY, Q.C.: O. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic
2 C 3 4 5 MS. 6 A 7 COF 8 C	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: D. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: D. Yes. FEY, Q.C.: D. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms. Mundon, I believe to yourself. "Please see	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic later on, on June 7th.
2 Q 3 4 5 MS. 6 A 7 COF 8 Q	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: O. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: O. Yes. FEY, Q.C.: O. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms. Mundon, I believe to yourself. "Please see attached ad developed by Eastern Health which	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic later on, on June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. The second assertion?
2 C 3 4 5 MS. 6 A 7 COF 8 C 9 10	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: D. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: D. Yes. FEY, Q.C.: D. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms. Mundon, I believe to yourself. "Please see	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic later on, on June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS:
2 C 3 4 5 MS. 6 A 7 COF 8 C 9 10 11 12 MS.	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: D. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: D. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms. Mundon, I believe to yourself. "Please see attached ad developed by Eastern Health which they plan to put in Saturday's Telegram." MATTHEWS:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic later on, on June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. The second assertion? COFFEY, Q.C.:
2 Q 3 4 5 MS. 6 A 7 COF 8 Q 9 10 11 12 MS. 1	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: O. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: O. Yes. FEY, Q.C.: O. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms. Mundon, I believe to yourself. "Please see attached ad developed by Eastern Health which they plan to put in Saturday's Telegram." MATTHEWS: O. Right.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic later on, on June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. The second assertion? COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, the second assertion. MS. MATTHEWS:
2 C 3 4 5 MS 6 A 7 COF 8 C 9 10 11 12 MS 13 A 14 COF	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: D. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. FEY, Q.C.: D. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms. Mundon, I believe to yourself. "Please see attached ad developed by Eastern Health which they plan to put in Saturday's Telegram." MATTHEWS: A. Right. FEY, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic later on, on June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. The second assertion? COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, the second assertion. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, that's accurate.
2 C 3 4 5 MS 6 A 7 COF 8 C 9 10 11 12 MS 13 A 14 COF	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: D. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: D. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms. Mundon, I believe to yourself. "Please see attached ad developed by Eastern Health which they plan to put in Saturday's Telegram." MATTHEWS: D. Right. FEY, Q.C.: D. "Along with community newspapers next week.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic later on, on June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. The second assertion? COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, the second assertion. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, that's accurate. COFFEY, Q.C.:
2 C 3 4 5 MS. 6 A 7 COF 8 C 9 10 11 12 MS. 13 A 14 COF 15 C 16	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: O. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: O. Yes. FEY, Q.C.: O. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms. Mundon, I believe to yourself. "Please see attached ad developed by Eastern Health which they plan to put in Saturday's Telegram." MATTHEWS: O. Right. FEY, Q.C.: O. "Along with community newspapers next week. Their purpose is to advise the public that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic later on, on June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. The second assertion? COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, the second assertion. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, that's accurate. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. June 7th.
2 C 3 4 5 MS. 6 A 7 COF 8 C 9 10 11 12 MS. 13 A 14 COF 15 C	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: D. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. FEY, Q.C.: D. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms. Mundon, I believe to yourself. "Please see attached ad developed by Eastern Health which they plan to put in Saturday's Telegram." MATTHEWS: A. Right. FEY, Q.C.: D. "Along with community newspapers next week. Their purpose is to advise the public that patients were informed of ER/PR testing	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic later on, on June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. The second assertion? COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, the second assertion. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, that's accurate. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS:
2 C 3 4 5 MS. 6 A 7 COF 8 C 9 10 11 12 MS. 13 A 14 COF 15 C 16	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: D. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. FEY, Q.C.: D. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms. Mundon, I believe to yourself. "Please see attached ad developed by Eastern Health which they plan to put in Saturday's Telegram." MATTHEWS: A. Right. FEY, Q.C.: D. "Along with community newspapers next week. Their purpose is to advise the public that patients were informed of ER/PR testing throughout the process. Please advise if you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic later on, on June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. The second assertion? COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, the second assertion. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, that's accurate. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. That's right.
2	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: D. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. FEY, Q.C.: D. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms. Mundon, I believe to yourself. "Please see attached ad developed by Eastern Health which they plan to put in Saturday's Telegram." MATTHEWS: A. Right. FEY, Q.C.: D. "Along with community newspapers next week. Their purpose is to advise the public that patients were informed of ER/PR testing throughout the process. Please advise if you have any concerns ASAP." And you responded at	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic later on, on June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. The second assertion? COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, the second assertion. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, that's accurate. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. That's right. COFFEY, Q.C.:
2 C 3 4 5 MS. 6 A 7 COF 8 C 9 10 11 12 MS. 13 A 14 COF 15 C 16 17 18	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: D. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. FEY, Q.C.: D. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms. Mundon, I believe to yourself. "Please see attached ad developed by Eastern Health which they plan to put in Saturday's Telegram." MATTHEWS: A. Right. FEY, Q.C.: D. "Along with community newspapers next week. Their purpose is to advise the public that patients were informed of ER/PR testing throughout the process. Please advise if you have any concerns ASAP." And you responded at noon to her, but to a number of others as	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic later on, on June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. The second assertion? COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, the second assertion. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, that's accurate. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. That's right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. What led you to think or conclude yourself as
2 C 3 4 5 MS. 6 A 7 COF 8 C 9 10 11 12 MS. 13 A 14 COF 15 C 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: D. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. FEY, Q.C.: D. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms. Mundon, I believe to yourself. "Please see attached ad developed by Eastern Health which they plan to put in Saturday's Telegram." MATTHEWS: A. Right. FEY, Q.C.: D. "Along with community newspapers next week. Their purpose is to advise the public that patients were informed of ER/PR testing throughout the process. Please advise if you have any concerns ASAP." And you responded at noon to her, but to a number of others as well, "My only comment would be in the second	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic later on, on June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. The second assertion? COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, the second assertion. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, that's accurate. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. That's right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. What led you to think or conclude yourself as of June 1st that all patients were fully
2 C 3 4 5 MS. 6 A 7 COF 8 C 9 10 11 12 MS. 13 A 14 COF 15 C 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: D. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. FEY, Q.C.: D. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms. Mundon, I believe to yourself. "Please see attached ad developed by Eastern Health which they plan to put in Saturday's Telegram." MATTHEWS: A. Right. FEY, Q.C.: D. "Along with community newspapers next week. Their purpose is to advise the public that patients were informed of ER/PR testing throughout the process. Please advise if you have any concerns ASAP." And you responded at noon to her, but to a number of others as well, "My only comment would be in the second paragraph I would add 'tests help determine	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic later on, on June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. The second assertion? COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, the second assertion. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, that's accurate. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. That's right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. What led you to think or conclude yourself as
2 C 3 4 5 MS.1 6 A 7 COF 8 C 9 10 11 12 MS.1 13 A 14 COF 15 C 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: 2. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. FEY, Q.C.: 2. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms. Mundon, I believe to yourself. "Please see attached ad developed by Eastern Health which they plan to put in Saturday's Telegram." MATTHEWS: A. Right. FEY, Q.C.: 2. "Along with community newspapers next week. Their purpose is to advise the public that patients were informed of ER/PR testing throughout the process. Please advise if you have any concerns ASAP." And you responded at noon to her, but to a number of others as well, "My only comment would be in the second paragraph I would add 'tests help determine treatment options for breast cancer patients	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic later on, on June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. The second assertion? COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, the second assertion. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, that's accurate. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. That's right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. What led you to think or conclude yourself as of June 1st that all patients were fully informed? MS. MATTHEWS:
2 C 3 4 5 MS. 6 A 7 COF 8 C 9 10 11 12 MS. 13 A 14 COF 15 C 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 298 FEY, Q.C.: D. If we could, please, exhibit P-0956? Now this is a couple of e-mails of June 1st, 2007 involving yourself and Ms. Mundon. MATTHEWS: A. Yes. FEY, Q.C.: D. And the first of them at 11:50, it's from Ms. Mundon, I believe to yourself. "Please see attached ad developed by Eastern Health which they plan to put in Saturday's Telegram." MATTHEWS: A. Right. FEY, Q.C.: D. "Along with community newspapers next week. Their purpose is to advise the public that patients were informed of ER/PR testing throughout the process. Please advise if you have any concerns ASAP." And you responded at noon to her, but to a number of others as well, "My only comment would be in the second paragraph I would add 'tests help determine	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 300 A. I would haveI don't recall the draft now because I don't have it, but I'm assuming if I suggested adding them, that they weren't there before. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. And those particular or that particular assertion in the ad proved to be problematic later on, on June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. The second assertion? COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. Yes, the second assertion. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Yes, that's accurate. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. June 7th. MS. MATTHEWS: A. That's right. COFFEY, Q.C.: Q. What led you to think or conclude yourself as of June 1st that all patients were fully informed?

12 Q. How do you feel now about it, in the sense of 13 having been given those assertions and gone out on a limb, as it were -14

15 MS. MATTHEWS:

16 A. Uh-hm.

17 COFFEY, Q.C.:

18 Q. - and your advice, have there been any 19 consequences, to your knowledge, for the people who gave the assertions? 20

21 MS. MATTHEWS:

22 A. I feel disappointed that I was given those assertions and they were inaccurate. I feel 23 tenfold disappointed for the patients who were 24 impacted by that misinformation because it 25

Page 302

certainly impacted them much more than it 1 2 would have impacted me, personally. In terms, 3 I guess is your question what has been done in

terms, within the organization of Eastern 4

5 Health?

6 COFFEY, O.C.:

7 Q. Or the department, for that matter, because you were getting the assertions from the 8 department itself. 9

10 MS. MATTHEWS:

24

25

11 A. Right, but I think in fairness to the department, they were getting the information 12 directly from Eastern Health. I guess I can 13 say that all I can say is that, you know, 14 15 individuals over in Eastern Health I would hope have been dealt with appropriately. I 16 17 would say too that--I would make a general comment that I don't think anybody involved in 18 19 this situation from the Premier's office to the Department of Health and including Eastern 20 Health, ever purposefully sat down and said to 21 themself how can we mislead patients? I don't 22 believe that anyone ever did that, including 23

Eastern Health. I think that there was a

breakdown in systems over there that resulted

Page 303 inaccurate information being relayed to the public and I think it's most unfortunate. In terms of what action has been taken within the organization of Eastern Health to deal with those issues, I know that from government's perspective, we have provided additional funding for quality assurance and those types of things and additional funding to deal with information management, but from the perspective of what's been done to deal with, I guess you're asking perhaps a human resource issue in terms of who--I can't answer that question. I don't know what action has been taken.

15 COFFEY, O.C.:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16 Q. Have you made any inquiries in that regard? 17 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. No, I have not.

19 COFFEY, O.C.:

Q. When you became aware at the end of the first 20 week of June and going in throughout June of 21 22 2007, that the assertion that all patients had been contacted, which you had had a hand in 23 putting in an ad -24

25 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Right. 1 2 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. You became aware that that's not accurate. 3

4 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Right.

6 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. Was any thought given by the government to 7 8 actually running an ad or announcing to the public at that point that what you saw early 9 in June is just wrong and some patients may 10 11 not have been contacted and should perhaps, you know, anybody who might fall into that 12 category should contact Eastern Health? To 13 send out an alert, as it were. 14

15 MS. MATTHEWS:

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Right, there was an advertisement I don't think was contemplated, but I do believe through the work of Mr. Thompson and in conjunction with the Minister, that it became evident and it was relayed to the public that not every patient had been contacted and it was in the public domain by virtue of the fact that patients were saying and advocates like the Cancer Society were saying that not everyone had been contacted, so that that

Page 304

became quite obvious in the public domain. 1

2 COFFEY, O.C.:

- Q. And I appreciate that Mr. Wiseman at some 3
- point, in fact months later, did say something 4
- to that effect, but at the time throughout the 5
- summer of 2007 -6
- 7 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Uh-hm.
- 9 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. Early fall of 2007, do you have any reason to 10 believe that Mr. Wiseman made such an 11
- 12 announcement?
- 13 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 14 A. Well I'm not a hundred percent certain. If you go back to Mr.--I assume you're basing 15 16 this on Mr. Thompson's previous e-mail that
- you discussed. 17
- 18 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 19 Q. Yeah, well that's just the first of them,
- there's a whole bunch after that I can refer 20
- 21 you to.
- 22 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Right. His initial, part of that initial e-23
- mail was he was referring to all of the 24
- patients back in 2005. I think that as soon--25

- the work Mr. Thompson was doing was very 1
- 2 complex in terms of determining who exactly
- had been notified, who hadn't been, had anyone 3
- fallen through the cracks, and I think it was 4
- 5 a very intense process for him in dealing with
- all of the records management that he had to 6
- 7 deal with.
- 8 COFFEY, O.C.:
- Q. Um-hm.
- 10 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 11 A. And I think that once he had a very firm
- answer in his mind as to who was contacted 12
- 13 when and who had potentially note been
- contacted, then that information was relayed 14
- publicly by either himself or the minister. 15
- I'm not--maybe both of them jointly. 16
- 17 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. I take it that was many, well a number of 18 19 months later.
- 20 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 21 A. It was a few months later.
- 22 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. In its own way, not unlike the approach of 23
- Eastern Health, back in 2005 initially, in 24
- 25 terms of them not being uncertain as to what

exactly they were dealing with. And Mr.

Page 307

Page 308

- 2 Thompson, in 2007 -
- 3 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Right. 4
- 5 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. wasn't certain, you've pointed out, in June
- probably that, as to how many may or may not 7
- 8 have been contacted.
- 9 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Well, there was a general understanding in the 10 public, I believe at that time, that some 11
- people had not been contacted because patients 12
- had themselves said they had been contacted.
- 13
- And what government did at that time was we 14
- appointed Mr. Thompson to review -15
- 16 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. Yes, and I appreciate that. He's off doing 17
- his job, but did the government at the time 18
- say anything publicly and if not, why not? 19
- 20 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. I can't recall if the minister said anything 21
- publicly or not. I guess from our perspective 22
- it might have been the case that it was 23
- publicly known at that time that not all 24
- patients had been contacted. Was there a 25
- Page 306
 - specific statement? I can't recall specifically. I don't know every interview
 - the minister had done at the time, but it was 3
 - generally known then. 4
 - 5 COFFEY, Q.C.:

1

2

11

- Q. And you told the Commissioner, certainly from 6
- 7 your perspective and it's apparent in the e-
- mail that you wanted to be, as you pointed 8
- out, 100 percent accurate in what you were
- 9
- telling the public, having told the public 10
- something, was there, from your perspective a corresponding duty to correct the record, as 12
- it were, if you became aware that what I've 13
- told the public is not 100 percent accurate. 14
- I mean, tell them the next day or the day 15
- after. 16
- 17 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 18 A. Right, I think it was in the public domain
- 19 that it wasn't accurate at that time, it was
- widely known that not all of the patients had 20
- been contacted. 21
- 22 COFFEY, Q.C.:

25

- Q. In terms of communicating in relation to this 23
- matter overall, we have, of course, the e-24
 - mails and I thank you for that--in preparing

June 10, 2008 Mul	ti-Page [™] Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
Page 309	Page 311
for the Commission and providing material, you	1 COFFEY, Q.C.:
were approached by whom to provide material?	2 Q. So, I take it then you're not aware of any
3 MS. MATTHEWS:	3 such pin messages that you can recall, but
4 A. You mean in terms of disclosure?	4 have not been produced to the Commission?
5 COFFEY, Q.C.:	5 MS. MATTHEWS:
6 Q. To gather up what material you had. Sure,	6 A. No, no, not at all.
7 sure.	7 COFFEY, Q.C.:
8 MS. MATTHEWS:	8 Q. Okay. Thank you. Those are the questions I
9 A. I would have been asked by IT officials to	9 have, Commissioner.
search my e-mails files. I also would have	10 THE COMMISSIONER:
relied upon them to do and to search my files	11 Q. Thank you, Mr. Coffey. Mr. Simmons?
in the office. I assume I would have been	12 MS. ELIZABETH MATTHEWS, EXAMINATION BY MR. DANIEL SIMMONS
approached by Mr. Thompson's office because he	
was the liaison between government and the	14 Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Matthews, I'm Dan Simmons,
15 Commissioner.	15 I'm the lawyer here for Eastern Health.
16 COFFEY, Q.C.:	16 MS. MATTHEWS:
17 Q. Were you given any criterium, search	17 A. Good afternoon.
18 criterium?	18 MR. SIMMONS:
19 MS. MATTHEWS:	19 Q. I don't have very much for you. You've told
20 A. Anything and all related toI can't recall	us a little while ago about the events of May
21 specifically, but it would have been anything	21 of 2007. And I believe you told us that there
related to ER/PR, breast cancer screening,	had been a loss of confidence in Eastern
breast cancer testing, generally have a look	Health, certainly on the part of the minister,
24 at your files in the relevant periods of time,	24 Mr. Wiseman and, I believe you said on the
June '05 for example.	25 part of Cabinet, following the Cabinet
Page 310	
1 COFFEY, Q.C.:	
2 Q. I take it that there are some e-mails	1 presentation. 2 MS. MATTHEWS:
1	3 A. Right.
3 involving text messaging that are not captured 4 by the e-mail systems in the sense of not -	4 MR. SIMMONS:
5 MS. MATTHEWS:	
111 C :	5 Q. And did I take you to say on the part of the premier as well?
	_
7 COFFEY, Q.C.: 8 Q. Pins.	7 MS. MATTHEWS: 8 A. Yes.
8 Q. Pins. 9 MS. MATTHEWS:	9 MR. SIMMONS:
1	The state of the s
11 COFFEY, Q.C.: 12 Q. Do you use pinning?	primary reason at that point for the loss of confidence then was that it had become
12 Q. Do you use pinning? 13 MS. MATTHEWS:	publicly known that there was a larger numbers
14 A. Yes, I do, yes.	
15 COFFEY, Q.C.:	had been released in December by Eastern Health which had been the number of patients
Q. Did you use it, do you recall, in relation to	Health which had been the number of patients
17 the ER/PR matter?	17 who had treatments changed.
18 MS. MATTHEWS:	18 MS. MATTHEWS: 19 A. Right.
19 A. I don't recall using it in relation. That's	19 A. Right. 20 MR. SIMMONS:
20 not to say I may not have sent a pin to a	
director saying, are you available for a phone	21 Q. Right, one was 177 and another was three

24

23 MS. MATTHEWS:

25 MR. SIMMONS:

A. Right.

hundred and some odd.

22

23

24

25

call? I literally sent thousands of e-mail

every month. So, I may have, but on the

substance of an issue like this, I wouldn't

typically use pin as a mode of communication.

յս	me 10, 2008	Mulu-	Г	age inquiry on normone keceptor Testing
	Pa	ge 313		Page 315
1	Q. And that was the primary factor at that point	t	1	MS. MATTHEWS:
2	that influenced the loss of confidence in		2	A. Yes.
3	Eastern Health, was it?		3	MR. SIMMONS:
4	MS. MATTHEWS:		4	Q. And through media monitoring, we also know
5	A. Um-hm.		5	that there were media reports following that
6	MR. SIMMONS:		6	briefing that Eastern Health had not released
1 7	Q. Okay. Now, you were referred earlier to a	ı	7	the total number of changed tests.
8		I	8	MS. MATTHEWS:
9			9	A. Right.
10	MS. MATTHEWS:	1	10	MR. SIMMONS:
11	A. Right.		11	Q. But had released the total number of treatment
ı	MR. SIMMONS:		12	changes.
13				MS. MATTHEWS:
14			14	A. Right.
ı	MS. MATTHEWS:			MR. SIMMONS:
16	T: 11 1		16	Q. Right. So, all that information was known
ı	MR. SIMMONS:		17	within government by mid December of 2006.
18				MS. MATTHEWS:
19		I	19	A. Right.
20				MR. SIMMONS:
ı	MS. MATTHEWS:		21	Q. Okay. So, my question then coming from that
$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22\end{vmatrix}$	A. Yes.		22	is, in May of '07 when there was such a loss
ı	MR. SIMMONS:		23	in confidence of Eastern Health because
24			24	Eastern Health had not released the larger
25	·		25	number of treatment changes, did any of the
	<u> </u>			
		ge 314		Page 316
l	MS. MATTHEWS:		1	people who you heard talk about that express
2			2	to you any loss of confidence in any way in
3	MR. SIMMONS:		3	respect of government because of government's
4	Q. Which it had passed through. MS. MATTHEWS:		4	knowledge of those numbers and government
Ι.			5	taking no action to either release them or cause Eastern Health to release them earlier?
6	A. Tes. MR. SIMMONS:		6	MS. MATTHEWS:
$\begin{vmatrix} ' \\ 8 \end{vmatrix}$			8	A. Right. I'll go back first to the August
°			9	briefing note that I had received. And I
ı	MS. MATTHEWS:	,	9 10	would say again and I believe I said it
11	A. Yes, that's accurate, yes.		11	earlier that when I read that briefing note,
ı	MR. SIMMONS:		12	because I wasn't seized of this issue on a
13			13	daily basis and I wasn't intimately aware of
14		I	14	the numbers and all of those sorts of things,
15			15	I would have read the briefing note as an
16	1 1 0 1 5 0 0 7 110		16	update. There was nothing in that note that
ı	MS. MATTHEWS:		17	indicated that these numbers had changed. So,
18	70. d		18	really from my perspective, I justit had
ı	MR. SIMMONS:		19	been over a span of several years and the
20			20	specific numbers just would not have jumped
21	materials within government as well?		21	out at me. So, from that perspective, when
ı	MS. MATTHEWS:		22	the technical briefing happened in December, I
23			23	just would not have made the connection
24	MR. SIMMONS:		24	between those two notes.
25	Q. Were you aware of that?	2	25	MR. SIMMONS:

June 10, 2008 Mu	u-Page inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
Page 31	7 Page 319
1 Q. Yes.	someone to be at the technical briefing? It
2 MS. MATTHEWS:	2 would have avoided a lot of the problems that
3 A. And I guess I would say that at that time we	3 unfolded afterwards, but that didn't happen.
4 didn't hear fromso, I wouldn't have known	4 So, I can't really judge, you know, the
5 the magnitude personally of the difference in	5 decision in the department at that time
6 the two numbers. And at that time we were	6 because I wasn't there.
7 still depending upon the Department of Health.	7 MR. SIMMONS:
8 They were managing the file in conjunction	8 Q. Right.
9 with Eastern Health and we did not hear from	9 MS. MATTHEWS:
anyone in the department, specifically, I	10 A. But I do know that Tansy said that she had
guess, the minister. As I said, the first	confidence in what they were going to give.
time a minister ever contacted our office was	You know, they were doing a technical briefing
in May of '07 and that was really the impetus	and she felt, even though perhaps it wasn't in
thatthat was really, I guess, the point at	the briefing materials that they sent over,
which we kind of said, okay, we've got a	15 that technical briefings are pretty
serious issue here. And back in December that	freewheeling and it may have come up, that
had never been brought to the premier's office	number. But then as obviously in subsequent
18 attention.	coverage, you see that not all of those
19 MR. SIMMONS:	numbers had been raised. Tansy probably had
20 Q. Yeah, I understand that and you've told us	20 the expectation that maybe it could have.
that before, but my question is in May of '07	When she saw that it wasn't, I can't really
you heard, you told us that you gathered from	fault her because I don't really know the
three different sources that there's a loss of	23 circumstances that she was going through at
confidence in Eastern Health; the premier, the	24 that time. And I know that generally
25 minister and Cabinet.	speaking, she is probably one of the most
Page 31	Page 320
1 MS. MATTHEWS:	conscientious directs that I've every had the
2 A. Right.	2 experience to work with. So -
3 MR. SIMMONS:	3 MR. SIMMONS:
4 Q. And my question simply is, from any of those	4 Q. I'm not asking for you view on this.
5 sources was there any expression of a similar	5 MS. MATTHEWS:
6 loss in confidence with either the Department	6 A. Okay.
7 of Health, Cabinet Secretariat or anyone in	7 MR. SIMMONS:
8 government because people within government	8 Q. And do I take it then that the answer is no,
9 had had all the same information and had not	9 you heard no on express any loss of confidence
10 acted on it.	about anyone's involvement in this other than
11 MS. MATTHEWS:	11 Eastern Health's?
12 A. Right. I think the ministerit was a	12 MS. MATTHEWS:
different minister at that time, understand.	13 A. Do you mean we lost confidence in the
So, I think the minister at that time was very	14 Department?
15 concerned about it and he had expressed a	15 MR. SIMMONS:
16 concern that had not previously been	16 Q. Yes.
17 expressed. I likely would have had a	17 MS. MATTHEWS:
18 conversation with Tansy just to ask her to	18 A. Is that the question?
walk me through the events of December and why	19 MR. SIMMONS:
20 that number wasn't necessarily, why it didn't	20 Q. Or anyone other than Eastern Health. Anyone
21 resonate with them. And what I would have	21 who'd been involved, because we've seen
been told by her was that at that time they	22 various players in government that had
23 still had confidence in Eastern Health and	23 knowledge of what Eastern Healththe same
24 they left the technical briefing to them. In	24 numbers that Eastern Health had.
25 hindsight, should the minister have asked	25 MS. MATTHEWS:

June 10, 2008 Mul	ti-Page '	Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
Page 32	1	Page 323
1 A. Right.		PRITCHARD:
2 MR. SIMMONS:	I	. Ms. Matthews, I'd like toI just have a few
3 Q. And the means to know what Eastern Health had	3	questions for you. The first one I wanted to
4 released in the public.	4	ask you about concerned the events, some of
5 MS. MATTHEWS:	5	the events that took place on July the 19th of
6 A. Right.	6	2005, and I wonder if we could be shown again
7 MR. SIMMONS:	7	the document at No. 0312, please? All right,
8 Q. The means to know what the reaction had been	8	0312 is that package of e-mails that we looked
9 in the media to it.	9	at this morning regarding the 19th of July and
10 MS. MATTHEWS:	10	I wanted to take you to page five, and I had
11 A. I don't recall anyone expressing a loss of	11	the impression this morning that you had
confidence in anyone else. I definitely would	12	wanted to comment at greater length about this
have had a conversation with Ms. Mundon, in	13	particular e-mail and to explain what it was
terms of what happened back then, but I	14	you had or had not said to the Premier and why
personally hadn't lost confidence in her and	15	that might have been. So I want to give you
she would have been my main point of contact.	16	that opportunity now to complete your
17 MR. SIMMONS:	17	explanation.
18 Q. Okay, good. Thank you very much.	18 MS.	MATTHEWS:
19 MS. MATTHEWS:	19 A	. I guess I would just like to clarify that, and
20 A. Thank you.	20	again, I hate to sound repetitive but to put
21 THE COMMISSIONER:	21	some context around how the Premier's office
22 Q. Mr. Browne?	22	operates and the any number of issues that
23 MR. BROWNE:	23	could come to us on any given day, and again,
24 Q. Thank you, Commissioner. I have no questions	24	not to minimize the significance of this
for Ms. Matthews. Thank you.	25	issue, because I think, you know, any time
Page 32	2	Page 324
1 MS. MATTHEWS:	- ₁	there is an issue that concerns the health
2 A. Thank you.	2	care of the people of this province, it's
3 THE COMMISSIONER:	3	something that everyone is concerned about,
4 Q. Ms. O'Dea?	4	including the Premier's office.
5 MS. O'DEA:	5	So we obviously would have been very
6 Q. We have no questions.	6	concerned when we had received the first e-
7 THE COMMISSIONER:	7	mail, but when we had received subsequent
8 Q. Ms. Newbury?	8	information that no action was required and
9 MS. NEWBURY:	9	that the issue would be minimized, then it's
10 Q. No questions.	10	very likely that had I not seen the Premier in
11 THE COMMISSIONER:	11	the intervening period from when I received
12 Q. Ms. Russell?	12	the first notification to when I received the
13 MS. RUSSELL:	13	subsequent notification, there's a likelihood
14 Q. No questions.	14	that I would not have passed that information
15 MR. PIKE:	15	along, just because, you know, we get a crisis
16 Q. No questions for Ms. Matthews. Thank you,	16	in our office every week, sometimes several
17 Commissioner.	17	times a week, and it turns out, after the
18 THE COMMISSIONER:	18	fact, upon reflection, with more information,
19 Q. Mr. Pritchard.	19	to be significantly diminished. So that's
20 MS. ELIZABETH MATTHEWS, EXAMINATION BY MR. ROLF PRITCHARD	20	just the nature of how our office works.
21 MR. PRITCHARD:	21	So when this second e-mail would have
22 Q. Thank you, Commissioner. Good afternoon, Ms.	22	come over and would have been eventually
23 Matthews.	23	relayed to me, as it would have been through
	1	1 1:0 0 0 00 0 00 0

25

the chief of staff from Mr. Thompson, that

really would have just moved the issue off of

24 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Good afternoon.

	,		
	Page 325		Page 327
1	our radar screen from high alert to really	1	Pritchard, so do I take it that up until the
2	just an FYI that there could be an issue and	2	time that indeed the Commission was
3	it's being handled.	3	,
4	MR. PRITCHARD:	4	\mathcal{E}
5	Q. Okay. So I think in your evidence you said	5	testing or anything arising concerning the
6	earlier that you don't have a specific	6	conversion of so many people within Eastern
7	recollection of having either discussed this	7	1
8	with the Premier or not discussed it with the	8	how the communications was handled?
9	Premier, but -	9	MS. MATTHEWS:
10	MS. MATTHEWS:	10	A. I wouldn't say that nobody in Government had
11	A. That's right.	11	ε
12	MR. PRITCHARD:	12	in the Department of Health who was involved
13	Q I gather from what you've told us, your	13	with the file would haveand it would have
14	sense is that if you had seen him in the time	14	been myI would have taken comfort in the
15	between the two e-mails, you likely told him?	15	fact that somebody, a professional within the
16	MS. MATTHEWS:	16	Department of Health, would have been dealing
17	A. That's right.	17	with those issues specific to what happened in
18	MR. PRITCHARD:	18	the lab. I'm not sure if that answers your
19	Q. But if you didn't see him until after this	19	question.
20	particular e-mail, you may not have raised it	20	THE COMMISSIONER:
21	with him?	21	Q. Well, it just seems to me that the message I'm
22	MS. MATTHEWS:	22	getting from what you said, and I want to make
23	A. That's right.	23	sure that I'm understanding you clearly, is
24	MR. PRITCHARD:	24	that thewhat caused the Government of
25	Q. Okay. The other thing I wanted to come back	25	Newfoundland to step in to what, as you had
	Page 326		Page 328
1	to, and Mr. Simmons, a few minutes ago, was	١.	<u> </u>
		1	described it was essentially an operational
2	asking you about the issue of lack of	2	
2 3			issue within Eastern Health, was really one
1	asking you about the issue of lack of	2	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in
3	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded	2 3	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that
3 4	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in	2 3 4	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from
3 4 5	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little	2 3 4 5 6	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from
3 4 5 6	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning	2 3 4 5 6	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS:
3 4 5 6 7	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning and answering that was going back and forth,	2 3 4 5 6 7	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I think it would have been a culmination of
3 4 5 6 7 8	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning and answering that was going back and forth, so I want to be clear now. When you speak to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I think it would have been a culmination of small things and that was the proverbial straw
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning and answering that was going back and forth, so I want to be clear now. When you speak to a lack of confidence in May of 2007, what is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I think it would have been a culmination of small things and that was the proverbial straw that broke the camel's back. It wasas I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning and answering that was going back and forth, so I want to be clear now. When you speak to a lack of confidence in May of 2007, what is the cause of that lack of confidence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I think it would have been a culmination of small things and that was the proverbial straw that broke the camel's back. It wasas I recalled earlier, Ms. Mundon had expressed to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning and answering that was going back and forth, so I want to be clear now. When you speak to a lack of confidence in May of 2007, what is the cause of that lack of confidence? MS. MATTHEWS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I think it would have been a culmination of small things and that was the proverbial straw that broke the camel's back. It wasas I recalled earlier, Ms. Mundon had expressed to me frustration in dealing with Eastern Health
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning and answering that was going back and forth, so I want to be clear now. When you speak to a lack of confidence in May of 2007, what is the cause of that lack of confidence? MS. MATTHEWS: A. The cause for me of that lack of confidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I think it would have been a culmination of small things and that was the proverbial straw that broke the camel's back. It wasas I recalled earlier, Ms. Mundon had expressed to me frustration in dealing with Eastern Health and getting information from them back in late
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning and answering that was going back and forth, so I want to be clear now. When you speak to a lack of confidence in May of 2007, what is the cause of that lack of confidence? MS. MATTHEWS: A. The cause for me of that lack of confidence was the revelation in a media report that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I think it would have been a culmination of small things and that was the proverbial straw that broke the camel's back. It wasas I recalled earlier, Ms. Mundon had expressed to me frustration in dealing with Eastern Health and getting information from them back in late
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning and answering that was going back and forth, so I want to be clear now. When you speak to a lack of confidence in May of 2007, what is the cause of that lack of confidence? MS. MATTHEWS: A. The cause for me of that lack of confidence was the revelation in a media report that numbers that had not beenthe magnitude of the numbers that had been withheld from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I think it would have been a culmination of small things and that was the proverbial straw that broke the camel's back. It wasas I recalled earlier, Ms. Mundon had expressed to me frustration in dealing with Eastern Health and getting information from them back in late '06, and I know that there was generally - THE COMMISSIONER:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning and answering that was going back and forth, so I want to be clear now. When you speak to a lack of confidence in May of 2007, what is the cause of that lack of confidence? MS. MATTHEWS: A. The cause for me of that lack of confidence was the revelation in a media report that numbers that had not beenthe magnitude of the numbers that had been withheld from the media at the technical briefing, which had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I think it would have been a culmination of small things and that was the proverbial straw that broke the camel's back. It wasas I recalled earlier, Ms. Mundon had expressed to me frustration in dealing with Eastern Health and getting information from them back in late '06, and I know that there was generally - THE COMMISSIONER: Q. But was that information aboutwe've heard
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning and answering that was going back and forth, so I want to be clear now. When you speak to a lack of confidence in May of 2007, what is the cause of that lack of confidence? MS. MATTHEWS: A. The cause for me of that lack of confidence was the revelation in a media report that numbers that had not beenthe magnitude of the numbers that had been withheld from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I think it would have been a culmination of small things and that was the proverbial straw that broke the camel's back. It wasas I recalled earlier, Ms. Mundon had expressed to me frustration in dealing with Eastern Health and getting information from them back in late '06, and I know that there was generally - THE COMMISSIONER: Q. But was that information aboutwe've heard from other sources, for example, there was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning and answering that was going back and forth, so I want to be clear now. When you speak to a lack of confidence in May of 2007, what is the cause of that lack of confidence? MS. MATTHEWS: A. The cause for me of that lack of confidence was the revelation in a media report that numbers that had not beenthe magnitude of the numbers that had been withheld from the media at the technical briefing, which had happened in December of the previous year.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I think it would have been a culmination of small things and that was the proverbial straw that broke the camel's back. It wasas I recalled earlier, Ms. Mundon had expressed to me frustration in dealing with Eastern Health and getting information from them back in late '06, and I know that there was generally - THE COMMISSIONER: Q. But was that information aboutwe've heard from other sources, for example, there was some concern, of course, about notification of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning and answering that was going back and forth, so I want to be clear now. When you speak to a lack of confidence in May of 2007, what is the cause of that lack of confidence? MS. MATTHEWS: A. The cause for me of that lack of confidence was the revelation in a media report that numbers that had not beenthe magnitude of the numbers that had been withheld from the media at the technical briefing, which had happened in December of the previous year. MR. PRITCHARD:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I think it would have been a culmination of small things and that was the proverbial straw that broke the camel's back. It wasas I recalled earlier, Ms. Mundon had expressed to me frustration in dealing with Eastern Health and getting information from them back in late '06, and I know that there was generally - THE COMMISSIONER: Q. But was that information aboutwe've heard from other sources, for example, there was some concern, of course, about notification of patients, but that seemed to come a little
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning and answering that was going back and forth, so I want to be clear now. When you speak to a lack of confidence in May of 2007, what is the cause of that lack of confidence? MS. MATTHEWS: A. The cause for me of that lack of confidence was the revelation in a media report that numbers that had not beenthe magnitude of the numbers that had been withheld from the media at the technical briefing, which had happened in December of the previous year. MR. PRITCHARD: Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. Matthews. Those are all my questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I think it would have been a culmination of small things and that was the proverbial straw that broke the camel's back. It wasas I recalled earlier, Ms. Mundon had expressed to me frustration in dealing with Eastern Health and getting information from them back in late '06, and I know that there was generally - THE COMMISSIONER: Q. But was that information aboutwe've heard from other sources, for example, there was some concern, of course, about notification of patients, but that seemed to come a little later in the piece, but what I'mthe
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning and answering that was going back and forth, so I want to be clear now. When you speak to a lack of confidence in May of 2007, what is the cause of that lack of confidence? MS. MATTHEWS: A. The cause for me of that lack of confidence was the revelation in a media report that numbers that had not beenthe magnitude of the numbers that had been withheld from the media at the technical briefing, which had happened in December of the previous year. MR. PRITCHARD: Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. Matthews. Those are all my questions. MS. MATTHEWS:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I think it would have been a culmination of small things and that was the proverbial straw that broke the camel's back. It wasas I recalled earlier, Ms. Mundon had expressed to me frustration in dealing with Eastern Health and getting information from them back in late '06, and I know that there was generally - THE COMMISSIONER: Q. But was that information aboutwe've heard from other sources, for example, there was some concern, of course, about notification of patients, but that seemed to come a little later in the piece, but what I'mthe impression I'm getting from the conversations
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning and answering that was going back and forth, so I want to be clear now. When you speak to a lack of confidence in May of 2007, what is the cause of that lack of confidence? MS. MATTHEWS: A. The cause for me of that lack of confidence was the revelation in a media report that numbers that had not beenthe magnitude of the numbers that had been withheld from the media at the technical briefing, which had happened in December of the previous year. MR. PRITCHARD: Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. Matthews. Those are all my questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I think it would have been a culmination of small things and that was the proverbial straw that broke the camel's back. It wasas I recalled earlier, Ms. Mundon had expressed to me frustration in dealing with Eastern Health and getting information from them back in late '06, and I know that there was generally - THE COMMISSIONER: Q. But was that information aboutwe've heard from other sources, for example, there was some concern, of course, about notification of patients, but that seemed to come a little later in the piece, but what I'mthe impression I'm getting from the conversations today between you and Mr. Coffey and Mr.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	asking you about the issue of lack of confidence and who had lack of confidence in who and what around the events that unfolded in May of 2007 and I was getting a little confused by the way thatby the questioning and answering that was going back and forth, so I want to be clear now. When you speak to a lack of confidence in May of 2007, what is the cause of that lack of confidence? MS. MATTHEWS: A. The cause for me of that lack of confidence was the revelation in a media report that numbers that had not beenthe magnitude of the numbers that had been withheld from the media at the technical briefing, which had happened in December of the previous year. MR. PRITCHARD: Q. Okay. Thank you, Ms. Matthews. Those are all my questions. MS. MATTHEWS: A. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	issue within Eastern Health, was really one thing and that is the failure to include in the numbers given at a briefing numbers that subsequently were revealed in the media from the source of the Court action. MS. MATTHEWS: A. I think it would have been a culmination of small things and that was the proverbial straw that broke the camel's back. It wasas I recalled earlier, Ms. Mundon had expressed to me frustration in dealing with Eastern Health and getting information from them back in late '06, and I know that there was generally - THE COMMISSIONER: Q. But was that information aboutwe've heard from other sources, for example, there was some concern, of course, about notification of patients, but that seemed to come a little later in the piece, but what I'mthe impression I'm getting from the conversations today between you and Mr. Coffey and Mr. Simmons and Mr. Pritchard is that really at no

June 10, 2000	viuiti-i age	inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
Page	e 329	Page 331
concern about Eastern Health's handling of th	ne 1 0	Q. Whether or not things are being properly
2 testing issue, as opposed to Eastern Health's	2	communicated, effectively communicated, how
3 handling of communications issues, whether i	it 3	the public is perceiving actions taken or not
4 be communications with the public, with the	4	taken by government, etcetera, etcetera. I'm
5 media, or the problems with notification of	5	still not sure I understand what, if you will,
6 patients?	6	ratcheted up an issue so that it goes from
7 MS. MATTHEWS:	7	being issue perhaps in a Crown corporation,
8 A. Right. I would answer that by saying from m	y 8	issue that the department which is responsible
9 perspective it was a communications issue.	9	deals with, issue which gets to the Premier's
That was the issue that really shook the	10	office.
confidence of the public. Having said that,	11 MS	. MATTHEWS:
it was Cabinet who determined to call the	12	A. Right.
13 Commission of Inquiry and it was Cabinet w	ho 13 TH	E COMMISSIONER:
developed the terms of reference, and I think	14	Q. Except for your expression somewhere along the
that if youas you would well know, the very	15	way that it's sort of a gut reaction that it's
firstI believe the first item in the terms	16	that big, I really have no feel for how it
of reference is about the testing process. So	17	gets that far within the government system,
18 I would think that -	18	and I suppose, I'm thinking are you looking at
19 THE COMMISSIONER:	19	things from one perspective and is there
20 Q. It is indeed.	20	somebody else in the Premier's office who may
21 MS. MATTHEWS:	21	be looking at it from another perspective and
22 A at that Cabinet meeting, and I was in and	22	things might get there for a number of
out of the Cabinet meeting for a variety of	23	different reasons through different routes?
reasons, but at the Cabinet meeting, when the		. MATTHEWS:
decision was made to call the Inquiry, I would	1 0 =	Vac I think that would become From a
25 decision was made to can the inquity, I would	d = 25	A. Yes, I think that would happen. From a
	e 330	Page 332
Page	e 330	Page 332
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it	e 330	Page 332 communications perspective, things would
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's	e 330 s 2 3	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be
Page imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it was the communications issue, because that's my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's	e 330 s 2 3	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff
Page imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it was the communications issue, because that's my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's perspective, I would imagine that they looked	e 330 s 2 3 4	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's 3 my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's 4 perspective, I would imagine that they looked 5 at the presentation that was given to them as	e 330 s 2 3 1 4 5	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue,
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's 3 my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's 4 perspective, I would imagine that they looked 5 at the presentation that was given to them as 6 a whole and they made their decisions	e 330 s 2 3 1 4 5 6	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly
Page imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it was the communications issue, because that's my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's perspective, I would imagine that they looked at the presentation that was given to them as a whole and they made their decisions accordingly.	e 330 1 s 2 3 1 4 5 6 7	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly be involved in. That's something that other
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's 3 my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's 4 perspective, I would imagine that they looked 5 at the presentation that was given to them as 6 a whole and they made their decisions 7 accordingly. 8 THE COMMISSIONER:	e 330 1 s 2 3 1 5 6 7 8	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly be involved in. That's something that other members in the Premier's office staff would be
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's 3 my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's 4 perspective, I would imagine that they looked 5 at the presentation that was given to them as 6 a whole and they made their decisions 7 accordingly. 8 THE COMMISSIONER: 9 Q. Okay.	e 330 1 8 2 3 1 5 6 7 8 9	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly be involved in. That's something that other members in the Premier's office staff would be involved in. So if there was a particularly
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's 3 my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's 4 perspective, I would imagine that they looked 5 at the presentation that was given to them as 6 a whole and they made their decisions 7 accordingly. 8 THE COMMISSIONER: 9 Q. Okay. 10 MS. MATTHEWS:	e 330 1 s 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly be involved in. That's something that other members in the Premier's office staff would be involved in. So if there was a particularly pertinent issue in the Premier's district, for
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's 3 my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's 4 perspective, I would imagine that they looked 5 at the presentation that was given to them as 6 a whole and they made their decisions 7 accordingly. 8 THE COMMISSIONER: 9 Q. Okay. 10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. So from Cabinet's perspective, and again I	e 330 1 s 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly be involved in. That's something that other members in the Premier's office staff would be involved in. So if there was a particularly pertinent issue in the Premier's district, for example, the decision on whether or not that
Page imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it was the communications issue, because that's my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's perspective, I would imagine that they looked at the presentation that was given to them as a whole and they made their decisions accordingly. THE COMMISSIONER: Q. Okay. MS. MATTHEWS: A. So from Cabinet's perspective, and again I can't really speak for them, but I would	e 330 1 8 2 3 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly be involved in. That's something that other members in the Premier's office staff would be involved in. So if there was a particularly pertinent issue in the Premier's district, for example, the decision on whether or not that would be brought to the Premier would be made
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's 3 my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's 4 perspective, I would imagine that they looked 5 at the presentation that was given to them as 6 a whole and they made their decisions 7 accordingly. 8 THE COMMISSIONER: 9 Q. Okay. 10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. So from Cabinet's perspective, and again I 12 can't really speak for them, but I would 13 imagine that it was the picture as a whole	e 330 1 s 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly be involved in. That's something that other members in the Premier's office staff would be involved in. So if there was a particularly pertinent issue in the Premier's district, for example, the decision on whether or not that would be brought to the Premier would be made by someone other than myself. But in terms of
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's 3 my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's 4 perspective, I would imagine that they looked 5 at the presentation that was given to them as 6 a whole and they made their decisions 7 accordingly. 8 THE COMMISSIONER: 9 Q. Okay. 10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. So from Cabinet's perspective, and again I 12 can't really speak for them, but I would 13 imagine that it was the picture as a whole 14 that was presented to them in that Cabinet	e 330 1 s 2 3 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly be involved in. That's something that other members in the Premier's office staff would be involved in. So if there was a particularly pertinent issue in the Premier's district, for example, the decision on whether or not that would be brought to the Premier would be made by someone other than myself. But in terms of when an issue generally reaches the Premier's
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's 3 my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's 4 perspective, I would imagine that they looked 5 at the presentation that was given to them as 6 a whole and they made their decisions 7 accordingly. 8 THE COMMISSIONER: 9 Q. Okay. 10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. So from Cabinet's perspective, and again I 12 can't really speak for them, but I would 13 imagine that it was the picture as a whole 14 that was presented to them in that Cabinet 15 briefing that ultimately led them to call the	e 330 1 8 2 3 1 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly be involved in. That's something that other members in the Premier's office staff would be involved in. So if there was a particularly pertinent issue in the Premier's district, for example, the decision on whether or not that would be brought to the Premier would be made by someone other than myself. But in terms of when an issue generally reaches the Premier's office, I think there are hundreds and
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's 3 my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's 4 perspective, I would imagine that they looked 5 at the presentation that was given to them as 6 a whole and they made their decisions 7 accordingly. 8 THE COMMISSIONER: 9 Q. Okay. 10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. So from Cabinet's perspective, and again I 12 can't really speak for them, but I would 13 imagine that it was the picture as a whole 14 that was presented to them in that Cabinet 15 briefing that ultimately led them to call the 16 Commission of Inquiry. 17 THE COMMISSIONER: 18 Q. Okay. Now when issues come to the Premier	e 330 1 S 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly be involved in. That's something that other members in the Premier's office staff would be involved in. So if there was a particularly pertinent issue in the Premier's district, for example, the decision on whether or not that would be brought to the Premier would be made by someone other than myself. But in terms of when an issue generally reaches the Premier's office, I think there are hundreds and hundreds of issues that actually reach the Premier's office every year because we get hundreds of briefing notes. It's whenit's
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's 3 my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's 4 perspective, I would imagine that they looked 5 at the presentation that was given to them as 6 a whole and they made their decisions 7 accordingly. 8 THE COMMISSIONER: 9 Q. Okay. 10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. So from Cabinet's perspective, and again I 12 can't really speak for them, but I would 13 imagine that it was the picture as a whole 14 that was presented to them in that Cabinet 15 briefing that ultimately led them to call the 16 Commission of Inquiry. 17 THE COMMISSIONER: 18 Q. Okay. Now when issues come to the Premier 19 office, I just needbecause you are a	e 330 1 S 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly be involved in. That's something that other members in the Premier's office staff would be involved in. So if there was a particularly pertinent issue in the Premier's district, for example, the decision on whether or not that would be brought to the Premier would be made by someone other than myself. But in terms of when an issue generally reaches the Premier's office, I think there are hundreds and hundreds of issues that actually reach the Premier's office every year because we get hundreds of briefing notes. It's whenit's more about the decision of when the Premier's
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's 3 my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's 4 perspective, I would imagine that they looked 5 at the presentation that was given to them as 6 a whole and they made their decisions 7 accordingly. 8 THE COMMISSIONER: 9 Q. Okay. 10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. So from Cabinet's perspective, and again I 12 can't really speak for them, but I would 13 imagine that it was the picture as a whole 14 that was presented to them in that Cabinet 15 briefing that ultimately led them to call the 16 Commission of Inquiry. 17 THE COMMISSIONER: 18 Q. Okay. Now when issues come to the Premier 19 office, I just needbecause you are a 20 communications person, it would seem, I	e 330 1 s 2 3 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 r's 18 19 20	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly be involved in. That's something that other members in the Premier's office staff would be involved in. So if there was a particularly pertinent issue in the Premier's district, for example, the decision on whether or not that would be brought to the Premier would be made by someone other than myself. But in terms of when an issue generally reaches the Premier's office, I think there are hundreds and hundreds of issues that actually reach the Premier's office every year because we get hundreds of briefing notes. It's whenit's more about the decision of when the Premier's office will intervene themselves into an
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's 3 my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's 4 perspective, I would imagine that they looked 5 at the presentation that was given to them as 6 a whole and they made their decisions 7 accordingly. 8 THE COMMISSIONER: 9 Q. Okay. 10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. So from Cabinet's perspective, and again I 12 can't really speak for them, but I would 13 imagine that it was the picture as a whole 14 that was presented to them in that Cabinet 15 briefing that ultimately led them to call the 16 Commission of Inquiry. 17 THE COMMISSIONER: 18 Q. Okay. Now when issues come to the Premier 19 office, I just needbecause you are a 20 communications person, it would seem, I 21 suppose, self-evident that your analysis of	e 330 1 8 2 3 1 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 r's 18 19	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly be involved in. That's something that other members in the Premier's office staff would be involved in. So if there was a particularly pertinent issue in the Premier's district, for example, the decision on whether or not that would be brought to the Premier would be made by someone other than myself. But in terms of when an issue generally reaches the Premier's office, I think there are hundreds and hundreds of issues that actually reach the Premier's office every year because we get hundreds of briefing notes. It's whenit's more about the decision of when the Premier's office will intervene themselves into an issue, and really it's, you know, based upon a
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's 3 my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's 4 perspective, I would imagine that they looked 5 at the presentation that was given to them as 6 a whole and they made their decisions 7 accordingly. 8 THE COMMISSIONER: 9 Q. Okay. 10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. So from Cabinet's perspective, and again I 12 can't really speak for them, but I would 13 imagine that it was the picture as a whole 14 that was presented to them in that Cabinet 15 briefing that ultimately led them to call the 16 Commission of Inquiry. 17 THE COMMISSIONER: 18 Q. Okay. Now when issues come to the Premier 19 office, I just needbecause you are a 20 communications person, it would seem, I	e 330 1 8 2 3 1 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 r's 18 19 20 21 22	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly be involved in. That's something that other members in the Premier's office staff would be involved in. So if there was a particularly pertinent issue in the Premier's district, for example, the decision on whether or not that would be brought to the Premier would be made by someone other than myself. But in terms of when an issue generally reaches the Premier's office, I think there are hundreds and hundreds of issues that actually reach the Premier's office every year because we get hundreds of briefing notes. It's whenit's more about the decision of when the Premier's office will intervene themselves into an issue, and really it's, you know, based upon a few things. As you mentioned, it would be
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's 3 my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's 4 perspective, I would imagine that they looked 5 at the presentation that was given to them as 6 a whole and they made their decisions 7 accordingly. 8 THE COMMISSIONER: 9 Q. Okay. 10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. So from Cabinet's perspective, and again I 12 can't really speak for them, but I would 13 imagine that it was the picture as a whole 14 that was presented to them in that Cabinet 15 briefing that ultimately led them to call the 16 Commission of Inquiry. 17 THE COMMISSIONER: 18 Q. Okay. Now when issues come to the Premier 19 office, I just needbecause you are a 20 communications person, it would seem, I 21 suppose, self-evident that your analysis of 22 issues would be in terms of communications. 23 MS. MATTHEWS:	e 330 1 s 2 3 1 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 r's 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly be involved in. That's something that other members in the Premier's office staff would be involved in. So if there was a particularly pertinent issue in the Premier's district, for example, the decision on whether or not that would be brought to the Premier would be made by someone other than myself. But in terms of when an issue generally reaches the Premier's office, I think there are hundreds and hundreds of issues that actually reach the Premier's office every year because we get hundreds of briefing notes. It's whenit's more about the decision of when the Premier's office will intervene themselves into an issue, and really it's, you know, based upon a few things. As you mentioned, it would be based upon your gut reaction, you know, how
Page 1 imagine that it wasfrom my perspective, it 2 was the communications issue, because that's 3 my realm of expertise. From Cabinet's 4 perspective, I would imagine that they looked 5 at the presentation that was given to them as 6 a whole and they made their decisions 7 accordingly. 8 THE COMMISSIONER: 9 Q. Okay. 10 MS. MATTHEWS: 11 A. So from Cabinet's perspective, and again I 12 can't really speak for them, but I would 13 imagine that it was the picture as a whole 14 that was presented to them in that Cabinet 15 briefing that ultimately led them to call the 16 Commission of Inquiry. 17 THE COMMISSIONER: 18 Q. Okay. Now when issues come to the Premier 19 office, I just needbecause you are a 20 communications person, it would seem, I 21 suppose, self-evident that your analysis of 22 issues would be in terms of communications.	e 330 1 8 2 3 1 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 r's 18 19 20 21 22	Page 332 communications perspective, things would ultimately come through me, and it would be done in consultation with the chief of staff and other senior members in the office. For example, if there was a constituency issue, that's not something that I would particularly be involved in. That's something that other members in the Premier's office staff would be involved in. So if there was a particularly pertinent issue in the Premier's district, for example, the decision on whether or not that would be brought to the Premier would be made by someone other than myself. But in terms of when an issue generally reaches the Premier's office, I think there are hundreds and hundreds of issues that actually reach the Premier's office every year because we get hundreds of briefing notes. It's whenit's more about the decision of when the Premier's office will intervene themselves into an issue, and really it's, you know, based upon a few things. As you mentioned, it would be

June 10, 2008	Multi-Page	e Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
	Page 333	Page 335
1 issues, and I think that's what we did u	p to a 1	important or not, to be something that really
2 point with this issue, and when pu	blic 2	the Premier steps in on?
3 confidence was lost and government	nent's 3 M	S. MATTHEWS:
4 confidence was lost in Eastern Health	, that 4	A. It has to be a pretty significant issue before
5 was when we intervened.	5	the Premier involves himself. As I said
6 THE COMMISSIONER:	6	earlier, the Premier's involvement is the
7 Q. So it'sis it a question of how importa	nt it 7	exception, rather than the rule and I know
8 is in the public or what your perception	on of 8	that sometimes there's a public perception put
9 what's happening is from the perspec	tive of 9	out there that the Premier has a very top down
whichever floor it is that the Premie	er's 10	approach to running government, but if you're
office and the Cabinet Secretariat is	on, 11	within our government, you'll know that the
what, eighth, ninth, whatever?	12	Premier relies very heavily upon his ministers
13 MS. MATTHEWS:	13	to do their job and to run their departments.
14 A. It's not necessarily how important the	issue 14	If an issue shakes public confidence, there's
is in the public, because we often leave	e very 15	an issue where public confidence is shaken, as
public issues in the domain of the	ne 16	it was in something that's as important as a
departments. Ministers deal with the	r own 17	health care system, then that will eventually
issues. A health care issue in particula	r is 18	involve the Premier's intervention. If a
something that we would leave to heal	th care 19	minister requests assistance, perhaps on a
professionals, just by virtue of the fact	that 20	file, you know, the Premier may step in or if
it is a health care issue, and as I said	1 21	a minister calls me and says, for example, I
earlier, there are patient confidentiali	ty 22	worked in the Department of Fisheries, so I
issues and physician patient relations	hips 23	had a fair bit of knowledge of the seal
that really are best left to those expert	es, 24	industry, so for example, I became more
and in that respect, the Premier's off	ice 25	actively involved probably than typical on
	Page 334	Page 336
1 would certainly expect to be kept abre	ast of 1	that particular file and again, it was because
2 issues and kept informed about what'	s going 2	the Premier was the face of the issue from a
on, to a certain extent, but we won	ıld 3	national and international perspective.
4 certainly leave the details of that file	to 4 TH	HE COMMISSIONER:
5 the department.	5	Q. Okay, and on this matter of loss of public
6 Some files that would absolutely be		confidence, how does one assess whether or not
7 the realm of the Premier's office wou		there's a loss of public confidence?
8 issues on which the Premier has a l		S. MATTHEWS:
9 federal provincial relations; issues bet		A. Again, I don't think there's a barometer that
provinces in terms of some of the major		you can look at, you know, on paper that says
that Premiers would deal with at the C		public confidence has been lost. It's very
of the Federation, for example.	12	much intuition. You can sense what the public
13 THE COMMISSIONER:	13	mood is. You can't always just rely upon
14 Q. Yeah, but they would naturally fall the		media reporting of an issue to know that
not necessarily, perhaps with the excep		public confidence has been lost. You talk to
the Minister of Intergovernmental Affa		people. I talk to my friends, I talk to my
there's still such a being, naturally fa		family, the people in our staff talk to their
within departments, like Health or wha		friends and family. You hear from people on
19 MS. MATTHEWS:	19	the outside, people start calling the
20 A. Right.	20	Premier's office. You just have that
21 THE COMMISSIONER:	21	intuitive sense that this issue is very big
Q. But what I'm interested in is how son	-	and that public confidence is very clearly
23 moves from Health or Tourism or J		shaken.
24 wherever, to be something that's big of	enough 24 TH	HE COMMISSIONER:

Q. Okay, and then just one point of

25

and maybe, I don't know whether size is

4

10

13

19

2

- clarification. In respect of the events of 1
- 2 early July--or not early, mid July, 2005, as I
- understand it between the conversation that 3
- 4 you remember with Carolyn Chaplin, although as
- 5 I understand it, you don't really remember the
- details of the conversation, to the story 6
- breaking in The Independent. 7
- 8 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Right.
- 10 THE COMMISSIONER:
- Q. You have no independent--wrong word, but 11
- 12 nonetheless that's the best word, recollection
- of anything--as I understood your evidence 13
- 14 this morning, essentially you're saying this
- is what I would have done with this issue? 15
- 16 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Yes. 17
- 18 THE COMMISSIONER:
- 19 Q. You really don't have any independent
- recollection of events between July 19th and 20
- 21 September 30th?
- 22 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. That's right.
- 24 THE COMMISSIONER:
- 25 Q. After the first phone call.
- Page 338

Page 340

Page 339

- 2 A. That's right, I don't have--I just know how I
- 3 would have dealt with the issue intuitively,
- 4 but you're absolutely correct.
- 5 THE COMMISSIONER:

1 MS. MATTHEWS:

- Q. I just wanted to clarify that particular 6
- 7 point.
- 8 MS. MATTHEWS:
- A. Yes.
- 10 THE COMMISSIONER:
- Q. Do you have anything arising, Mr. Coffey?
- 12 MS. ELIZABETH MATTHEWS, RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY BERNARD
- 13 COFFEY, Q.C.
- 14 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- 15 Q. Yes, I do. Ms. Matthews, in responding to Mr.
- 16 Simmons, you did refer to a conversation since
- 17 this all broke in the media May 15th, 2007,
- since that time that you had with Ms. Mundon? 18
- 19 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 20 A. Uh-hm.
- 21 COFFEY, O.C.:
- 22 O. About what was known back in December of '06?
- 23 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. Okay. And did you ask Ms. Mundon at that time

- 2 during that conversation or at any time,
- 3 really, what she knew about Eastern Health's
 - refusal in December of '06 to provide
- 5 conversion numbers publicly? Did you ever ask
- Ms. Mundon, were you aware Tansy that this 6
- 7 happened? That they were doing this?
- 8 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 9 A. I don't know if I had--if we got into those
 - specific details. I imagine that I would
- 11 have, but I can't recall specifically what
- Tansy would have said other than that she felt 12
 - that Eastern Health was going to be
- 14 forthcoming in that technical briefing, in
- 15 terms of the information the media were
- 16 seeking.

17 COFFEY, Q.C.:

- 18 Q. And have you, before coming here today, have
 - you had the opportunity to review the kind of
- 20 package, December 11th, 2006 briefing
- 21 materials?
- 22 MS. MATTHEWS:
- 23 A. I've looked at those briefing materials in 24
 - preparation for this Commission, yes.
- 25 COFFEY, Q.C.:
- Q. And you would be aware that they were 1
 - forwarded to Ms. Mundon on the morning of
 - December 11th? 3
 - 4 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - A. Yes.
 - 6 COFFEY, Q.C.:
 - Q. And you were aware that questions, it is 7
 - question 9 and answer 9 they specifically 8
 - spell out that they're not going to give out a 9
 - conversion rate? 10
 - 11 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - A. Right. 12
 - 13 COFFEY, Q.C.:
 - 14 Q. Conversion numbers. So had you ever gone to
 - Ms. Mundon, because she received that material 15
 - on December 11th, 2006, have you ever since 16
 - 17 gone to Ms. Mundon and asked her, in light of
 - your earlier conversation, Tansy, how is it 18

 - that this is there -19
 - 20 MS. MATTHEWS:
 - 21 A. Right.
 - 22 COFFEY, Q.C.:
 - Q. on December 11th, and you have indicated to 23
 - me that apparently you didn't know about it? 24
 - 25 MS. MATTHEWS:

June 10, 2008	Multi-P	age TM	Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing
F	Page 341		Page 343
1 A. I would have only seen those documents s	since 1	I	managing the issue and calling the Commission,
2 I've been preparing for the Commission as	nd Ms. 2	2	I can't say with certainty what Tansy would
3 Mundon has been on maternity leave for o	quite 3	3	have relayed to me about what she knew back in
4 some time, so I haven't had any contact w	ith 4	1	December. I know that they were aware that
5 her at all. So I wouldn't have had the	5	5	the department, I know the Minister was
6 opportunity to ask her that question.	6	5	briefed, I believe on the total numbers, the
7 COFFEY, Q.C.:	7	7	full conversion rate and I never heard from
8 Q. But your understanding at the time, in May	y of 8	3	the Minister or anyone at that time expressing
9 '07, when this broke, that's probably the ti	ime 9)	any concern about what had come out of the
you would have spoken to Ms. Mundon	in the 10)	technical briefing and I really can't say to
immediate aftermath.	11	l	whatspeak to what Ms. Mundon knew during
12 MS. MATTHEWS:	12	2	that period of time. I guess she would
13 A. Yes, that's right.	13	3	probably be the best one to answer that
14 COFFEY, Q.C.:	14		question.
15 Q. You understood from her or the impression	- 1		EY, Q.C.:
had from her or understood from her, is s		5 Q.	Oh, and we'll be asking her, I'm just asking
had not been aware until May of '07 that to	the 17	7	you if you can recall actually asking her
numbers hadn't been given out?	18		about it.
19 MS. MATTHEWS:	1		MATTHEWS:
20 A. That's generally my recollection that she,			Right.
21 wasn't really aware if they had given them			EY, Q.C.:
not and maybe it had come up, I think she			And if so, what her response was, that's what
probably said maybe it had come up during	_		I'm asking.
24 technical briefing, but not necessarily			MATTHEWS:
included in the briefing materials. I can't		6 A.	I have vague recollections of it, but as I
	Page 342		Page 344
say with certainty that she said that, but I	1	[said, it was such a hectic time and she left
2 do seem to recall that that was her analysis			shortly after that to go on maternity leave,
3 COFFEY, Q.C.:	3		so I wouldn't be able to say with certainty.
4 Q. Looking back on it now, she appear to be			EY, Q.C.:
5 all clear, even in a response to you, as to	5		In response to a question Mr. Pritchard put to
6 whether or not she knew or not in Decemb			you and it's following on a question as well
7 '06, that Eastern Health had refused to give			that the Commissioner asked, Mr. Pritchard
8 out the number?	8		showed you that second e-mail, the 2:37 p.m.
9 MS. MATTHEWS:	9		e-mail of July 19th, it's page 5, P-0312, and
10 A. No, I'm -	10		you've told Mr. Pritchard that well, if I had
11 COFFEY, Q.C.:	11		not told Mr. Williams about this, about the
12 Q. I'm trying to get some sense, as the director of communications here for the Premie			subject of the first e-mail, the 10:32 one,
of communications here for the Premie office, of having recounted this conversation			and I received this before I got around to telling Mr. Williams, I would not have told
15 you had with Ms. Mundon about this.	15		him about the first one or -
16 MS. MATTHEWS:			MATTHEWS:
17 A. Right.	17		I very likely would not have told him.
18 COFFEY, Q.C.:			EY, Q.C.:
19 Q. What did you understand her to be convey			Would not have?
you in May of '07 about what she knew in	_		MATTHEWS:
21 ofin December of '06?	21		Yes, that's right.
1	1		~

22 COFFEY, Q.C.:

23

25

Q. Okay.

A. If I had not seen him in the intervening

24 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. I think at that time in May we were just so--

it was a rather hectic and intense period and

I think we were just so consumed with dealing,

22 MS. MATTHEWS:

23

24

25

10

24

2

5

8

period between the first and second

2 notification to our office.

3 COFFEY, O.C.:

Q. If you had seen him in between and had told

5 him -

6 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Yes. 7

8 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. When you became aware of the contents of the

second e-mail, what, if anything, would you

have done? 11 12 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. I would have told him about the contents of

14 that e-mail as well.

15 COFFEY, O.C.:

Q. And if Ms. Chaplin did speak to you, as she's 16

told the Commissioner, on July 21st in the 17

18 manner in which she says she did, and you were

19 told then about what she then knew, the state

of affairs as it stood July 21, would you have 20

then told that to the Premier? 21

22 MS. MATTHEWS:

23 A. Again, I don't recall her calling me that day

at all, so I would only be speculating if I

25 answered that question. 1 THE COMMISSIONER:

Q. Thank you very much, Ms. Matthews, for your

Page 347

Page 348

contribution. 3

4 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. Thank you very much.

6 THE COMMISSIONER:

Q. 9:30 in the morning, thank you.

Page 346

1

2

I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is

3 a true and correct transcript in the matter of the

CERTIFICATE

4 Commission of Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing,

5 heard on the 10th day of June, A.D., 2008 before

6 the Honourable Justice Margaret A. Cameron,

7 Commissioner, at the Commission of Inquiry, St.

8 John's, Newfoundland and Labrador and was

9 transcribed by me to the best of my ability by

10 means of a sound apparatus.

11 Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador

12 this 10th day of June, A.D., 2008

13 Judy Moss

1 COFFEY, Q.C.:

Q. But if she did, is it the sort of thing--in

3 the same way -

4 MS. MATTHEWS:

A. It depends on what she told me in the

conversation and I can't recall what she had 6

7 told me in that conversation. It's likely I

could have updated him, but if information was

9 still in flux and they were still trying to

10 determine what the situation is, depending on

11 if the Premier was in the office that day, I

12 have no way of knowing that right now, I could

13 certainly check, but there are a number of

14 factors that would influence whether or not I

15 would have told him, so I can't really

speculate whether or not I would have told 16

17 him.

18 COFFEY, Q.C.:

19 Q. It might be of some assistance if you can

20 provide that information to Mr. Pritchard and

21 he could pass that on to us.

22 MS. MATTHEWS:

23 A. Sure.

24 COFFEY, O.C.:

Q. Okay, thank you very much for your appearance.

June 10, 2008 _,_ **'**[1] 165:17 **'02** [1] 6:6 **'03** [2] 9:5 30:8 **'05** [9] 28:9 67:14 75:11 159:6,7 197:9 206:19 229:11 309:25 **'06** [21] 28:7,10 65:23 69:18 73:12 206:23,24 207:18 221:11 231:19 248:5 249:11 252:1 263:3 313:8 314:14 328:14 338:22 339:4 342:7,21 **'07** [12] 28:7 71:2,4 178:10 252:1 256:2 315:22 317:13,21 341:9 341:17 342:20 **'97** [1] 236:24 **although** [1] 299:2 'tests [1] 298:22 **'The** [1] 197:4 'we're[1] 165:10 'We've[1] 165:13 ---**-I** [3] 84:1 206:3 284:5 **-public** [1] 57:21 **-you** [1] 96:9 -0-**0075** [1] 130:3 **0125** [1] 156:14 **0312** [3] 124:25 323:7,8 **0618** [1] 74:12 **0619** [1] 74:12 **0872** [2] 271:3,3 **09** [1] 184:20 -1-**1** [4] 167:21 172:14 184:11 212:8 **10** [2] 1:4 199:8 100 [10] 157:8 244:4 255:6,6 260:13 262:10

279:8,25 308:9,14

10:30 [3] 85:13 90:20

10:32 [4] 85:9 104:4

117 [4] 237:1 254:11,13

11:00 [2] 85:6 94:16

11th [8] 165:3 235:25

12 [4] 115:23 151:20

243:20 248:22 339:20

11:29 [1] 292:15

11:50 [1] 298:8

340:3,16,23

10:05 [1] 196:25

114:7 344:12

10th [2] 348:5,12

225:16

257:3

1620 [1] 74:13
1621 [1] 74:13 1630 [1] 74:13
1630 [1] 74:13
1631 [1] 74:13
1632 [1] 74:13
1633 [1] 74:14
177 [1] 312:21
17th [2] 260:23 263:13
18 [4] 198:18 228:17
229:20 230:9
18th [4] 204:1 254:24
256:10 288:15
19 [2] 75:11 85:9
1994 [1] 4:24
1997 [2] 87:11 228:23
1998 [1] 5:2
19th [19] 89:17 99:4
101:14 110:9 114:8
115:16 126:7 128:6 130:23 135:9,16 136:1
140:1 141:8,13 323:5,9
337:20 344:9
1 -4 101 2 200 2 200 21
1st [3] 181:3 298:3 300:21
-2-
-2- 2 _[5] 58:8 167:22,24
-2- 2 _[5] 58:8 167:22,24 278:25 279:13
-2- 2 _[5] 58:8 167:22,24 278:25 279:13 20 _[2] 94:19 131:16
-2- 2 _[5] 58:8 167:22,24 278:25 279:13 20 _[2] 94:19 131:16 200 _[1] 165:21
-2- 2 _[5] 58:8 167:22,24 278:25 279:13 20 _[2] 94:19 131:16 200 _[1] 165:21 2000 _[1] 4:24
-2- 2 [5] 58:8 167:22,24 278:25 279:13 20 [2] 94:19 131:16 200 [1] 165:21 2000 [1] 4:24 2001 [3] 6:3,3,6
-2- 2 [5] 58:8 167:22,24 278:25 279:13 20 [2] 94:19 131:16 200 [1] 165:21 2000 [1] 4:24 2001 [3] 6:3,3,6 2002 [1] 6:3
-2- 2 [5] 58:8 167:22,24 278:25 279:13 20 [2] 94:19 131:16 200 [1] 165:21 2000 [1] 4:24 2001 [3] 6:3,3,6 2002 [1] 6:3 2003 [16] 5:20 7:20 9:18
-2- 2 [5] 58:8 167:22,24 278:25 279:13 20 [2] 94:19 131:16 200 [1] 165:21 2000 [1] 4:24 2001 [3] 6:3,3,6 2002 [1] 6:3 2003 [16] 5:20 7:20 9:18 9:19 10:12,14 12:14 17:12 79:3 285:14,22
-2- 2 [5] 58:8 167:22,24 278:25 279:13 20 [2] 94:19 131:16 200 [1] 165:21 2000 [1] 4:24 2001 [3] 6:3,3,6 2002 [1] 6:3 2003 [16] 5:20 7:20 9:18 9:19 10:12,14 12:14 17:12 79:3 285:14,22 286:16,24 287:6,25 288:6
-2- 2 [5] 58:8 167:22,24 278:25 279:13 20 [2] 94:19 131:16 200 [1] 165:21 2000 [1] 4:24 2001 [3] 6:3,3,6 2002 [1] 6:3 2003 [16] 5:20 7:20 9:18 9:19 10:12,14 12:14 17:12 79:3 285:14,22 286:16,24 287:6,25 288:6 2004 [1] 87:11
-2- 2 [5] 58:8 167:22,24 278:25 279:13 20 [2] 94:19 131:16 200 [1] 165:21 2000 [1] 4:24 2001 [3] 6:3,3,6 2002 [1] 6:3 2003 [16] 5:20 7:20 9:18 9:19 10:12,14 12:14 17:12 79:3 285:14,22 286:16,24 287:6,25 288:6 2004 [1] 87:11 2005 [53] 31:14,16 37:14
-2- 2 [5] 58:8 167:22,24 278:25 279:13 20 [2] 94:19 131:16 200 [1] 165:21 2000 [1] 4:24 2001 [3] 6:3,3,6 2002 [1] 6:3 2003 [16] 5:20 7:20 9:18 9:19 10:12,14 12:14 17:12 79:3 285:14,22 286:16,24 287:6,25 288:6 2004 [1] 87:11 2005 [53] 31:14,16 37:14 56:5 57:13 58:8 60:11
-2- 2 [5] 58:8 167:22,24 278:25 279:13 20 [2] 94:19 131:16 200 [1] 165:21 2000 [1] 4:24 2001 [3] 6:3,3,6 2002 [1] 6:3 2003 [16] 5:20 7:20 9:18 9:19 10:12,14 12:14 17:12 79:3 285:14,22 286:16,24 287:6,25 288:6 2004 [1] 87:11 2005 [53] 31:14,16 37:14 56:5 57:13 58:8 60:11 63:23 65:22,23 67:2,7
-2- 2 [5] 58:8 167:22,24 278:25 279:13 20 [2] 94:19 131:16 200 [1] 165:21 2000 [1] 4:24 2001 [3] 6:3,3,6 2002 [1] 6:3 2003 [16] 5:20 7:20 9:18 9:19 10:12,14 12:14 17:12 79:3 285:14,22 286:16,24 287:6,25 288:6 2004 [1] 87:11 2005 [53] 31:14,16 37:14 56:5 57:13 58:8 60:11 63:23 65:22,23 67:2,7 108:5,9 110:5,9,22 111:4 129:3 138:15 139:23
-2- 2 [5] 58:8 167:22,24 278:25 279:13 20 [2] 94:19 131:16 200 [1] 165:21 2000 [1] 4:24 2001 [3] 6:3,3,6 2002 [1] 6:3 2003 [16] 5:20 7:20 9:18 9:19 10:12,14 12:14 17:12 79:3 285:14,22 286:16,24 287:6,25 288:6 2004 [1] 87:11 2005 [53] 31:14,16 37:14 56:5 57:13 58:8 60:11 63:23 65:22,23 67:2,7 108:5,9 110:5,9,22 111:4
-2- 2 [5] 58:8 167:22,24 278:25 279:13 20 [2] 94:19 131:16 200 [1] 165:21 2000 [1] 4:24 2001 [3] 6:3,3,6 2002 [1] 6:3 2003 [16] 5:20 7:20 9:18 9:19 10:12,14 12:14 17:12 79:3 285:14,22 286:16,24 287:6,25 288:6 2004 [1] 87:11 2005 [53] 31:14,16 37:14 56:5 57:13 58:8 60:11 63:23 65:22,23 67:2,7 108:5,9 110:5,9,22 111:4 129:3 138:15 139:23

199:8 233:23

12:34 [1] 233:23

13th [1] 242:14

1500 for 88:19 92:7

101:15 122:8 133:12

15th [7] 156:25 252:1

140 [1] 63:20

151:20

338:17

16 [1] 49:11

1614 [1] 74:13

1618 [1] 74:13

1619 [1] 74:13

216:8

101:15 122:7 133:12

12th [2] 234:6 246:16

13[4] 207:21 215:3,10

165:3,6 167:15 170:7 172:14 174:13 176:8 **1200** [6] 19:10 88:19 92:7 178:22,25 181:3 182:1 184:11,18 185:24 187:5 188:7 189:5 196:6 236:24 270:10,16,21,22 296:4,6 305:25 306:24 323:6 337:2 **2005-037** [1] 167:2 2005/2006 [1] 106:13 2006 [26] 67:24 68:1,4 **15** [3] 49:11 73:12 115:24 68:17 71:8 190:14 194:6 195:22 196:16.24 198:18 209:21 211:2 214:13 215:1 225:16,18 227:4 233:23 234:6 242:14 257:3 262:2 264:12 266:2 246:16 293:23 315:17 339:20 340:16 **2007** [24] 34:22 62:9 72:9 246:21 266:20 267:21 278:12 282:9 283:23 285:9 286:1 292:15 293:19 295:24 298:3 299:10 303:22 305:6.10 307:2 311:21 326:5,9 338:17 **2008** [3] 1:4 348:5,12 **20th** [7] 99:16,18 108:5 129:3 130:2 135:16 170:7 **21** [2] 132:19 345:20 **21st** [20] 99:24 128:14,24 129:6,11 130:2,2,4,10 131:16 132:8,14 133:5 135:9,13 136:14,21 144:15 267:21 345:17 **22nd** [3] 266:20 278:12 282:8 **23rd** [1] 225:18 **24** [1] 16:17 **24th** [1] 159:7 **27th** [1] 225:16 2:00 [2] 183:10 190:6 **2:32** [1] 130:23 2:37 [3] 98:1 104:21 344:8 **2:51** [1] 295:24 **2nd** [6] 145:14 153:19.24 154:15 178:22.24 -3-**3** [1] 279:8 **30** [2] 171:20 172:11 **30th** [13] 110:24 111:4 113:6 118:7 120:6 139:23 142:3,12 151:13,15 152:13 157:22 337:21 **31** [3] 196:24 198:15

254:23 **311** [2] 2:3,4 **317** [6] 255:7,21,22 256:1 256:2 257:4 **31st** [1] 285:9 **32** [1] 198:12 322 [2] 2:4,5 **326** [2] 2:5,6

A's[1] 249:10

292:15

A.D [2] 348:5,12

267:20 277:8,15

a.m [7] 85:9 104:4 114:7

196:25 225:16 242:15

Abbott [5] 98:3 196:25

33 m 187:12 **Abbott's** [1] 271:6 **338** [2] 2:6,7 **ability** [7] 67:4 72:19,21 74:4 209:6 242:9 348:9 **347** [1] 2:7 **able** [8] 126:17 129:15 3rd [1] 292:15 203:1 209:23 216:1 255:13 259:4 344:3 -4**abnormal** [1] 103:20 **4** [3] 2:3 279:12,13 **above** [3] 206:6 229:15 **40** [1] 148:11 229:17 **422** [5] 217:14.19.20 abreast [6] 16:21 24:4 254:25 255:22 48:20 102:14 233:12 334:1 **43** [2] 268:5 274:1 **absence** [1] 92:21 **45** [3] 218:11 255:15 271:21 **absolutely** [15] 11:19 24:9,10 39:2 40:2 67:12 **48** [1] 16:17 92:20 134:6 200:22 201:6 **4:42** [2] 111:4 139:23 233:18 245:16 276:18 4th [1] 184:18 334:6 338:4 accept [1] 272:19 -5**acceptable** [4] 73:2 138:2 185:1 283:4 **5** [10] 59:4 125:1 148:11 167:21 188:7 190:14 **accepting** [2] 274:19 197:9 279:15 285:9 344:9 **50** [2] 148:11 255:14 access [6] 14:22,23 15:1 34:15 55:2 150:25 **5th** [3] 163:2,6 184:22 accessible [1] 55:6 accommodate [1] 280:2 -6-**Accord** [2] 54:5 177:19 **6** [7] 133:12,13 148:11 **according** [1] 212:18 167:19,23 168:23 187:5 accordingly [3] 28:17 **6th** [1] 163:2 195:8 330:7 accountability [1] -7-80:18 **7** [2] 170:4 174:5 accountable [1] 283:5 **700** [2] 133:13,13 **accounting** [1] 283:13 **74** [3] 3:2,3,4 accredited [1] 208:6 **7:35** [1] 267:21 accuracy [1] 270:1 7th [4] 293:19 295:24 accurate [24] 110:7 300:8.16 165:17 173:25 178:13 201:23 202:6 224:25 226:2 250:19 273:9.12 -8-273:20 276:19 279:8,11 **8** [1] 279:15 279:14,25 296:4 300:14 **8:45** [1] 242:15 304:3 308:9,14,19 314:11 acknowledge [1] 241:15 -9acquired [1] 213:24 acted [1] 318:10 **9** [2] 340:8,8 action [15] 1:13 45:11 **900** [1] 19:10 98:4 120:14 139:19 203:5 **923** [1] 217:18 219:8 222:1 223:18 **929** [1] 217:12 278:24 303:3.13 316:5 **939** [2] 217:11 236:23 324:8 328:6 **9:00** [2] 35:18 39:11 actions [1] 331:3 **9:30** [2] 20:19 347:7 **actively** [1] 335:25 9th [1] 165:6 activity [1] 213:13 actual [30] 11:22 17:22 29:2 30:13 105:25 118:16 -A-121:15 123:4 145:13

147:16 154:20 198:17

200:15 205:5 212:25

261:23 268:6 283:12

214:19,21 241:16 243:9

247:23 248:20 254:6,11

acutely [3] 229:23 230:2

254:17 255:5 260:1 261:4

230:4 **ad** [9] 298:10 299:7,9,17 299:20,22 300:7 303:24 304:8 **adamant** [1] 273:8 add [4] 167:8 196:21 279:16 298:22 **adding** [1] 300:3 **additional** [4] 268:23 281:6 303:6.8 **address** [9] 27:7 60:20 126:18 127:8 227:15 235:17 278:21,24 282:5 **addressed** [14] 43:15 59:25,25 105:18 124:19 125:14,21 126:20 147:2 209:4 238:13 282:12 283:5 299:22 addresses [2] 13:14 125:2 adds [2] 32:11 165:19 adequate [1] 238:18 administrative [2] 39:6 45:10 adopting [2] 274:20 275:1 ads [4] 60:12 67:13 207:4 207:5 **advance** [3] 48:7,12,12 **advantage** [3] 281:10 281:14,19 adverse [4] 244:21,22 245:4,11 **adversely** [1] 245:15 advertisement [2] 222:9 304:16 advertisements [2] 150:16 151:1 **advice** [14] 61:16 68:10 79:14,21 81:1 89:8,10 119:1 133:25 135:3,21 135:21 164:22 301:18 **advise** [6] 18:21 111:9 139:18 287:15 298:16,18 **advised** [7] 135:5 136:20 202:23 215:6 223:20 254:25 297:5 advisories [1] 15:5 **advisory** [1] 15:3 **advocacy** [1] 63:1 **advocate** [1] 72:5 advocated [1] 80:19 **advocates** [1] 304:23 **advocating** [2] 188:13 230:17 **affairs** [2] 334:16 345:20 affected [5] 88:24 165:21 243:3 245:15 299:4 **afraid** [3] 149:13 183:25 202:14 **aftermath** [1] 341:11 **afternoon** [13] 95:2 96:15 98:6 111:16 119:23

131:10 140:2 235:7

271:18 311:14,17 322:22 322:25 **afterward** [5] 136:19 219:13 233:7 283:24 287:24 **afterwards** [3] 94:21 297:5 319:3 again [104] 34:8 44:10 44:10 56:13 57:6 64:16 67:2.12 68:9.12.19 69:25 71:11,14 77:21 86:8 87:14 88:11 89:22 90:1 96:8 97:5 100:2 101:2 102:18 114:16,18 115:6 117:12 118:14,20 120:13 120:17 122:19 133:5,21 138:22 139:22 144:15 146:14 148:22 151:22 156:9 160:9 162:19 163:25 165:25 170:23 178:20 180:15 181:2 183:4,5,14 184:17 186:10 186:23 188:3 189:13 202:10,12 209:5,21 214:3 214:7 216:21,21 218:18 221:19.25 225:5.12 228:3 231:9,11 232:13 243:10 243:22 244:6 250:8,24 253:19 254:2 256:9 258:25 261:20 264:3 265:17 266:7 271:23 273:11 280:12.18 282:14 283:17 284:24 316:10 323:6,20,23 330:11 336:1 336:9 345:23 **against** [1] 203:18 **agencies** [3] 180:13 190:25 232:17 **agency** [9] 10:6.10 11:8 19:1 32:2 109:6 191:10 251:14 272:24 **agenda** [4] 32:17 45:5 153:1 168:17 ago [8] 67:3 71:12 75:21 86:9 122:19 286:16 311:20 326:1 agree [2] 122:7 292:20 **agreed** [1] 137:1 ahead 61 8:25 62:9 247:14 248:2 249:21 280:14 **al** m 1:9 alert [3] 16:4 304:14 325:1 **alerted** [5] 82:24 85:11 158:6 175:14 258:2 **allow** [2] 15:12 237:4 **allows** [1] 93:15 **alluded** [1] 17:10 **almost** [5] 92:12 187:16 187:18 204:23 255:14 **along** [8] 25:11 89:20 183:1 187:23 214:13 298:15 324:15 331:14 altogether [2] 84:24 204:14

anyway [6] 32:25 36:4

67:22 69:25 70:4 134:17 247:14 270:6 162:7 210:2 251:15,15 **apparatus** [1] 348:10 273:10,11 336:13 **apparent** [3] 159:10 **amongst** [6] 46:15 191:12 308:7 117:19 170:12 174:8 appear [4] 79:23 80:2 198:14 203:24 147:14 342:4 amount [4] 49:19 60:13 **appearance** [1] 346:25 71:8 227:6 Appearances [1] 1:5 **analysis** [5] 100:13 appeared [2] 55:4 168:20,25 330:21 342:2 107:25 **analyzed** [1] 229:6 **appended** [2] 165:4 **Andrea** [5] 30:18,20,23 178:23 233:22,25 **appointed** [5] 7:13 9:8 **Andrew** [1] 38:13 9:15 109:3 307:15 **Annex** [3] 167:21,22,24 appointee [1] 9:19 **announced** [2] 272:14 appointment [3] 7:17 299:11 9:6 109:1 announcement [14] appointments [2] 7:23 16:15 92:16 98:11,13 100:10 102:6 103:15 **appreciate** [23] 42:9 121:16 123:20 124:1,15 59:3 91:7,25 105:19 124:17 173:18 305:12 108:6 119:6 129:17 133:9 announcing [4] 266:14 162:11 180:18 181:3 268:6 274:8 304:8 199:14 200:15 219:17 **Annual** [1] 19:24 222:12 229:9 239:13 **annually** [1] 19:11 265:6 275:18 289:16 305:3 307:17 **anomaly** [1] 205:16 apprised [10] 12:17 22:8 answer [42] 7:17 27:9 43:12 47:14 58:24 77:5 91:20 126:13 159:19.25 140:12 184:10 193:11 177:7,20 186:1 210:15 289:17 211:11,14 213:8,14 234:3 238:3.18.24 239:2.21.22 **approach** [10] 15:21 239:25 241:13,16,22 28:2.11 155:5 184:9 266:3 279:22 289:1 242:8 243:13 245:6,19 245:20 256:14 272:22 306:23 335:10 274:9 276:22 296:5,8 approached [3] 132:2 303:12 306:12 320:8 309:2,13 329:8 340:8 343:13 approaches [1] 169:3 **answered** [4] 241:18 approaching [1] 230:9 243:22 274:4 345:25 **appropriate** [6] 66:7 **answering** [1] 326:7 76:8 164:2 189:17,23 **answers** [8] 149:12 195:7 213:15 216:12 239:14 appropriately [25] 244:4 245:20 248:23 43:17 61:24 62:5,20 327:18 64:11 65:8 67:9,23 68:16 **antibodies** [1] 202:20 115:10 124:21 134:14 anticipate [21] 13:25 143:2 146:23 210:6 217:6 17:21 43:10 44:16,20 225:10 228:7,16 229:5 54:21 59:15 76:1 80:3,6 238:14 256:23 275:14 82:4 88:15 90:2 100:5 294:8 302:16 112:20 135:20 197:15 appropriateness [1] 211:10 220:22 245:23 274:18 291:24 **approval** [1] 19:6 **anticipated** [17] 41:20 approved [7] 34:7 172:5 77:4 79:23 80:13,14,20 198:19 200:20 201:13 82:24 91:2 124:14 133:4 234:7 268:9 175:12 176:12,20 185:14 **April** [2] 87:11 288:6 236:15 242:8 251:17 **Aquaculture** [1] 5:18 anticipation [5] 17:18 area [8] 61:19 157:11 26:23 194:24 205:19 219:6 164:20 189:20 208:18 210:21 215:23 238:9 **anyone's** [1] 320:10

346:19 199:25 309:12 294:3

arithmetic [1] 218:3 **arose** [3] 27:5,6 196:19 **arranged** [1] 98:6 arrangement [1] 177:14 **arrival** [1] 110:10 arrived [1] 110:4 **article** [4] 165:5 166:5 170:1 244:1 **Arts** [1] 4:25 **ASAP** [1] 298:19 **aside** [7] 105:5,19 121:21 210:9 239:24 251:3,13 **aspect** [2] 125:3 246:11 **Assembly** [33] 24:14,15 25:9,15,18 26:2 27:4,5,7 27:10 32:9,10,13 41:5 41:11 48:5 176:13 177:2 177:6,23 183:14 184:6 235:1.6.9.11 238:17 251:3,4 262:3 269:7 285:13 296:21 **asserting** [1] 275:6 **assertion** [8] 274:20 279:21 283:12 296:14 300:7,10,12 303:22 assertions [6] 272:19 301:7,13,20,23 302:8 assess [1] 336:6 **assistance** [2] 335:19 **assistant** [10] 11:5 33:6 37:2 38:22,24,25 39:5 39:15 95:9 108:23 **assistants** [2] 39:6 44:20 **associate** [2] 113:14

associated [1] 147:11 Association [1] 1:14 **assume** [16] 58:22 76:3 96:10 102:9 107:14 142:18 201:1,6 202:6 204:23 257:15 267:4 273:23 279:9 305:15

assumed [13] 112:7 113:1 150:4 154:2 156:5 200:9,18 228:19 240:11 243:25 244:2 256:22

assuming [2] 38:13 300:2

assurance [4] 76:6 126:18 299:16 303:7

assurances [1] 276:25 **assure** [1] 282:10

assured [9] 67:11 68:14 134:13 162:8 209:3,8,11 276:20 297:16

ATIPP [1] 293:21 **ATIPPA** [14] 191:14,19 191:24 192:1,23 193:5 194:5,14 195:17,20 293:24 294:8,12 295:21

arise [3] 27:24 43:3

arising [3] 14:10 327:5

arises [1] 69:22

176:21

338:11

48:21 108:23 230:21

apologize [6] 74:12

148:9 156:14 206:24

271.13

Atlantic [2] 54:5 177:19 atmosphere [2] 20:15

always [17] 5:5 15:3

16:19 22:4 29:4 48:1

278:1,3

302:25

337:7

breakdown [2] 272:24

breaking [2] 153:24

breast [31] 1:12 75:25

81:20 87:7 92:7 99:5

110:16 111:11 113:20

115:24 128:8 141:22

170:12 171:3,5 174:8

190:16 197:6 213:5

100:7 103:22

142:1,4 156:19 169:20

236:23 268:2,15 269:24

270:2 298:23 309:22,23

Brian [5] 37:20,22 38:22

20:22 attached [1] 298:10 **attachments** [1] 167:21 attempt [3] 21:23 32:3 34:1 attend [10] 14:12 15:2 32:6 34:8 40:4 47:8 86:22 93:1 260:25 289:13 **attendance** [1] 86:24 attended [10] 33:18,23 47:20 86:15 93:10,25 125:4 129:9 261:2 289:14 **attending** [2] 18:23 160:21 **attends** [2] 32:7 93:13 **attention** [21] 20:6 22:6 50:4 57:20 58:16 59:6 59:22 83:14 106:15,22 107:8 165:22 168:2 169:18 170:5 180:1 184:12 199:10 233:7,9 317:18 **attitude** [1] 184:9 **attract** [1] 20:5 attracts [1] 20:5 **attribute** [4] 165:18 170:2 242:25 279:10 **attributed** [3] 165:9 169:25 188:9 **attributes** [2] 149:9 179:6 **attuned** [1] 246:10 **audience** [1] 171:4 **August** [24] 68:3 160:14 161:7 196:15 198:18 204:1 206:18,18 207:18 211:2 214:13 215:1 221:10 223:20 229:10 230:21 231:19 254:24,24 255:11 256:10 293:23 313:8 316:8 authenticity [1] 276:17 Authorities [1] 1:17 authority [5] 1:11 98:7 111:8,18 165:13 automatically [1] 294:5 **availability** [1] 86:23 **available** [6] 203:13 204:9.20 205:11 272:1 310:21 **avoided** [2] 297:22 319:2 aware [87] 13:14 15:6 16:25 60:10 69:7,13 116:23 124:9 134:11 135:2 138:5 142:22 148:25 159:15 160:8 161:22 179:8,20 189:5 189:10,12 192:3,5,7 193:11,16 195:13,20,24

196:12 197:11,18,19,24

198:2 215:2,5 218:17

227:4 229:23 230:4,21

231:25 232:5,9,20 238:23

262:1 266:24 268:3 270:9

239:1 243:18,23 244:19

244:20 248:20 249:2

270:20 271:8 283:23,25 285:22,24,25 286:3,5 287:20 288:2,9,14 290:9 295:1 303:20 304:3 308:13 311:2 314:13.25 316:13 339:6 340:1,7 341:17,21 343:4 345:9 **awareness** [1] 196:5 away [8] 27:21 53:22 54:13 56:14 57:9 71:23 159:19 184:1 **awful** [1] 58:8 awhile [1] 182:8 -B-**Bachelor** [1] 4:24 background [3] 4:20 4:21 35:16 backgrounder [10] 268:14,19 271:7,9 272:6 272:18 274:21 275:1 279:6 280:2 backgrounders [3] 268:22,25 269:14 **backtrack** [1] 250:3 **bailiwick** [1] 89:2 **balance** [1] 73:9 **Barnes** [1] 278:15 **barometer** [1] 336:9 based [18] 77:3 80:19 83:17,22 90:25 103:4,5 125:8 129:18,25 133:4 136:1 160:24 216:11 241:11 265:1 332:21,23 **basing** [1] 305:15 **basis** [13] 16:19 19:18 21:10 141:18 164:17 187:17 210:5,9 229:9 231:13 239:11 242:11 316:13 **became** [19] 6:18 72:10 74:1 215:5 232:9,9 268:3 270:9,20 272:1 285:25 286:5 303:20 304:3,19 305:1 308:13 335:24 345:9 become [26] 17:4,5 24:7 56:19 73:11 75:24 80:21 117:3 120:23 132:25 138:5 161:22 180:16 191:12 197:18,24 231:25 232:5,20 283:23 285:21 285:24 286:3 287:24 288:2 312:12 becomes [2] 122:2 178:15 becoming [2] 184:25 284:4 began [2] 6:6 251:19

black [1] 213:14 **blame** [1] 212:22 **blank** [1] 276:18 **blanket** [2] 195:10,13 **Bluetooth** [3] 202:17,22 212:22 **board** [2] 87:4 285:10 **Bob** [1] 179:7 body [3] 278:18 280:10 280:25 **bolus** [1] 276:7 **book** [14] 24:14,15 25:11 26:6,18,20,22,24 27:22 28:22 29:9,15 95:11 176:16 booked [1] 95:8 **booking** [1] 95:12 **books** [2] 29:2 168:13

behaviour [2] 223:7 276:12 **beneficial** [2] 240:13 269:15 **benefit** [5] 269:5,6,8,19 281:11 **Bernard** [5] 1:6 2:3,7 4:7 338:12 **best** [16] 20:17 35:22 67:3 68:13 119:21,25 136:21 139:19 209:6 219:19 220:19 242:8 333:24 337:12 343:13 348:9 **better** [4] 13:5 98:9 117:3 147:10 between [29] 20:9 36:20 37:9,10 75:16 81:5 108:15 110:9 124:11 156:1 157:22 158:17 159:1 168:14 215:18 236:24 251:25 258:1 275:3 295:17 309:14 316:24 325:15 328:22 334:9 337:3,20 345:1,4 **Beverley** [1] 234:6 beyond [2] 99:8 113:3 **big** [10] 102:5 131:2 132:20 133:3 147:18 256:2 331:16 332:24 334:24 336:21 **biopsy** [1] 270:1 **bit** [13] 18:2 20:3,5,6 31:3 34:5 35:16 103:10 181:11 231:10 250:3 276:15 335.23

borne [1] 279:25

179:6 228:10

bottom [4] 171:9 172:4

branch [25] 10:9 11:4,14

12:23 13:11 18:25 21:19

31:24 36:17 37:2 51:11

112:14,25 113:23 118:1

118:5 124:24 145:6 190:2

51:25 54:2,16 57:19

58:21 59:18 110:12

172:12,24 193:15

break [11] 87:4 89:24

190:7 271:18 273:25

brief [7] 4:19 30:12 35:10 46:24 48:6,19 235:10 **briefed** [6] 47:21,25 260:22 263:10,12 343:6 **briefing** [136] 18:14 24:14,15 25:15,18 26:5 27:22 28:17,22 29:2,3 29:15 47:18 56:11,12,17 59:1.3.4 68:1.3.19 71:19 71:21 72:14 77:7 78:7 78:13 82:14,17,25 83:10 89:15,19 90:3 98:7,9 102:9 108:4 117:21,24 118:16 119:3 120:9,10 128:25 129:3 130:1,1,11 130:12 132:14 133:6 144:22 156:18 157:13,24 172:12 176:16 186:22 197:2,3,12 198:3,6,8,17 199:5 203:14,23 204:1 204:10.13 205:2 206:2.2 211:14 213:16 214:19 218:25 221:22 225:7 231:18 232:1,7,11,25 233:1,2,4,24 234:3,5 237:11,15,19 239:24 242:17 247:19 248:14,18 248:20 253:14 254:1 256:10 260:23,25 261:2 261:5,15 265:15 289:11 289:13 293:25 313:8,18 314:16 315:6 316:9,11 316:15,22 318:24 319:1 319:12,14 326:16 328:4 330:15 332:18 339:14,20 339:23 341:24,25 343:10 **briefings** [6] 35:6 48:4 232:17 261:11 269:10 319:15

bring [17] 23:17 50:4

145:6 168:24 180:1

285:11

184:11 199:10 268:4

broadcast [1] 187:5

broke [9] 77:21 152:1

153:19 159:2.4 251:9

328:10 338:17 341:9

brought [6] 75:3 107:7

180:10 184:8 317:17

broken [1] 231:10

broadly [1] 67:25

57:20 58:15 59:6 83:14

106:14.21 124:25 129:2

Browne [3] 202:19 321:22,23 **Browne/Jane** [1] 1:9 **Bruce** [2] 111:5 112:3 budgetary [1] 205:24 **Building** [1] 94:3 **bullet** [10] 170:24 171:5 236:17,21 269:23 270:8 270:19 278:25 279:13,16 **bullets** [2] 267:23 271:23 **bunch** [1] 305:20 **Burrage** [1] 278:14 **business** [4] 77:18 90:4 92:21 118:14 **busy** [1] 32:10 -C-Cabinet [76] 11:5 12:3 18:23,24 33:6 36:4,6,9 36:15,21 37:3,3,6,7,7,9 43:9,11,23 47:4,7,13 49:22 56:16 58:22 77:4 78:6,12 82:25 102:8,12 102:13,17,20 103:21

107:12 108:24 112:5 117:23 118:17 120:11 166:8,12 168:12,15,17 173:6 174:14 193:10 196:18 197:11,14 198:22 199:21 252:17 260:22 261:11,11,15 263:12,19 264:4,4,9 311:25,25 314:8 317:25 318:7 329:12.13.22.23.24 330:14 333:11 **Cabinet's** [5] 252:15,18 263:9 330:3,11 **Cake** [11] 85:9 87:1

88:19 90:20 96:20,24 98:2 196:24 197:20 198:22 201:2

Cake's [1] 131:2 **calendar** [1] 47:24 **calls** [5] 43:20 50:9 101:3 290:10 335:21

camel's [1] 328:10 **Cameron** [2] 1:3 348:6 **Canadian** [4] 1:15 222:22 242:20,24

cancer [46] 1:12,15 76:1 81:20 87:7 92:8 99:5 110:16 111:11 113:20 115:24 128:9 141:22 142:1,5 156:20 167:3,5 169:20 170:12 171:3,5 172:13 174:9 178:24.25 182:21 188:14 190:14,16 197:6 213:6 222:22 226:3 226:4 236:23 242:21,24 268:2,15 269:24 270:2 298:23 304:24 309:22,23

candidates [1] 109:16 cannot [4] 84:17 85:22 140:16 236:10 capable [1] 185:20

Index Page 3

begin [1] 54:17

begun [1] 71:7

299:10

beginning [11] 5:25 26:9

110:4 169:16,16 174:6

behalf [2] 230:18 297:1

175:6 249:10,14,16

capacities [1] 117:25 **capacity** [4] 5:6 18:20 35:7 141:3 **captured** [1] 310:3

captures [1] 254:22 **carboned** [1] 294:10 care [40] 49:21 64:9,20 68:11 70:3,17,19 81:1 115:8 125:12 127:5 133:25 134:3 135:4.24 139:8,14,14,17 146:9,12 164:1,14,19,22 189:16 189:25 210:22 223:12 229:3 233:18 238:14 245:12 254:12 282:1 324:2 333:18,19,21

335:17 **careful** [1] 134:8

Carolyn [25] 75:17,21 79:14,18 85:10,12,15 86:12 87:22 88:16 109:17 109:22 112:2,21 113:2 117:25 125:7,10 135:20 137:18 145:24 164:11 172:19 209:20 337:4

Carolyn's [1] 112:1 case [12] 16:25 19:16 158:18 159:1 191:6 201:11 235:4 244:17 279:5 280:7 297:16 307:23

casts [1] 176:2 casual [1] 250:10

categorically [1] 183:23 category [5] 49:1,2,2 111:22 304:13

caucus [2] 9:13 251:2

caused [3] 211:7 327:24 328:25 causes [1] 125:18

causing [1] 63:8 cautious [1] 134:5

CBC [6] 72:11 170:6 178:24 188:6 225:17 242:14

ceased [3] 7:22 8:1,4 central [4] 1:16 10:6,9 11:8

CEO[1] 292:23

certain [24] 16:16 17:18 54:19 69:7 73:13 75:18 84:24 93:13 95:18 106:20 157:9 180:3 227:6 232:9 244:8 262:10 274:9 276:19 277:16 295:16 299:21 305:14 307:6 334:3

certainly [47] 13:9 14:19 15:5 24:3 34:21 66:6 86:21 87:1 96:7 104:3 127:19 129:18 134:21 138:1 148:10 159:6,7 161:13,16 163:24 167:25 168:19 176:20 179:20 180:18 184:1 196:6 199:9 210:25 211:1,2 230:16 246:20 248:5 255:15

261:20 268:8 277:17 287:20 289:16 295:16 302:1 308:6 311:23 334:1 334:4 346:13

certainty [14] 30:5 84:12 96:1 129:15 140:16,19 153:15 164:8 186:24 189:11 236:10 342:1 343:2 344:3

Certificate [2] 2:8 348:1 **certify** [1] 348:2 **chairing** [1] 44:7 **chairs** [2] 44:1 46:14 **challenged** [4] 276:15

276:17,24 300:24

change [12] 7:25 28:1 73:23 92:1 136:14 217:23 252:1 254:5,12 266:3,4 279:5

changed [18] 7:10,11 18:5 27:17 30:16 83:22 108:14 132:24 136:13 211:3 217:19 218:11 255:16 280:2 312:14,17 315:7 316:17

changes [7] 217:15,21 237:1 243:14 255:1 315:12.25

Chaplin [26] 75:17 78:18 78:18 81:19 84:3 87:3 87:12 88:20 89:18 90:9 90:14 98:2 100:23 104:6 108:14 115:16 128:13 130:9 132:7 136:20 139:24 144:16 172:19 207:22 337:4 345:16

Chaplin's [1] 96:17 **charge** [2] 277:21,22 **chart** [1] 212:25

chat [3] 48:13,16 50:16 **Chaytor** [1] 1:7

check [1] 346:13 **checked** [2] 118:15 120:8

Cheeseman [8] 33:11 33:13 109:4 111:6 278:14 292:14 293:9 294:11

Cheeseman's [1] 109:5 chemotherapy [1] 170:17

chief [19] 36:22 37:11,20 38:9,19,20 39:13,13 41:13 44:4,6 46:14 47:2 100:7 214:6 253:11 259:15 324:24 332:3

choice [1] 23:16 **Chris** [1] 225:19 **Christmas** [1] 65:23 **Churchill** [1] 54:5 **circulated** [1] 121:2 circulation [2] 83:9 314:20

circumstance [5] 15:12 61:17 109:9 180:17 281:20

circumstances [10] 185:13,21 194:4,7 200:16

232:19 277:15 295:3 301:4 319:23 **cited** [1] 177:18 civil [2] 8:16 10:16

clarification [1] 337:1 clarify [5] 9:2 41:25 127:2 323:19 338:6

Claim [2] 190:19,22

class [2] 1:13 223:18 **clear** [6] 34:9 208:15 254:20 295:6 326:8 342:5

clearly [9] 68:4 138:20 142:22 159:13 183:23 227:25 281:21 327:23 336:22

clerk [7] 36:18,22,25 37:10,16 93:18,20

clients [2] 88:20,24 **clinical** [7] 106:1 126:20 187:11,12 208:11,12,16

clipping [2] 22:15 53:20 **clippings** [9] 51:12,15 52:2 53:17 54:9,11,23 65:22 175:10

close [2] 22:5 218:11 **closed** [4] 29:12 228:23 287:7,8

closely [3] 18:24 54:6 175:3

Co-counsel [2] 1:6,7 **co-ordinate** [1] 193:23 co-ordination [1] 193:24

co-ordinator [6] 191:25

192:1,5,14 193:17,24 Coffey [802] 1:6 2:3,7 4:2,3,8,17 5:9,23 6:4,9 6:16,25 7:5 8:9,13,20,24 9:17,25 10:4,13,20 11:15 11:20,25 12:6,11 13:12 13:19 14:21 15:8 16:5,9 17:2,9 18:7 21:8 22:11 22:18,22 23:3,8,15 24:13 24:19.24 25:12.17.22 26:7,14 27:25 28:8,14 28:20 29:7,16,21 30:1,6 30:19,25 31:6,12,18 32:18,24 33:3,8,12,17 34:19 35:2.11.21 36:3 37:12,19,23 38:3,15 39:7 39:16 40:17,22 41:17 42:6,14,20 43:1,25 44:5 44:22 45:2,9,16,20 46:3 46:11 47:6,11,19 48:25 50:11 51:3,23 52:5,10 52:15,24 53:4,9,13,23 54:14 55:7,13,20 56:2 56:18,23 57:2,12 58:1,5 58:13 59:2,11,21 60:18 61:3,10,20 62:1,6,10,23 63:6 65:9.15.20 66:1.5 66:11,16,22 68:22 69:3 69:11,17,21 70:24 73:6 74:5,11,20,25 75:5,12 76:12,19,24 77:9,14,23 78:16,21 79:6 80:1.9 81:9,13,17,23 82:6,12

83:2,6,11,19,24 84:6,13

85:2,7,23 86:3,13,25 87:10.15.25 88:8,18 89:6 89:14,23 90:7,13,18 91:5 91:12,23 92:5,11,15,25 93:4,8,16,22 94:1,7,15 94:25 95:14,22 96:2,12 96:16 97:2,16,24 98:19 98:23 99:3.10.14.19.23 100:19 101:9,18,22 102:1 102:16 103:3,9,25 104:10 104:15,24 105:3,9,17,24 106:4,8,12,23 107:3,10 107:15.19 108:2.12.18 109:20 110:2,8,15,20 111:2,15 112:11 113:5,9 113:13,25 114:6,11 115:12,21 116:3,8,12,16 116:22 117:1,18 118:4,6 118:13 119:5,12,16,20 120:4 121:8,14,20 122:1 122:6 123:2,8,14,19,24 124:6,22 125:17 126:4 126:12,16,24 127:14,22 128:3,4,12,17,23 129:16 129:22 130:8.15.21 131:5 131:9,14,19,25 132:6,12 132:17,23 133:8,16 135:8 135:12,25 136:10,17 137:4,14 138:4,13 139:20 140:5,18 141:5,12,19 142:2,10 143:5,15,23 144:3,10,14,20 145:4,11 146:6,10 147:3,8,15,21 148:1,3,8,17 149:7,17 150:8,19 151:11,19 152:10,19 153:3,18 154:9 154:18,24 155:3,8,18 156:12,24 157:12,17,21 158:4,13,16,19,23 159:3 159:22 160:10,23 161:2 161:15,20,25 162:10,25 163:5,9,15 164:24 166:7 166:14,24 167:13,18 168:7,22 169:6,10,15 170:22 171:15,19 172:1 172:6,10,18,22 173:2,14 173:23 174:3,18,22 175:2 175:20 176:1,6,11 177:3 177:13 178:3,9,14,19 179:5,15,22 180:6,25 181:9,16,20,25 182:6,11 182:17 183:8,17 184:7 184:15 185:10,22 186:5 186:15,25 188:2 189:3 190:2,3,9,10 191:11,18 192:13,18,22 193:2,7 194:3,12,19 195:9,19 196:1,11,22 197:17,23 198:4,9 199:13,23 200:5 200:14,23 201:8,18,24 202:3,10,11,16,21 203:2 203:9,17,22 204:5,18 205:8,15 206:5,11,17,22 207:9,19,25 209:7,13 210:7,14,23 211:6,12,19 212:4,9,16 213:17,23 214:11,17,25 216:6,17 217:7 218:1,6,10 219:1 219:12,16 220:2,7,11,15 220:20 221:1,6,14 222:11 222:15,21 223:2,6,10,15 223:24 224:7,11,15,22

225:1,11,23 226:14,19

226:24 227:3,10,14,18 228:8 229:8,14 230:3,8 230:12,19,25 231:6,14 231:24 232:4,18 233:5 233:13,20 234:11,15,20 235:20 236:5,14,20 237:12,16,21 238:15,22 239:12,18 240:3,15,25 241:4,10,19 242:2,12 244:18,25 245:18,25 246:7,15,22 247:4,9,13 248:1,19 249:3,7,15,20 250:14,20 251:24 252:4 252:10 253:3,21 254:8 254:21 255:4,10,19,25 257:1,10,20 258:4,9,14 258:19 259:8,13,19 260:3 260:10,15,24 261:3,8,13 261:25 262:6,12,18,23 263:8,14,23 264:11,18 264:22 265:5,9,16 266:1 266:11,18,23 267:7,17 268:12,18 269:11,22 270:5,15 271:12,17,19 272:9.17 273:24 274:13 274:17,25 275:17,23 276:5,23 277:5,12,25 278:8,9 280:6,13 281:8 281:15 282:7,18 283:7 283:22 284:10,15,20 285:6,17 286:2,7,21 287:9,14,23 288:4,10,19 288:24 289:15,21 290:2 290:8,15 291:1,7,13,20 291:25 292:5,12 293:6 293:17 294:17 295:10,22 297:3,10 298:1,7,14 299:14,23 300:5,11,15 300:19 301:3,11,17 302:6 303:15,19 304:2,6 305:2 305:9,18 306:8,17,22 307:5,16 308:5,22 309:5 309:16 310:1,7,11,15 311:1,7,11 328:22 338:11 338:13,14,21,25 339:17 339:25 340:6,13,22 341:7 341:14 342:3,11,18 343:15,21 344:4,18,22 345:3,8,15 346:1,18,24

Coffey's [1] 202:15 colleague [1] 20:1 **column** [2] 148:12 165:9 combine [1] 129:23 **comfort** [6] 13:6 60:15 67:15 150:17 151:7 327:14

comfortable [1] 236:12 **coming** [11] 34:4 39:23 43:20 94:11,12 108:7 155:21 179:12 228:24 315:21 339:18

comment [6] 183:9 188:9 225:25 298:21 302:18 323:12

comments [2] 278:17 299:21

commission [32] 1:1,6 1:7 4:11 8:5 37:13 124:10 133:11 153:9 263:20 265:4 266:14

268:6 272:13 274:5,6,7 275:11 290:25 291:16 294:23 299:11 309:1 311:4 327:2 329:13 330:16 339:24 341:2 343:1 348:4,7

Commissioner [104] 1:3 2:6 4:1,4 6:20 18:9 38:5 39:9 58:7 74:8,9,15,22 75:2,6,13 100:21 103:5 103:12 118:3 124:25 127:23,24 128:2,5,7 129:24 135:6,10,14 147:25 148:5,9,13 154:11 158:15,21,25 164:5 181:7 190:1,4,5,8,11 198:10 198:15 202:9,13,24 211:21,25 212:7,11,20 221:9 241:17.20 265:18 270:6 271:16 274:1 275:4 275:12 278:1,4,7,10 308:6 309:15 311:9,10 321:21,24 322:3,7,11,17 322:18,22 326:23,24 327:20 328:15 329:19 330:8,17,25 331:13 333:6 334:13,21 336:4,24 337:10,18,24 338:5,10 344:7 345:17 347:1,6 348:7

common [1] 165:19 **communicate** [3] 23:9 74:4 164:18

communicated [4] 66:19 275:15 331:2,2

communicating [5] 68:7 88:24 89:1 132:2 308:23

communication [7] 5:12,15 12:17 36:19 100:23 235:2 310:25

communications [135] 5:6,17,20,22,24 6:5,12 6:17,18,22 7:15 8:6,14 9:3.11.14.15.20 10:8.10 10:15 11:3,6,9,13 12:15 12:21,22,24 13:10,16 14:23 15:4 17:11 18:12 18:15,25 19:2,20 21:18 30:15 31:20,24 32:14,20 33:7,22 34:2 35:4 36:16 37:1 38:11 51:10,24 54:1 54:2,16 57:18 58:18,20 59:18 64:13 67:21 69:5 71:5,14 72:4 79:15 105:6 105:20 108:24 110:11 112:9,13,24 113:21,22 118:1,8 134:16 142:25 166:18,23 167:23,24 168:8,20,25 171:8 172:11 172:24 173:7,8,24 193:14 193:15 194:15 195:1,5,8 195:11,17 209:1 210:19 214:5 216:7 219:24 229:22 238:8,19 246:9 257:2,18 264:7 266:8 275:12.25 277:19 288:13 289:6 290:18,22 291:9 291:12,15 292:11 327:8 329:3,4,9 330:2,20,22 332:1 342:13

communities [1] 269:4 community [12] 106:11 156:19 194:6 195:21 196:17 198:20 199:20 234:4 245:1 248:4 292:10 298:15

comparative [1] 29:13 compared [2] 100:12

114:7 competencies [1] 126:2 competent [1] 64:14 competition [1] 109:15 compile [2] 25:11 26:17 complained [1] 63:2 complaining [5] 66:2 70:10 223:3 246:3,3

complains [1] 252:11 **complaint** [3] 230:14,17 250:12

complaints [6] 63:10 66:17 163:17 179:10 186:7,7

complete [3] 4:10 272:23 323:16

completed [1] 208:7 **completely** [5] 20:20 103:20 244:14 257:6 273:20

completion [1] 4:26 **complex** [3] 208:21 213:11 306:2

concept [2] 141:15 244:12

concern [26] 19:17 23:25 57:21,21 67:22 70:4 80:24 117:12 125:11 127:7 149:23 189:13 210:8,15 215:13 229:19 237:22 238:12,18 259:20 283:21 318:16 327:11 328:18 329:1 343:9

concerned [16] 63:25 70:4 115:7 135:1 148:18 150:5 165:10 208:24 215:17,24 216:8 295:6 318:15 323:4 324:3,6

concerning [10] 59:12 106:25 111:10 142:4 175:5 187:7 191:10 227:11 262:14 327:5

concerns [11] 67:6 124:18 210:2 215:2,3 229:4 244:1 298:19 324:1 327:4,7

conclude [1] 300:20 **concludes** [2] 85:10 170:10

conclusion [1] 177:11 concrete [1] 58:6 condoned [2] 138:2 244:16

conducted [2] 270:11 270:22

Confederation [1] 94:3 conference [2] 235:23

288:15

conferences [1] 269:9 confidence [48] 72:8,19 72:21 74:2,3 142:23 170:12 171:1 174:8,24 175:18 186:13 251:20,20 252:23 259:6 264:19 280:24 281:24 282:3 311:22 312:12 313:2 315:23 316:2 317:24 318:6,23 319:11 320:9 320:13 321:12,15 326:3 326:3,9,10,12 329:11 333:3,4 335:14,15 336:6 336:7,11,15,22

confident [6] 100:6 225:9 228:6 229:4 287:3 296:9

confidentiality [3] 70:18 139:16 333:22

confirming [1] 155:22 confused [2] 63:24 326:6 confusion [1] 135:15 conjecture [1] 214:8 conjunction [5] 21:18 60:25 228:5 304:19 317:8

connected [1] 116:5 **connection** [2] 37:9 316:23

consciences [1] 108:1 **conscientious** [8] 79:15 79:20 87:22 88:2 90:15 107:21 295:18 320:1

consequence [1] 301:6 **consequences** [2] 229:24 301:19

consider [3] 139:15 205:23,23

consideration [1] 173:17

considerations [2] 170:19 262:25

considered [4] 36:13 40:24 146:22 238:10

constituency [2] 44:19 332:5

consultants [1] 208:2 consultation [32] 10:9 11:4,6,13 12:23 13:11 18:25 21:19 24:23 31:24 33:7 36:17 37:2 51:11 51:25 54:2,16 57:19 58:21 59:18 108:24 110:12 112:14,24 113:22 118:1 172:12,24 173:7 193:15 294:2 332:3

consumed [1] 342:25 **contact** [10] 12:21 19:3 19:15 112:24 115:8 130:10 277:10 304:13 321:16 341:4

contacted [35] 13:15 15:11 42:4,5 91:3 111:8 111:17 112:13 125:10 128:14,22 146:23 253:10 257:24 260:5,9 279:1,3 279:4 296:4,7,15 297:18 303:23 304:11,21,25 306:12,14 307:8,12,13 307:25 308:21 317:12

contacting [1] 21:1 contained [2] 130:22 220:21

contemplate [2] 137:21 137:25

contemplated [2] 138:2 304:17

content [4] 109:18 234:22 265:21 266:13 **contents** [9] 2:1 29:1.1

contents [9] 2:1 29:1,13 29:25 30:2 104:3,19 345:9,13

context [21] 35:16 37:13 46:16,17 49:11 78:22 96:9 100:2 121:6 165:1 169:11 181:21 183:13 187:4 188:4 204:21 221:20 231:17 265:17 268:20 323:21

continue [3] 208:8 230:11 293:2

continued [2] 136:18 266:9

continues [1] 170:3 contracted [1] 54:24 contradict [3] 128:18 128:20,21

contribution [1] 347:3 **control** [4] 60:25 151:9 289:6 293:14

controversial [2] 134:23 178:16

controversy [1] 292:24 **convenient** [3] 118:4 165:4 271:17

conversant [1] 141:14 conversation [34] 75:16 75:19,21 84:25 86:5 88:12 89:8,13 90:8 101:1 103:18 125:7 137:18 144:2,5,5,7 250:10 257:16,17,25 259:2,22 295:20 318:18 321:13 337:3,6 338:16 339:2 340:18 342:14 346:6,7

conversations [6] 71:13 81:5,14 157:25 209:24 328:21

conversely [1] 88:2 conversion [8] 73:24 253:24 254:17 327:6 339:5 340:10,14 343:7 conversions [1] 254:1

convey [1] 23:4 conveyed [5] 22:23 130:17 132:9,13 259:20 conveying [1] 342:19 Cooper [3] 111:5,5 112:3

coordinate [1] 20:8 coordinated [3] 31:23 32:2 232:15

coordination [2] 19:22

20:2

copied [5] 98:2 111:7 112:6 196:25 294:10

copies [2] 26:4 29:5 **copy** [4] 55:5 156:17

292:8 299:20

core [4] 18:11 19:1 20:8 21:15

corporation [1] 331:7 **correct** [22] 10:19 17:8 29:20 31:11 33:16 42:13 81:22 98:18 101:25 103:8 104:9 121:19 140:4 144:9 144:16 148:10 161:1 196:10 212:23 308:12 338:4 348:3

corrected [1] 147:10 correctly [1] 74:21 corresponding [1] 308:12

Council [14] 12:2 36:13 36:16,18,19,21,25 166:9 167:1 192:2 193:19,25 194:1 334:11

counsel [2] 203:13 204:9 counter [1] 173:18 counterparts [1] 19:13 couple [14] 16:13 27:1 79:24 80:3,7 81:4 159:21 191:13 227:22 254:15

263:17,21 278:16 298:3

course [30] 19:17 20:7 20:13 41:19 81:4 90:4 92:20 96:6 100:17 101:4 120:22 124:9 129:8 134:20 137:12 139:19 154:3 156:9 157:8 166:4 171:6 173:11 191:24 214:21 236:16 253:12 262:2 294:9 308:24 328:18

court [6] 73:25 247:25 252:22 260:2 261:23 328:6

courtesy [2] 204:24 206:3

Courts [1] 243:17

cover [1] 17:4

coverage[10] 58:9 68:25 170:11 174:7 175:21,22 176:22 233:7,10 319:18

cracks [1] 306:4

Crawley [18] 37:20,22 38:10 44:6 75:18 83:17 84:1,8 90:9 91:7,14 93:10 96:19 100:7 101:11 258:1 278:13 294:11

Crawley's [1] 47:15 created [1] 58:25 crisis [3] 50:3 120:20 324:15

criteria [5] 23:20 35:12 61:4 62:2 63:7

criterium [2] 309:17,18 **critical** [2] 14:2 39:2 **critically** [2] 279:6,23

Crowe [1] 225:19 Crown [4] 190:24,25 191:10 331:7 culmination [1] 328:8 Culture [1] 5:14 current [2] 165:19 217:8 curriculum [1] 49:17 curve [1] 18:2

-D-

daily [19] 19:3,5,18 21:10 36:23,24 37:25 39:9,17 42:7,10 44:1 46:5 50:2 51:15 141:18 153:1 269:20 316:13

Dan [1] 311:14 **Daniel** [3] 1:10 2:4 311:12

Darlene [1] 1:12 **date** [1] 31:5 **dated** [11] 108:5 1

dated [11] 108:5 163:6 165:2 172:14 184:18 197:8 198:18 234:5 266:19 285:14 348:11

dates [1] 209:22 dating [1] 228:23

Dawe [16] 165:8,12 170:3 182:20 187:7,9 188:7,8 228:9 242:16,23 243:1 243:20 246:1,2 252:5

Dawe's [2] 229:16 230:14

day-to-day [4] 11:10 146:17 164:17 231:13

days [18] 33:22 68:10 78:25 79:24 80:3,7 81:5 87:5 89:24 92:16 128:6 153:12 222:23 242:17 263:18,21 285:2 297:6

dead [2] 183:4,12

deal [21] 11:17,22 36:25 41:7 64:10 134:2 139:3 142:25 164:16 177:22 189:16 193:5 203:4 216:5 245:10 303:4,8,10 306:7 333:17 334:11

dealing [34] 14:4 20:23 20:24 21:4 37:13 49:14 49:16,17 82:18 103:1 114:18,21 117:9,10,11 125:12,24 126:3 131:20 139:13 162:20 166:9 194:13 244:20 251:14 256:12 265:10 285:4 292:19 306:5 307:1 327:16 328:12 342:25

dealings [2] 250:5 265:21

deals [3] 203:18 224:23 331:9

dealt [17] 43:16 67:9,23 71:15 115:10 124:21 134:14 152:8 177:1 210:6 258:24 260:18 266:7 277:3 282:14 302:16 338:3 **debate** [3] 81:8 161:4,22 **deceased** [1] 188:25 December [56] 69:18 72:16 73:12,17,20 178:22 178:24 179:9 181:3 182:1 184:11,18,22 187:5 188:7 189:5 196:6 222:18 233:23 234:5 235:24 242:14 243:20 246:16 247:20.23 248:5.22 249:11 251:25 252:11 253:14,25 254:19 256:5 257:3 259:25 261:22 263:2,3 312:15 314:14 315:17 316:22 317:16 318:19 326:17 338:22 339:4,20 340:3,16,23 342:6,21 343:4

decent [1] 141:3 **decided** [2] 109:12 263:18

decision [10] 7:20 270:16 270:23 287:10,13,17 319:5 329:25 332:11,19

decisions [4] 24:25 188:21 277:20 330:6

defacto [1] 31:8 defer [1] 164:21 deferred [1] 135:3 defined [4] 17:22 18:4

19:21 47:23 **definitely** [4] 103:23 115:2 164:21 321:12

degree [2] 4:25,26 **delay** [1] 229:24 **delegate** [1] 44:15

demonstrated [2] 134:19 183:24

department [133] 5:7 5:14.18 6:12.20 9:21 10:25 14:4 19:9 25:4 26:1,9 28:15 36:10,12 36:14 41:15 42:5 43:13 49:13,15,18 51:20 54:7 54:20 58:19,25 59:16 60:4,9 61:15 62:17 64:21 70:22 71:6 72:25 77:7 81:7 102:21 110:10 112:9 112:16 114:22 117:10 118:2,17,21 120:9,18 124:11 125:23 126:1 134:4 138:21 139:6,7 142:22 146:18 156:18 162:21 171:22 175:17,18 176:19,25 185:6 186:12 186:13 191:5,7,8 193:21 194:5,23,23 195:1,21 196:17 209:11,12 214:10 216:25 217:4 225:6 228:4 232:14 234:3 235:3 248:4 248:9,15,22 249:9 250:5 250:6 256:23 257:18 265:11 267:3,16 277:2,6 277:22 282:17 283:10 284:1,9 289:12 290:22 291:11,18,21 292:10 294:3,4,6 302:7,9,12,20

313:25 314:16 317:7,10

318:6 319:5 320:14

327:12,16 331:8 334:5 335:22 343:5

department's [3] 43:10 172:2 248:16

departmental [7] 25:18 49:2 56:7 57:15 120:10 177:21 272:5

departmentally [1] 54:20

departments [37] 5:5 5:19,25 6:10 8:7 9:3 10:15 12:16 19:7,19 20:25 24:9 25:7 27:16 27:18 29:4 37:5 49:12 49:22 50:1 51:18 54:22 60:23 63:16 64:12,14 102:15 142:24 180:13 193:5,16 194:22 221:23 332:25 333:17 334:18 335:13

depend [6] 49:7 51:18 63:15 191:5 267:11 332:24

depending [5] 78:13 86:22 192:10 317:7 346:10

deputies [1] 64:12 **deputy** [13] 10:24 11:11 11:21 38:20 39:13 43:11 58:24 77:6 82:24 109:1 219:25 273:3 284:7

Derrick [1] 38:23 **describe** [2] 170:9 193:21

described [4] 193:20 213:19 224:4 328:1

describes [2] 87:3 171:4 **description** [1] 7:9 **descriptions** [1] 221:3

deserve [1] 146:25 **desk** [4] 23:14,17 43:19

83:3

despite [4] 63:9 186:6 274:3 276:10

destroys [1] 72:8 **detail** [6] 162:18,22

168:6,11 203:12 204:7 **detailed** [3] 140:13 221:2 237:20

details [16] 86:2 87:18 87:24 90:2 122:20 149:25 152:18 153:6,17 205:5 209:3,25 217:13 334:4 337:6 339:10

determine [7] 35:12 61:6 62:4 195:6 237:5 298:22 346:10

determined [5] 27:1 137:10 263:18 264:5 329:12

determining [2] 63:8 306:2

developed [6] 179:9 263:22 290:18 291:14 298:10 329:14

development [1] 33:25

develops [1] 51:7 device [1] 212:17 diagnose [1] 270:2 diagnosis [1] 298:24 difference [6] 133:18 138:6 247:21 253:19

256:8 317:5

differences [3] 136:4,5

different [20] 16:13 17:21 21:1 65:2 122:15 134:10 139:9 156:9 188:21 218:17 222:23 243:6 254:18,18 256:19 257:6 317:23 318:13 331:23,23

differentiated [1] 156:1 differentiating [1] 155:25

differently [2] 115:4 194:23

difficult [5] 88:14 122:20 153:8 209:21 293:13

difficulty [1] 32:8 **diminish** [1] 120:15 **diminished** [3] 50:8 120:23 324:19

diminishing [1] 70:2 **Dinn** [1] 38:20

direct [2] 112:2 139:12 **direction** [6] 79:13,21 119:1 219:10,18 222:1

directly [26] 7:18 9:20 9:23 10:24 13:7 14:3 38:13 58:20,22 71:16 86:12 98:22 100:5 112:2 118:2 223:11 253:11 254:14 266:7 277:3 279:18 281:3 282:15 287:3 295:5 302:13

director [40] 5:17,20,21 5:25 6:6,12,17,18,22 9:20 14:13,15 17:11 33:22 35:4 38:11,21 39:14 58:18 59:16 69:5 71:5 109:6 112:8 113:21 118:8 125:23 195:1 214:4 235:2 242:23 246:9 257:2 257:19 275:25 285:20 288:13 292:11 310:21 342:12

directors [20] 7:15 8:6 9:3 10:15 11:8 12:15,20 14:22 15:4 31:20 32:14 32:20 34:2,4 54:21 79:15 193:14 195:5 209:20 251:5

directs [1] 320:1 disabled [1] 202:23 disappear [1] 103:6 disappears [1] 102:18 disappointed [3] 297:24 301:22,24

disappointment [1] 297:15

disclose [2] 68:12 287:10

disclosing [1] 286:19 **disclosure** [8] 134:17,22 151:5 271:25 273:1 276:9 276:12 309:4

disconnect [1] 275:3 discontent [1] 251:18 discount [1] 85:21 discovered [2] 242:10 245:3

discovery [1] 215:19 **discuss** [12] 33:25 34:3 34:13 40:1,11 41:18 46:25 91:6,13 96:19 163:10 287:4

discussed [28] 14:6 16:18 33:19 43:2 47:2 51:5 67:16,25 87:19 96:23 97:23 99:9 109:16 109:21 110:16 111:1 122:18 151:2 152:3 164:10 178:5,8 214:5,6 227:21 305:17 325:7,8

discussing [2] 97:18 196:4

discussion [10] 72:15 73:19 109:11 163:12 164:1 177:10 196:7 219:13 257:8 293:1

discussions [4] 122:21 124:11 290:4,7

disingenuous [3] 140:22 145:20 294:7

disparity [2] 249:22 252:19

dispute [1] 228:2 **dissatisfaction** [7] 58:10,16 69:8 207:10 227:6 243:19 251:11

distinction [1] 162:6 distributed [1] 83:7 distribution [3] 156:21 165:5 198:14

district [2] 38:24 332:10 Division [1] 1:15 doctor's [1] 135:18 doctors [9] 1:9 60:17 134:2,3 146:2 149:23 150:4 222:8 226:3

document [7] 168:1,5 172:5 173:6 212:8 275:5 323:7

documentary [2] 143:12,14

documented [1] 283:13 documents [9] 37:6 57:8 144:22 166:13 173:10 260:2 261:24 266:24 341:1

doesn't [13] 55:18,18 97:21 112:18 121:9 128:20 147:14 157:9 161:12 163:14 173:9 184:1 243:8

domain [19] 18:16 60:11 60:14 72:3 102:15 115:5 163:23 189:13 207:7

222:4,6 228:1 253:16 273:9,13 304:22 305:1 308:18 333:16

done [29] 14:5 52:20 61:21 66:18,19 73:3 112:16 116:17 117:3 162:12 165:15 182:22 222:7 228:13,13 241:9 270:24 277:2 282:10,19 283:14 294:2 302:3 303:10 308:3 328:25 332:3 337:15 345:11

doubt [6] 121:2 125:16 127:10 187:14,20 295:19

doubtful [1] 96:23 doubts [1] 297:7

down [12] 94:2,13 97:7 158:12 168:19 181:8,11 202:25 225:24 256:21 302:21 335:9

Dr [5] 149:10 179:7 182:21 285:22 288:5

draft [4] 267:21 271:4 278:15 300:1

drafted [5] 234:6 241:12 264:6,9 268:8

drafting [2] 266:12 280:17

draw[1] 297:19 **drilled** [1] 256:21

drug [1] 167:8 dual [2] 11:1,9

during [10] 41:5 49:8 110:21 130:11 183:24 251:2 284:24 339:2 341:23 343:11

duty [1] 308:12 **dynamic** [2] 20:15 46:21 **dvnamics** [1] 164:15

-E-

e [12] 91:21 98:15 119:7 119:23 139:23 165:1 181:2 196:23 305:23 308:7,24 324:6

E-L-I-Z-A-B-E [1] 4:13 **e-mail** [60] 85:8 91:1,19 92:1,22 96:15 98:1,20 100:4 101:12 104:3,4,12 104:18,20 110:25 113:6 114:7 115:14 120:6,14 120:16 121:1.7.9.15 123:11 125:2,6 130:23 131:1,2,10 143:19 145:24 147:5 157:22 178:21 184:17 225:13 233:21 251:1 267:19 278:11 280:1 285:8 292:14 293:19 295:23 305:16 310:4.22 323:13 324:21 325:20 344:8,9,12 345:10 345:14

e-mailed [1] 59:17 **e-mails** [12] 63:20 101:3 141:8 143:3,16 181:12 273:6 298:3 309:10 310:2 323:8 325:15

early [15] 28:7,9 65:22 65:23 68:10 87:4 145:1 179:9 189:4,5 196:6 304:9 305:10 337:2,2

easier [3] 48:23 139:11 270:8

easily [1] 55:6 Eastern [189] 1:10 56:8 57:16 60:5,8,11,16 61:1 64:10.19 65:8 66:8 67:13 68:7,18 70:16,21 71:9 71:15 72:12,19,21 73:13 74:3 75:23 80:7 81:6 82:18 87:4 88:22 106:7 108:6 111:8,16 112:12 112:15,23 113:19 114:17 114:20 115:3 117:9,11 118:23 122:18.22 124:11 125:24 126:1 127:11 129:4 135:22,23 138:7 138:20 139:5 142:19.20 142:21 146:1,4,18 148:23 150:15 151:25 158:7 160:2,20 161:4 162:20 165:2,13 167:22 175:17 175:19 178:22 180:13 189:22 190:15,25 198:19 199:20 203:12,18 204:8 207:5,11 208:1 211:10 216:23 217:5 222:6 223:7 225:6 226:5,7 228:3,5 228:15 231:25 232:5,15 243:12 247:2,17 248:6 248:12 250:6 251:21 252:23 254:19 258:24 259:6,24 263:1,3 264:14 264:19 265:11,14,22 266:7 267:5.8.14 268:3 270:9,19 272:11,19,24 273:16 274:6,14,19 276:7 276:16 277:4,22 279:1,3 282:11,15,23 285:10 286:15,23 287:2,5 288:16 289:8 296:3,8 298:10 299:9 302:4,13,15,20,24 303:4 304:13 306:24 311:15,22 312:15 313:3 314:14 315:6,23,24 316:6 317:9,24 318:23 320:11 320:20,23,24 321:3 327:6 328:2,12 329:1,2 333:4 339:3,13 342:7

Eastern's [1] 292:22 easy [2] 55:2 188:11 Education [2] 5:19

49:16 educational [1] 4:20

effect [8] 223:3 235:23 246:2 276:6 297:4,11 298:25 305:5

effectively [2] 143:1 331:2

efficient [1] 155:15 **effort** [2] 43:4 190:22 **eighth** [1] 333:12 either [12] 28:7 32:20

33:13 59:15 83:16 209:20 211:22 232:11 306:15 316:5 318:6 325:7

Ejeckam's [2] 285:22 288:6

elapsed [1] 215:18 **elected** [1] 282:5

election [1] 84:21

electronic [11] 22:14,19 22:25 55:1,8,23 57:3,3,6 175:23 212:17

electronically [1] 23:13 Elizabeth [13] 2:2 4:5,7 4:13 85:11 111:5 192:8 233:25 299:8 311:12 322:20 326:23 338:12

EM [2] 279:20 294:9 **emerging** [1] 218:23

eminent [2] 50:21,25 **employees** [1] 10:25

end [21] 21:4 68:4,17 88:2 106:1 122:12.14 140:24.25 174:13 194:7 216:11,16,18 249:10,14 249:17 251:25 271:7 272:5 303:20

endangered [2] 187:21 187:22

ended [2] 83:3 243:5 **endorsed** [1] 184:4

Energy [1] 5:8

engaged [2] 60:9 208:1 engagement [1] 40:3

enormous [6] 26:25 29:3 40:2,4 49:19 54:11

ensure [15] 43:14 60:5 105:5.12.12 139:7 143:1 151:3 189:22 210:4 273:19 287:19 297:21 299:4,17

ensuring [4] 115:8 125:13 134:10 135:2

entails [1] 18:13 enter [2] 74:7 290:17

entered [5] 7:19 74:16 74:17,18,19

entire [2] 173:6 287:22 **entirely** [4] 142:13 235:22 268:8 295:15

entities [1] 190:25 **Environment** [3] 49:13 169:1,2

environmental [1] 49:14

equivalent [1] 272:3

213:7 225:17 239:4

270:10,17,24 271:4

ER [1] 233:24 **ER/PR** [44] 34:21 55:22 56:9,19 57:14 58:9 63:21 68:8 73:10 75:8 111:10 141:8,9,15 142:4,6 155:17 157:25 170:25 174:19 175:5 178:4 182:18 186:2 196:3 203:19 206:13.23.25

246:17 267:22 268:14 291:15 295:2 298:17

309:22 310:17 erroneous [2] 206:7 214:20

error [3] 236:17 237:5,8 errors [6] 81:20 87:6 92:8 115:25 122:8 237:24

especially [3] 41:6 64:3 281:25

essence [1] 40:16 essentially [4] 18:4 36:9 328:1 337:14

established [2] 272:13 327:3

establishing [1] 274:7 establishment [1] 266:14

estrogen [2] 75:9 141:20 et [1] 1:9

etcetera [2] 331:4,4 evening [3] 22:3 51:14 175:23

evenings [1] 21:5 event [21] 14:13,16 15:3

15:7,25 20:2 39:23 40:1 62:4 84:19 85:1,3 94:12 94:16,23 95:20,24 97:12 195:3 244:22 245:4

events [16] 19:22 40:4 48:5 68:8 141:4 244:21 245:11 246:20 253:13 311:20 318:19 323:4,5 326:4 337:1,20

eventually [4] 5:16 275:9 324:22 335:17

evidence [4] 126:6 136:3 325:5 337:13

evident [3] 72:10 74:1 304:20

evolved [7] 7:3 17:13.24 25:3 76:11 80:23 290:16

exact [4] 148:24 209:25 289:10 299:20

exactly [15] 113:18 127:3 149:1 154:6 209:24 213:2 213:3 214:2 244:5 258:20 284:5 288:3 289:3 306:2

Examination [9] 2:3,4 2:5,6 4:7 311:12 322:20 326:23 338:12

example [43] 14:13 16:15 19:6,24 25:6 26:21 28:9 32:25 34:7,14 37:14 43:15 44:13,18 48:6,10 49:13 52:18 53:8 54:4 55:4,21 58:6,6 62:24 63:19 65:17 97:9.20 107:12 126:19 177:18 187:23 193:12 216:1 283:14 309:25 328:17 332:5,11 334:12 335:21 335:24

examples [1] 120:25 **Except** [1] 331:14 exception [6] 9:12 63:14 160:17 180:15 334:15

exclude [1] 294:6 excuse [2] 101:5 139:1

executive [24] 12:2 35:18 35:24 36:12,16,17,19,20 36:25 37:25 38:24,25 44:20 84:14 99:15 166:9 167:1 192:2 193:19,25 194:1 195:6 242:23 277:17

exhibit [34] 3:2 74:17 75:6 85:8 87:1 97:25 108:3,13 111:3 164:25 166:25 178:20 181:1 184:16 187:2 188:5 190:11 191:14 196:23 225:12 242:13 254:23 267:18 268:5 270:18 271:21 274:2,2 278:11 285:7 292:13 293:18 295:23 298:2

exhibits [7] 3:1,3,4 74:7 74:12,18,19

exist [2] 8:1,4

existed [1] 29:4

existence [3] 58:15 207:22 238:17

exists [4] 10:11 29:22 58:14 292:7

expect [4] 44:14 76:25 220:22 334:1

expectation [4] 11:16 13:22 71:20 319:20

expected [8] 11:12 13:10 43:24 82:7,14 177:22 189:18 289:8

Expects [1] 190:16 experience [4] 6:5 212:21 245:11 320:2

experiencing [1] 68:6 **expertise** [7] 61:18 189:20 208:18 210:21 215:23 238:9 330:3

experts [1] 333:24 **explain** [6] 36:5 38:4 240:18,19 296:12 323:13

explained [1] 45:21 explaining [2] 80:8

explanation [10] 160:12 160:17 237:7,11,19,20 239:4,7 243:2 323:17

exposure [1] 246:17

express [3] 138:23 316:1

expressed [9] 57:21 58:10 207:11 227:7 243:19 283:20 318:15,17 328:11

expresses [1] 184:23 expressing [4] 71:7 251:8 321:11 343:8

expression [2] 318:5 331:14

expressions [1] 69:7 extended [1] 229:25

extension [1] 36:21 extensive [1] 51:12 extent [5] 69:7 243:25 273:14,18 334:3 external [5] 208:2 240:6

240:16 284:2 285:1 **extreme** [1] 297:14 **extremely** [1] 14:2

-F-

face [3] 269:20 275:1 336:2

face-to [1] 269:19 **facilitate** [1] 97:15

fact [66] 20:4 30:13 31:25 32:4 59:7 73:11 75:20 78:2 82:20 90:25 95:7 100:5 109:22 112:15 114:23 125:3 130:17,18 138:8 140:11 151:8 153:22 158:6 159:13,14 160:18 161:3 162:1.14 163:18,22,23 175:15 182:18 184:9 186:6 188:24 202:4 205:9 215:9 223:18 235:25 237:5 243:12 244:8 246:1 247:17 248:3,5,6,24 252:20 253:15 254:25 255:21 256:3 272:12 274:3 276:10 279:3 282:11 304:22 305:4 324:18 327:15 333:20

factor [3] 73:8 213:20 313:1

factors [2] 237:2 346:14 **facts** [3] 72:1 78:14 80:19 **failure** [5] 106:25 227:11 263:1,2 328:3

fair [9] 20:3,5,6 60:13 71:8 129:10 174:12 188:4 335:23

fairly [7] 14:11 40:14 54:19 75:17 141:2 181:19 287:3

fairness [1] 302:11 **faith** [2] 264:14 272:11 **fall** [12] 28:9 49:20 65:22 89:2 145:1 176:8 185:23 227:4 304:12 305:10 334:14,17

falls [2] 49:1,2 **false** [2] 190:15 226:11 **families** [5] 64:6 67:19

fallen [1] 306:4

171:6 272:1 276:10 family [6] 86:20 94:21

279:3 280:3 336:17,18

far [9] 51:4 126:6 196:3 209:22 242:9 259:25 261:22 313:19 331:17

fast [1] 182:24 fathom [1] 67:18 fault [1] 319:22 faulty [1] 292:24 **February** [2] 190:14 195:22

federal [1] 334:9 **Federation** [1] 334:12

feed [1] 49:23

feeling [1] 71:8 **feet** [2] 177:7 178:6

fell [1] 208:17

felt [11] 14:17 61:23 67:19 71:18 192:11 228:6 229:4 266:6 286:17 319:13 339:12

few [8] 4:27 19:24 160:2 182:4 306:21 323:2 326:1 332:22

fifteen [1] 127:25 **figure** [1] 255:14

file [28] 26:21 51:17 53:19 54:4,8,8,12,17 55:3,5,21 56:6,9,14,20 57:8,11 60:25 153:14 177:18 178:1 295:3,7 317:8 327:13 334:4 335:20 336:1

filed [3] 56:15 190:15,24 **files** [11] 51:12 53:16 54:19,22,23 55:8 57:7 309:10,11,24 334:6

filing [3] 53:8 55:23 57:25

fill [1] 109:8 **filled** [1] 109:10 **final** [1] 299:22

finally [3] 171:9 232:6 279:15

finding [1] 215:25 **finish** [1] 278:2

finished [1] 50:17 **firm** [2] 287:18 306:11

first [70] 6:10 12:21 17:17 23:20 36:5 38:4 43:6 52:11,25 61:11 72:23 75:8 77:3 79:4 91:24 104:18 110:21 131:1 137:20 149:8,19 151:4 152:1 153:22

151:4 152:1 153:22 154:21 159:20,25 160:7 160:8 165:12 167:8 173:15 174:5 188:15,20 197:19 203:4 207:21

211:7 212:5 215:5 217:8 253:1 262:14 267:24 268:3 269:23 270:9,20 279:10 283:19 285:21 296:13,23,24 298:8 301:6 303:20 305:19 316:8

303:20 305:19 316:8 317:11 323:3 324:6,12 329:16,16 337:25 344:12 344:15 345:1

Fisheries [2] 5:18 335:22 **five** [7] 25:5 26:10 27:21 28:16 98:1 188:8 323:10

fix [2] 210:3 228:14 **fixed** [3] 109:14 127:5 213:4

floor [9] 56:15 96:25 97:7

117:15 139:1,3 162:23 191:25 333:10

floors [1] 53:21

flowed [1] 59:19

flux [1] 346:9

focus [2] 97:12 153:20 **focused** [1] 16:1

focusing [1] 141:6

folks [5] 9:14 13:6 19:3 71:15 96:25

follow [7] 51:19,21 117:16 165:15 186:11 198:25 271:1

follow-up [1] 165:7 **followed** [8] 43:16 68:16 100:18 118:2 175:4,11 288:20,21

following [18] 52:17,17 78:4 87:6 128:6 133:1 149:10 165:10,23 175:3 188:9 217:13 233:1 242:25 297:6 311:25 315:5 344:6

fooling [1] 202:14 forefront [1] 102:24 foregoing [1] 348:2 foregone [1] 177:10 forget [2] 42:8 269:1

formal [5] 43:5,8 48:18 130:1 251:1

formalized [5] 97:12 250:11,25 296:23,24

formally [2] 30:17 43:23 **format** [2] 25:13 27:17 **Formatting** [1] 169:7

former [2] 5:7 112:22

formulary [1] 167:9

forth_[2] 270:24 326:7 forthcoming_[8] 16:15 77:8 98:11 100:10 123:20 250:7 287:21 339:14

forty [1] 217:22 **forum** [6] 179:10 185:16 206:14,25 221:17 227:5

forward [3] 23:12 98:9 295:2

forwarded [1] 340:2 **found** [2] 127:10 240:17 **four** [2] 52:25 201:11

fraction [1] 217:21 **frame** [6] 87:12 88:3,5

108:23 279:13 284:24 **framed** [1] 167:4

framed [1] 167:4 frankly [2] 150:16 293:12

freewheeling [1] 319:16 frequent [1] 36:24 frequently [1] 33:24 fresh [1] 78:15

Friday [5] 42:11 115:14 116:18 140:2,6

friends [2] 336:16,18

front [1] 197:4 Frustrated [1] 178:25 frustration [10] 68:6

71:9 180:18 250:4 251:8 258:24 266:6,10 297:15 328:12

frustrations [1] 250:13 **full** [16] 60:24 125:8

TUH [16] 60:24 125:8 134:17,22 174:5 175:17 186:13 235:22 243:1 247:18,18 271:25 272:25 276:9 314:15 343:7

full-blown [1] 235:23

fully [11] 44:15 60:9 71:24,25 82:4 88:15 91:2 100:5 299:5,18 300:21

function [2] 21:22 204:20

fundamentally [2] 18:6 23:20

funding [3] 166:9 303:7 303:8

funnel [1] 37:3 **future** [3] 209:23 215:9 297:22

FYI [1] 325:2

-G-

gain [1] 281:11 gained [2] 134:24 137:24 Gary [3] 196:24 197:9 198:22

gather [13] 39:21 88:20 103:5 104:2 110:3 128:24 129:10 136:1,2 142:13 265:18 309:6 325:13

gathered [1] 317:22 general [17] 56:3 59:5 62:11,14 140:14 154:8 164:13,18 166:3,20 175:9 209:17 213:4 239:6 258:23 302:17 307:10

generally [50] 12:20 13:8 15:6 18:16,21 23:24 24:11 40:7 51:17,21 55:3 61:9,11,13 68:21 70:7 102:12 107:11 126:7 134:15 137:17 140:11 166:18,21 189:10,12 191:3,22 193:10 194:18 196:5 209:4,18 222:6 233:11 239:3 243:23 251:5 259:6 261:18,18 267:12 268:22 289:18 308:4 309:23 319:24 328:14 332:14 341:20

genuses [1] 287:5 George [2] 292:23 296:1 Gerri [1] 169:25 Gerry [1] 187:6 Gilhooly [3] 188:6 242:16,18 given [36] 25:25 27:17

242:16,18 **given** [36] 25:25 27:17 49:7,24 67:15 74:24 103:1 120:18 126:18 130:2 143:3 147:11 170:10,24 173:10 174:6 176:21,22 177:19 195:2 207:16 221:15 247:18 253:25 256:4 299:2 301:7 301:13,22 304:7 309:17 323:23 328:4 330:5 341:18,21

given' [1] 298:24 giving [2] 248:24 273:19 Globe [1] 170:1

go-forward [5] 210:5,9 229:9 239:10 242:11

goal [1] 208:5

goes [13] 15:24 24:25 44:9 111:19 119:24 160:19 169:21 170:8 174:10 285:21 294:5 296:11 331:6

gone [10] 77:18 149:11 149:19 168:19 240:20 277:17,21 301:13 340:14 340:17

good [9] 16:2 280:19,21 299:7 311:14,17 321:18 322:22,25

gosh [7] 6:2 30:23 33:21 64:2 86:18 193:1 263:12

government [93] 5:3 7:12,25 9:11,12,13,16 10:10 14:23 18:22 19:2 19:7,8 23:23 24:10 31:21 34:12 70:7 72:18 74:3 79:3.5.17 80:11.15.17 84:19,22 85:1,3 86:14 86:21 93:1,10 94:3,22 95:19 97:10 105:11 106:9 108:15 109:3 139:10,12 142:24 166:19,21 170:15 171:2 181:24 182:7 183:22,24 191:23 192:24 193:13 194:13 205:22 223:12 248:3 251:14 264:13 267:25 272:10 273:1 275:16 281:25 282:10 290:19 294:25 297:2 304:7 307:14,18 309:14 313:19,20 314:21 315:17 316:3,4 318:8,8 320:22 327:3,10,24 328:24.25 331:4.17 335:10,11

government's [7] 139:11 174:11 251:22 252:23 303:5 316:3 333:3

governments [2] 8:2 20:25

graduated [1] 4:23 great [5] 68:6 70:4 150:17 152:13 245:10

greater [1] 323:12 **Griffiths** [1] 234:6 **ground** [1] 269:18

group [13] 45:4 46:4 63:1 117:20 149:3 159:14 187:15,18 230:18,18 254:4,6,11

grouping [1] 39:20 **guess** [45] 5:2 6:2 18:11

20:14 21:6 41:1 46:16 48:17 53:7 54:25 62:9 62:14 63:12 67:1 69:25 71:17 79:3 80:23 81:4 91:18 108:22 112:6 114:24 138:18 156:4 159:18 166:20 238:3 243:8 247:18,24 249:19 251:20 267:11 272:22 281:19 302:3,13 303:11 307:22 317:3,11,14 323:19 343:12

gut [3] 62:21 331:15 332:23

-H-

half [5] 48:14,16 94:17 218:7,11

hallway [1] 71:13 **hand** [3] 16:2 278:24 303:23

handle [5] 127:16,18 186:14 217:6 332:25

handled [19] 57:23 59:12 62:20 63:3 65:8,11 76:4 76:7 105:13 115:4 143:2 225:6,10 235:8 238:14 275:6 283:12 325:3 327:8

handling [21] 64:20 70:21 118:22 146:4,7,12 185:20 207:12 208:10,11 216:23 228:7,16 251:21 252:24 256:23 259:7 292:23 327:4 329:1,3

Hanlon [1] 190:18 Hansard [1] 262:11 happening [8] 43:12,20 50:3,22 62:16 102:15 120:20 333:9

happy [8] 59:8 68:20 71:24 107:9 253:12 258:13 259:23 261:21

hard [5] 29:5 46:19 185:2 185:12,15

harken [1] 33:21 hate [2] 217:1 323:20

HCS [1] 167:2

head [7] 11:3,7,13 27:14 43:18 162:6 282:23

heading [3] 169:2 206:6 214:20

headings [1] 169:3 heads [22] 13:1 14:8,20 15:13,16,22 75:22 79:12 79:19,25 112:7 113:17 113:23 114:17 117:16 142:20 143:3 152:1 195:2 235:3 236:2 247:5

health [258] 1:11,17 49:18,21 56:8 57:16 58:19 60:5,8,12,16 61:1 64:9,10,19,20 65:8 66:8 67:13 68:7,11,18 70:3 70:16,17,21 71:6,9,15 72:12 73:13 75:23 80:8 81:1,6,7 82:18 87:4 88:23 98:7 106:11 108:6

111:8,16,18 112:9,12,15 112:23 113:19 114:18,20 114:22 115:3 117:9,11 118:23 122:18,22 124:12 125:24 126:1 127:5.11 128:25 129:4 133:25 134:3,5 135:4,22,23,24 137:23 138:7.20 139:5.8 139:14,17 142:19,20,21 146:1,4,18,18 148:23 150:15 151:25 156:18 158:7 160:2,20 161:4 162:20 164:1,14,19,22 165:2,13 167:22 171:1 175:17,19 177:1,12 178:22 180:13 185:6 189:15,22 190:15 191:1 191:7 194:5 195:21 196:17 198:20.20 199:20 199:20 203:12,19 204:8 207:5 208:1 209:12 210:21 211:11 214:10 216:23 217:5 222:7 223:12 225:6,15 226:5,8 228:4.5.16 231:25 232:5 232:15 233:18 234:4 243:12 244:14 245:12 247:2,17 248:4,7,9,12 250:6 253:9 254:19 257:18 258:24 259:25 263:1,3 264:15 265:11 265:11,14,22 266:8 267:3 267:6,9,15 268:3 270:9 270:20 272:20,24 273:4 273:16 274:6 276:7,16 277:3,4,6,22 279:1,3 282:1,11,15,24 283:10 284:1 285:10 286:15,23 287:2,5 288:16 289:8,12 290:22 291:12,19,22 292:10,21 296:8 298:10 299:9 302:5,13,15,20,21 302:24 303:4 304:13 306:24 311:15.23 312:16 313:3,25 314:14,16 315:6 315:23,24 316:6 317:7,9 317:24 318:7,23 320:20 320:23,24 321:3 324:1 327:7.12.16 328:2.12 333:4,18,19,21 334:18 334:23 335:17 339:13 342:7 **Health's** [19] 72:19,21

Health's [19] 72:19,21 74:4 106:7 207:11 223:7 251:21 252:23 259:7 264:19 272:11 274:14,19 292:22 296:3 320:11 329:1,2 339:3

hear [9] 84:8 189:10 219:23,23,24 257:4 317:4 317:9 336:18

heard [19] 58:7 75:8 119:17,22 126:6 136:3 154:21 231:20,21 233:3 250:3,10 283:18 316:1 317:22 320:9 328:16 343:7 348:5

hearing [1] 257:3 hears [2] 23:5,5 Heather [4] 198:19 200:1,10 296:2 heavily [6] 47:4 133:24 139:4,17 332:25 335:12

hectic [4] 39:3 235:13 342:24 344:1

held [2] 81:5 232:17 **help** [2] 203:1 298:22

helpful [4] 278:17 280:9 280:19 281:1

helping [1] 97:14

hence [1] 87:5 **Hennebury** [1] 1:9

Hennessey [5] 184:22 198:20 200:10 234:7 267:20

Hennessey's [1] 271:6 Herceptin [2] 167:8 170:16

hereby [1] 348:2

herself [1] 277:20 **Hi** [1] 293:22

high [1] 325:1

higher [1] 255:7

highlight [1] 280:21 **highlighted** [4] 218:16

218:23,24 285:2 **highly** [1] 97:5

himself [4] 193:18 236:9 306:15 335:5

hindsight [3] 64:24 244:7 318:25

hire [1] 8:2

hired [1] 10:16 **hiring** [1] 8:6

histochemistry [1] 285:19

History [1] 4:26 **hit** [4] 111:11 118:10 120:21 121:22

hold [4] 183:3 232:1,6 265:15

holding [1] 72:5

holus [1] 276:7 **home** [1] 94:12

honest [5] 72:22 199:3 200:11 208:15 256:14

honestly [1] 85:22 **Honourable** [2] 1:3

348:6 **hope** [3] 74:21 254:20

302:16

hopefully [4] 146:22 155:12 240:12 297:21

hormone [6] 1:2 169:20 173:20 292:24 293:21 348:4

horrible [1] 64:5 **Hospitals** [1] 156:20 **host** [1] 19:23

hosted [1] 19:24 **hour** [6] 48:7,14,16 50:5

hours [2] 16:17 184:20

94:17,24

house [56] 24:14,15 25:8 25:15,18 26:2 27:4,5,6 27:10,24 28:6 29:11 32:8 32:10,13,16 41:5,11 48:5 49:5 84:19,22 85:1,4 86:14 93:1,10 94:4,22 95:19 97:10 176:8,13,21 177:1,6,23 183:5,13,14 184:5 226:20 234:25 235:6,9,11,18 238:17 251:2,4 262:3 267:15 269:7 285:12 296:21

housed [3] 53:21 54:13 57:9

Hoyles [2] 225:20 226:1 Hoyles' [1] 226:9

huge [1] 140:25 **human** [2] 213:13 303:11

hundred [7] 115:24 187:19 207:15 208:19 254:15 305:14 312:22

hundreds [8] 129:12 136:23 226:6,9 233:15 332:15,16,18

hurried [1] 187:22 hurry [1] 183:1 hypothetically [1] 14:14

hysteria [1] 149:14

-I-

idea [16] 17:4 88:22 89:3 89:7 103:10 143:24 144:1 159:5 179:24 183:10,18 185:11 188:23 243:3 276:6 296:14

ideal [1] 163:25 ideally [1] 151:2 identified [2] 296:6,10 identify [6] 26:10 28:15 38:14 39:21 40:18 198:11

ill [1] 297:24

imagine [29] 34:10 46:19 87:19,20,23 107:6 115:19 116:7 117:23 137:21,24 145:10 153:8,16 176:21 193:14 194:24 235:7,12 267:13 269:14 283:1 287:2 290:21 327:11 330:1,4,13 339:10

immediate [2] 297:14 341:11

immediately [4] 51:1 124:16 270:11,21

imminent [9] 14:1 16:6 16:10,12,12 17:3,4 102:6 154:5

imminently [1] 17:6 immunohisto [1] 285:19 impact [8] 34:17 137:23 150:1,2,5 213:8 243:7 244:14

impacted [22] 64:7 115:9 129:13 137:11 149:2,3 155:17,19 156:2,3,6 160:22 180:19 239:6 240:14 254:7,14 268:1 279:18 301:25 302:1,2 impacting [1] 117:13 impacts [1] 213:6 impatience [1] 227:7 impetus [1] 317:13 implemented [3] 208:5 215:8 283:15

implication [1] 205:24 implications [4] 205:23 205:24,25 256:24

importance [1] 19:16 important [16] 14:10 19:14 41:6 106:20,21 170:14 171:2 233:14,19 278:21 279:6,23 333:7 333:14 335:1,16

impossible [2] 186:10 187:16

impression [3] 323:11 328:21 341:15

improve [1] 239:10 in-person [2] 203:14 204:10

inaccurate [8] 75:25 169:19 173:19 283:3

296:17 301:8,23 303:1 inaudible [1] 190:2

include [7] 18:14,22 19:5 176:2 269:15 275:15 328:3

included [5] 293:24 294:8 295:20 299:17 341:25

includes [2] 148:6 171:4 including [5] 278:13 295:25 302:20,23 324:4

INCLUSIVE [4] 3:3,4 74:18,19

incoming [1] 98:5 incomplete [1] 283:3

inconsistency [1] 275:3 increase [1] 187:13

incredibly [6] 32:10 46:21 67:18 70:14 146:3 213:11

indeed [3] 92:23 327:2 329:20

independent [11] 111:17 116:19 145:13 159:2,4 165:6,23 190:13 337:7 337:11,19

Independent' [1] 197:5 index [2] 158:17 159:1 indexes [1] 29:23 indicated [3] 259:14 316:17 340:23

indicating [1] 160:1 indication [2] 256:17 283:11

indirectly [1] 223:11 individual [10] 27:13 30:18 42:2 152:20 183:21 187:17 193:22 229:22

252:17 295:18 **individually** [1] 161:6 **individuals** [14] 40:5 64:15 152:5 160:22 200:16 201:11 225:15 230:18 243:19 268:1 277:24 278:13 295:25 302:15 industry [1] 335:24 ineffective [3] 27:2,3,11 influence [1] 346:14 **influenced** [1] 313:2 **inform** [4] 51:2 111:20 182:13 241:13 **informal** [1] 295:11 **information** [95] 22:8 27:14,15 34:15 37:5 50:5 58:20 59:19 60:14 68:12 71:10,11,22 72:13,17 76:10 78:10 83:18,23 87:20 88:16 90:19,21,23 91:1 98:6 103:22,24 104:5 115:5 120:24 121:3 122:13,15 134:25 137:22 138:24 140:7 142:12 152:25 153:11 160:7,8 165:17 168:14 197:7 201:23 203:10 214:4 217:14 219:11 220:21 229:18,21 231:4 234:1 240:12 244:9,13 248:17 250:7,8 259:3 267:4,5 267:14 268:23,24 269:16 273:8,19 276:15,19,21

informational [1] 234:21

277:24 279:7,12,24 283:3

318:9 324:8,14,18 328:13

328:16 339:15 346:8,20

299:3 300:25 302:12

303:1,9 306:14 315:16

informed [20] 68:15 71:24,25 117:3 129:1 137:9 147:10.17 150:7 151:4,7 265:22 279:17 279:19 297:25 298:17 299:18 300:22 301:2 334:2

informed' [1] 299:5 **informing** [1] 111:25 initial [6] 104:3 122:13 137:18 144:5 305:23,23

initialled [1] 201:14 initiated [1] 237:4

inquire [1] 275:4

inquiries [6] 114:13 219:21 220:16 260:4

286:22 303:16

inquiring [1] 111:17 inquiry [22] 1:1 114:15 182:14 219:20 263:20 264:6 265:4 266:15 268:7 272:13 274:5.7 275:11 290:25 291:16 294:23 299:11 329:13,25 330:16 348:4,7

insist [1] 280:1

instance [2] 296:19,21 **instances** [1] 282:22 **instinct** [1] 245:14 **instincts** [1] 67:5 **Integrated** [2] 1:10,17 intense [4] 18:3 20:14

306:5 342:24 **intensity** [1] 46:19

intentions [1] 20:17 interact [1] 19:19

interaction [7] 20:9 35:24 36:6 96:24 209:18 209:19 269:20

interest [3] 15:20 293:11 293:15

interested [1] 334:22 Intergovernmental [1] 334:16

internal [6] 161:4 165:1 178:21 270:11,22 285:14 **internally** [1] 80:10 international [2] 21:21

336:3

internationally [1] 20:10

internet [1] 23:7 **interpret** [1] 149:18 **interpreted** [1] 149:22 **intervene** [8] 61:7,14,25

63:9 65:6 66:24 264:25 332:20

intervened [2] 73:5 333:5

intervening [2] 324:11 344:25

intervention [9] 61:19 63:13 69:12 71:2 73:9 175:13 219:20 265:1 335:18

interview [13] 14:6,7 48:10,15 165:8 182:22 187:6 188:6 189:11 242:14,15 281:3 308:2

interviewed [2] 262:14 262:21

interviews [2] 222:7.24 **intimately** [4] 146:17 218:17 256:11 316:13

intricacies [1] 238:11 **introduce** [1] 167:4

introduction [2] 153:22 170:16

intuition [4] 62:15 106:19 195:15 336:12

intuitive [2] 62:19 336:21

intuitively [2] 125:15 338:3

invitations [1] 40:4 involve [4] 39:12 193:18 232:16 335:18

involved [39] 21:20 47:14 54:7 62:22 63:23 64:1,21 70:22 93:20

137:1 146:17 148:19 151:16 164:16 177:17,25 180:16,23 189:19 191:6 191:19,22 192:4 194:4 213:20 215:17 225:19 233:15 237:3 261:4 275:13 290:3,6 302:18 320:21 327:12 332:7,9 335:25

involvement [8] 150:11 150:13.14 175:14 191:9 196:15 320:10 335:6

involves [3] 165:8 179:1

involving [13] 31:20 32:19 105:25 114:8 136:23 182:13 184:17 186:2 190:17,24 242:15 298:4 310:3

issue [254] 13:1,2,7,16 14:4 15:3,17 20:21 23:24 24:1,7 27:5,6,19 34:12 34:13.20.23 40:23 41:1 41:15 42:3 47:18 49:1.3 50:1,3,7,10,21,21,22,25 52:21 53:20 54:3,17 56:8 56:14 57:11,16 58:24 59:1,7 60:5,8,10,23 61:2 61:23 62:19 63:22,25 64:11,16,17,18 65:7,14 65:16 70:2,3,14,16,18 72:1,20,22 74:4 75:23 77:21 78:8,14 79:23 80:23,24 82:18,19,21 90:22 91:3 96:8 100:8 100:14 106:19 107:7 110:17 111:9,18 113:18 114:17,20,21,23 117:9 117:13,17 118:21,23,25 119:3 120:20 121:3,5,10 121:10,21 122:2,9,10,15 122:24 123:4,11 124:13 126:3 130:18 131:6 133:3 133:20 134:12 136:22 138:19,23 139:7,8 142:19 142:21,21 146:5 148:23 150:23 151:23,24 152:1 152:8 153:1 156:11 158:1 163:22 164:4 165:11 167:3 169:24 171:11,18 174:15,19 175:12,16 176:13,22 177:5,24 179:21 180:1,9 183:4,12 184:4.5 186:12.14 189:14 195:4 197:4 205:22 206:13,25 207:6,6,8,17 210:1 216:22,25 217:6 218:22 222:5 224:10 225:5 228:1,3 231:12 233:15,18,19 234:1 235:1 235:4,17 238:8 243:6,7 251:13.13 252:24 256:11 259:7 260:22 261:17,19 264:23 268:1 269:24 278:21,24 281:23 284:4 285:5 286:14,20 289:9 290:24 292:20 294:5.21 294:22 303:12 310:24 316:12 317:16 323:25 324:1,9,25 325:2 326:2 328:2 329:2,9,10 330:2 331:6,7,8,9 332:5,10,14

332:21 333:2,14,18,21 335:4,14,15 336:2,14,21 337:15 338:3 343:1

issued [5] 18:19 19:7,8 182:24 190:19

issues [113] 16:22 18:15 18:15 19:16 20:22,23 21:2,4 22:8 24:4 25:5,8 26:19,20 27:21,23 28:16 34:3 39:22 40:18 41:7 43:12,15,19,24 44:16,19 44:21 46:25 47:1 48:21 49:14,20,21,21 51:17,19 51:19 63:17,21 67:7,17 70:19,19 76:3 77:20 102:10.14.25 120:22 124:20 125:13 127:9,9 127:13,21 138:25 139:3 139:14,15,16 140:13 141:4 143:1,4 146:21 147:1 155:11 164:14,16 164:18,19 166:10 175:10 176:17 177:21,22 180:14 183:25 206:1 208:11.12 208:12,17,19 209:3 210:4 213:10 216:5 228:20 233:12 238:13 245:12 262:25 275:14 282:1 283:4 295:1 303:5 323:22 327:17 329:3 330:18,22 332:16 333:1,16,18,23 334:2,8,9,10

issuing [4] 272:18 274:21 274:22 276:1

it'll [1] 100:11 item [2] 293:11 329:16 items [5] 45:11 134:23 168:16 176:18 221:22 itself [10] 38:6 105:25 121:9 168:8 171:23 180:24 189:19 221:16 282:11 302:9

-.I-

jams [1] 212:18 **Jeff** [2] 188:6 242:15 **Jennifer** (1) 1:15 jive [1] 160:7 **job** [11] 7:9 17:19 19:15 21:7,15 44:14 48:23 238:11 289:23 307:18 335:13 **jobs** [1] 20:8 **John** [4] 98:3 196:25 197:2 267:20 **John's** [6] 156:20 269:2 269:5 281:2 348:8,11 **jointly** [2] 196:16 306:16 **Jonathan** [1] 225:19 **Josephine** [8] 33:11 109:10.13 111:6.24 112:1 112:3 117:25 iudge [1] 319:4 **judgment** [2] 62:15 106:18 **iudicial** [1] 263:19

Judy [2] 348:2,13

July [57] 75:11 85:9 89:17 108:5,15 110:9 114:8 115:16 119:9 121:1 122:13 126:7 128:6,14 128:24 129:3,5,11 130:2 130:2,2,4,10,23 131:16 132:14,19 133:5 135:7,9 135:16 136:1.14 140:1 140:24 141:8,13 144:1,4 144:15 158:18 160:5,6 160:13 161:7 196:24 229:10 270:16,22 323:5 323:9 337:2,2,20 344:9 345:17,20

jump [2] 62:9 160:1 **iumped** [9] 161:14 199:3 204:16 205:3,6 218:21 244:11 247:20 316:20

June [22] 1:4 283:23 285:14,22 288:12 290:17 292:14 293:19 295:24 298:3 299:10 300:8,16 300:21 303:21,21 304:10 307:6 309:25 342:20 348:5,12

junior [2] 5:13 8:19 Justice [4] 1:3 191:8 334:23 348:6

justly [1] 146:25

-K-

Kara [1] 1:9 **keep** [50] 12:16 16:21 19:15 22:7 24:4 28:25 29:1.5.8.12 40:13 43:4 43:11.18.24 44:21 51:7 51:11,17 52:6,9,18 53:16 54:8,9,12,17,19,22,22 55:9,10,16,19 59:24 76:10,20 78:2 102:3,8 102:13 138:15 183:2 190:23 193:11,12,14 217:1 231:9 233:12

keeping [4] 44:8 45:11 47:1 244:12

keeps [3] 45:25 48:20 197:12

Ken [2] 30:13,14 **kept** [16] 28:21 44:23 45:5 56:5,6,9 57:10 72:13,17 129:8 140:11 144:25 201:14 295:1 334:1,2

key [15] 134:12 141:25 168:20 236:21 267:21,22 271:4,5,8,13 272:3,4 273:2 274:4 296:2

kind [20] 4:19 11:6 14:24 20:11 24:2 42:15 43:5 46:5 73:8 129:23 140:7 143:18 159:9 187:4 193:20 205:16 244:7 294:13 317:15 339:19

knew [32] 27:4 29:3 64:24,25,25 78:24,25 79:1,16 82:3 132:13 135:17 143:17 148:25 153:7 158:7 159:8 222:5 244:5 245:13 248:5,10 248:15 256:11,24 286:20 339:3 342:6,20 343:3,11 345:19

knowing [7] 80:15 127:16 145:21 149:25 243:4 301:4 346:12

knowledge [29] 55:19 57:18 58:15 61:4 68:14 72:24 127:6 152:4 154:6 156:10 161:11,17 184:14 201:10 213:4 215:4 240:10,21 241:1,5,8 282:10 283:9 291:21 293:3 301:19 316:4 320:23 335:23

known [42] 14:12 30:17 67:16 73:11,12,14 79:2 80:21,25 88:4 107:12 127:18 132:19 136:22 142:6 150:23 151:6 153:15 160:2 164:6 182:1 182:4 207:7,8 235:5,8 239:3 245:6,20,20 284:5 284:13,23 307:24 308:4 308:20 312:13 313:18,24 315:16 317:4 338:22

knows [2] 91:8 95:12

-L-

lab [34] 67:8 76:3,4 105:25 124:20 125:13 127:3,10 146:21 155:11 157:5 160:5 180:21 189:14,20 208:20 209:2 209:4 210:4,20 213:3,11 215:22 216:1,3 228:21 228:22 238:6 239:7 240:13 285:19 287:6,7 327:18

laboratory [3] 208:3,6 285:20

Labrador [5] 38:25 167:6 217:16 348:8,11

Labrador-Grenfell [1] 1:16

Labs [1] 170:8 **lack** [11] 66:7,12 170:11 174:8 251:19 265:23 326:2,3,9,10,12

lady [1] 190:17 laid [2] 159:15 170:19

Laing [2] 1:9 149:10

lands [1] 49:15 lapsed [1] 7:24

large [9] 88:25 119:13 121:4 134:9 135:5 143:8 158:8 164:4 254:15

largely [2] 10:12 71:18 larger [2] 312:13 315:24 last [9] 46:8 97:20 149:12 151:20 173:15 198:17

214:18 229:16 279:16 **late** [8] 17:12 28:7 71:7 111:16 189:5 196:5 286:1

328:13

latter [1] 98:8

launched [1] 197:6 lawsuit [9] 191:10 197:6 205:6,10,12 207:6 223:17 224:23 244:10

lawsuits [2] 190:24 191:4

lawyer [7] 190:16 204:11 204:15,20 205:1,9 311:15

lay [2] 23:14,17

lead [5] 26:21 54:3 177:25 228:14 334:8

leader [1] 32:16

leading [2] 153:14 226:3

leads [1] 228:12

learn [2] 17:20 237:24

learned [2] 130:11 188:11

learning [1] 18:2 least [27] 22:23 69:13 119:21 126:8 136:2 165:21 174:14 185:5 195:2 205:9 215:4 227:5 236:1 240:17,21 241:12 245:2 246:8 252:12 255:12 264:12 265:18 273:7 274:3 276:11 286:16 288:21

leave [8] 12:13 178:1 241:20 333:15,19 334:4 341:3 344:2

leaving [4] 105:5,19 121:21 243:16

led [2] 300:20 330:15 **left** [13] 85:18,20,24 108:25 109:4 119:3 216:4 226:1 282:17 284:9

318:24 333:24 344:1 **legal** [12] 89:8,9 203:13 204:9 205:2,24 206:1 223:21 237:3,4 262:25 262:25

legislation [2] 34:15,17 legislative [2] 32:17 205:25

length [2] 169:22 323:12

length [2] 169:22 32 lens [1] 65:4

less [8] 17:13 103:16 123:5 144:25 184:25,25 255:22 279:14

lesson [2] 170:8 188:10

letterhead [1] 108:6

letters [2] 160:20 167:22 **level** [3] 13:7 125:25 272:5

liaise [1] 19:13

liaison [1] 309:14 Liberal [1] 292:20

life [8] 49:9 50:21,25 139:2 166:4 188:16,16 188:18

light [4] 50:5 120:24 247:24 340:17

lightly [1] 294:25 **likelihood** [1] 324:13

likely [36] 24:11 28:4 36:23 41:13 76:23 77:7 84:10,12 87:6 88:4 97:10 112:25 115:18 117:7 119:2,8 141:1 168:5,6 173:13 180:23 185:1 200:11 214:9,15 234:14 234:19 235:25 257:24 292:1,4 318:17 324:10 325:15 344:17 346:7

likes [1] 27:13 limb [1] 301:14 limited [1] 53:18 line [7] 6:19 131:11 142:20 176:3 184:24

187:11 292:15 **list** [11] 3:1 20:17 21:9 40:2,4 46:1 74:24 83:9

156:21 193:12 198:14 **listed** [5] 74:21,23 111:4 111:20 171:7

listen [4] 62:15,17 86:4 249:21

listened [1] 86:11 **listening** [1] 91:8

listens [1] 48:22 literally [4] 50:13,15 188:18 310:22

litigation [1] 203:18

live [1] 55:1

lives [1] 187:20 **local** [3] 21:20,24 269:3

locally [2] 20:10 169:17 longer [3] 182:19 215:18 283:4

longly [1] 66:6

look [42] 18:13 20:18 23:23 68:24 73:1 89:19 97:25 103:12 108:13 131:15 139:22 156:13,15 160:11 164:25 167:19 168:23 184:16 187:1,2 188:10,14 190:12 192:9 192:10,12 225:24 236:15 254:23 256:9 268:13 270:8,17,18 271:3,20 272:2 275:12 285:7 292:13 309:23 336:10

looked [15] 104:1 114:8 125:14 131:10 146:21 155:12 157:23 171:21 189:23 222:17 252:5 313:9 323:8 330:4 339:23

looking [31] 46:5 79:13 79:21 87:1 105:10 111:3 116:13 117:19 140:7,10 142:3,12 147:9 158:5 171:10 174:5 178:20 188:4 198:16 211:13 214:18 217:8 223:25 229:15 261:14 264:13 269:23 274:1 331:18,21 342:4

loop [1] 183:3

loss [12] 170:25 311:22 312:11 313:2 315:22 316:2 317:23 318:6 320:9

321:11 336:5,7

lost [14] 72:18,21 74:2,3 264:14,19 272:10 299:7 320:13 321:15 333:3,4 336:11.15

loudly [1] 66:6 Lower [1] 54:5 lunch [3] 190:7 196:4 222:17

luncheon [1] 190:2 luxury [4] 16:20 22:5 48:13 85:16

-M-

M-A-T-T-H-E-W-S

ma'am [44] 55:8 57:13
68:23 98:15 115:13 118:7
126:5 130:25 135:9
138:14 139:21 145:12
151:12 154:10 156:15,17
158:5 166:8,25 171:10
176:7 178:21 191:14
198:23 203:6 216:7 219:2
222:12 225:12 234:7
236:15 247:14 249:21
250:15 257:2 263:9
266:12 267:19 272:2
279:20 280:14 288:11
294:11 301:4

MacDonald [2] 111:7 112:4

Madam [2] 2:6 326:23 magnitude [21] 72:17 73:22,23 78:9 91:4 124:13,13 131:20,21,22 136:23 147:16 247:21 250:1 253:18 255:6 256:8 257:5 259:24 317:5 326:14

mail [18] 85:18,19,24,25 86:2,5,11 91:22 98:16 119:8,24 139:24 165:2 170:1 196:24 305:24 308:8 324:7

mails [2] 181:3 308:25 **main** [8] 36:19 37:8 80:17,24 124:18 125:11 238:12 321:16

Majesty [1] 1:8 major [7] 19:22 87:3 131:6 144:6,11,15 334:10

majority [2] 150:24 217:11

makes [2] 48:23 72:3 mammogram [1] 111:19

mammograms [1] 270:1

manage [2] 72:20,22 **managed** [5] 60:6 61:24 62:5 183:3 231:12

management [5] 20:22 264:23 272:11 303:9 306:6

managing [4] 60:23

289:5 317:8 343:1 **manner** [10] 43:22 67:10 68:15 76:9 115:11 155:15 164:3 189:24 283:6

345:18 **Margaret** [1] 348:6 **Marilyn** [3] 197:1 198:21 201:21

Mark [4] 1:14 182:14 195:22 242:16

MARKED [3] 74:17,18 74:19

mass [2] 149:14 152:13 mastectomies [1] 226:1 material [11] 52:12,16 131:15 159:10 171:21 264:8 293:8 309:1,2,6 340:15

materials [10] 48:11 98:10 243:11 248:21 314:15,21 319:14 339:21 339:23 341:25

maternity [2] 341:3 344:2

matter [53] 14:2,10 17:5
34:21 51:7 56:19 57:4
57:14,23 61:7,14 73:10
85:11 90:25 92:7 95:7
103:15 105:13,25 125:3
139:21 140:1 146:19
158:1 161:3,8 169:11
174:19 180:1 181:1
182:13 187:7 196:7 197:8
203:19 207:12 246:11,17
258:2 263:20 272:12,20
275:4,6,7 283:24 290:16
291:16 302:7 308:24
310:17 336:5 348:3

matters [4] 43:2 125:20 136:2 190:24

Matthews [847] 2:2 4:5 4:7,12,13,18,22 5:11 6:1 6:7,14,23 7:2,7 8:11,18 8:22 9:1,22 10:2,7,18,23 11:18,23 12:4,8,19 13:17 13:24 14:25 15:15 16:7 16:11 17:7,15 18:10 21:13 22:16,20 23:1,6 23:10,19 24:17,21 25:2 25:14,20,24 26:12,16 28:3,12,18,24 29:10,19 29:24 30:3,10,22 31:2 31:10,15,22 32:22 33:1 33:5,10,15,20 34:25 35:8 35:14 36:1,8 37:17,21 38:1,8,17 39:10,19 40:20 40:25 41:23 42:7,12,18 42:22 43:7 44:3,11,25 45:7,13,18,23 46:9,13 47:9,16,22 49:6 50:14 51:9 52:3,8,13,22 53:2,6 53:11,15,25 54:18 55:11 55:15.25 56:4.21.25 57:5 57:24 58:3,11,17 59:9 59:13 60:2,21 61:8,12 61:22 62:3,8,13 63:4,11 65:13,18,24 66:3,9,14 66:20,25 69:1,9,15,19 69:24 71:3 73:16 75:7 75:10,15 76:15,22 77:2

Index Page 11

77:12,16 78:5,19,23 79:10 80:5,12 81:11,15 81:21 82:1,10,16 83:4,8 83:15,21 84:4,9,16 85:5 85:14 86:1,7,17 87:8,13 87:17 88:6,10 89:4,11 89:21,25 90:11,16,24 91:10,16,24 92:3,9,13 92:19 93:2,6,12,19,24 94:5,10,18 95:4,17,25 96:4,14,22 97:4,19 98:17 98:21,25 99:7,12,17,21 99:25 100:24 101:16,20 101:24 102:7,19 103:7 103:17 104:8,13,22 105:1 105:4,7,15,22 106:2,6 106:10,16 107:1,5,13,17 107:23 108:10,16,21 109:25 110:6,13,18,23 111:5,13,23 112:17 113:7 113:11,16 114:4,9,14 115:17 116:1,6,10,14,20 116:24 117:6,22 118:11 118:19 119:10,14,18 120:2.12 121:12.18.24 122:4,11 123:6,10,16,22 124:3,8 125:5,22 126:10 126:14,22 127:1,17 128:5 128:10,15,19 129:14,20 130:6,13,19 131:3,7,12 131:17,23 132:4,10,15 132:21 133:2,14,19 135:19 136:8.15 137:2.7 137:16 138:10,17 140:3 140:15,21 141:10,16,24 142:7,16 143:13,21,25 144:8,12,18 145:2,9,17 146:8,13 147:6,13,19,23 148:15,20 149:15,21 150:12,21 151:17,21 152:16,23 153:5,25 154:16,22 155:1,6,10,24 156:22 157:2,15,19 158:2 158:10 159:17,24 160:15 160:25 161:10,18,23 162:4,17 163:3,7,11,20 164:7 165:24 166:11,17 167:11,16 168:3,10 169:4 169:8.13 170:20 171:13 171:17,24 172:3,8,16,20 172:25 173:4,21 174:1 174:16,20,25 175:7.24 176:4,9,14 177:8,16 178:7,12,17 179:3,13,18 180:4,8 181:14,18,22 182:3,9,15 183:6,15,19 184:13 185:8,18 186:3,9 186:18 187:25 189:1,8 190:13 191:2,16,21 192:16,20,25 193:4,9 194:9,17,21 195:12,23 196:9,14 197:13,21 198:1 198:7 199:2,18 200:3,8 200:21 201:4,16,22 202:1 202:7 203:7,15,20 204:3 204:12,22 205:13,17 206:9,15,20 207:1,13,23 208:14 209:10,16 210:12 210:17 211:4,9,17,23 212:14,24 213:21 214:1 214:14,23 215:11 216:14 216:20 217:24 218:4,8 218:14 219:4,14,22 220:5

220:9,13,18,24 221:4,12 221:18 222:13,19,25 223:4,8,13,22 224:3,9 224:13,20,24 225:4,21 226:12,17,22 227:1,8,12 227:16,20 228:18 229:12 230:1,6,10,15,23 231:2 231:8.16 232:2.8.21 233:8,17 234:9,13,18,23 236:3,7,18 237:10,14,18 238:2,20,25 239:16,23 240:8,23 241:2,7,24 242:5 243:21 244:23 245:9,22 246:5,12,19,25 247:7,11,15 248:8 249:1 249:5,12,18,24 250:18 250:22 252:2,8,13 253:6 253:23 254:10 255:2,8 255:17,23 256:7 257:7 257:13,22 258:6,11,17 258:22 259:11,17,21 260:8,12,20 261:1,6,10 261:16 262:4,9,16,20 263:5,11,16 264:2,16,20 265:3.7.13.24 266:5.16 266:21 267:1,10 268:10 268:16,21 269:13 270:3 270:13 271:10,14 272:7 272:15,21 274:11,15,23 275:8,21 276:3,13 277:1 277:9,14 280:4,11,15 281:12,18 282:13,21 283:16 284:3,12,18,22 285:15,23 286:4,9 287:1 287:12,16 288:1,7,17,22 289:2,19,24 290:5,13,20 291:3,10,17,23 292:3,9 293:4,10 294:15,19 295:14 296:18 297:8,13 298:5,12 299:8,12,19,25 300:9,13,17,23 301:9,15 301:21 302:10 303:17,25 304:4,15 305:7,13,22 306:10.20 307:3.9.20 308:17 309:3,8,19 310:5 310:9,13,18 311:5,12,14 311:16 312:2,7,18,23 313:4,10,15,21 314:1,5 314:10,17,22 315:1,8,13 315:18 316:7 317:2 318:1 318:11 319:9 320:5,12 320:17,25 321:5,10,19 321:25 322:1,16,20,23 322:24 323:2,18 325:10 325:16,22 326:11,19,21 326:23,25 327:9 328:7 329:7,21 330:10,23 331:11,24 333:13 334:19 335:3 336:8 337:8,16,22 338:1,8,12,15,19,23 339:8,22 340:4,11,20,25 341:12,19 342:9,16,22 343:19,24 344:16,20,24 345:6,12,22 346:4,22 347:2,4 may [139] 14:7 15:13,14 15:17,18,19,21 16:24 18:15 22:9 23:12,13 25:8 31:3 34:5,12,22 35:1 41:8,12 43:12,20,21 47:17 48:4,4 49:10 58:21

84:1 85:19,20 86:22 88:14,14 92:1 94:13 95:7 97:7,20 100:1 101:7,19 121:5,10,16 122:25 130:20 138:11 139:25 152:6 156:8,8 159:6,7 163:13 165:21 173:5,8 173:12 176:20 186:20.21 192:8,10,10 195:14 202:20 203:1 214:5 231:20,20,21 234:24 236:4,4,9 246:21 251:4 251:9 252:1 256:2 257:2 259:1,3 260:23 262:2 263:6 264:12 266:2,19 267:20 270:10,21 278:11 281:2,5 282:8 283:23 284:8 285:8 286:1 288:6 288:12,15 290:16 295:15 296:19,20,22 304:10 315:22 317:13,21 319:16 325:20 326:5,9 331:20 335:20 338:17 341:8,17 342:20.23 198:21 201:2,21 23:7 45:25 50:12 52:11 146:11 147:16 149:23 288:11 293:8 294:22 308:15 309:4 320:13 16:21,22,23 18:16 19:18 20:6,9 21:9,10,21 22:4,9 22:13,14,19,25 41:1,20 41:21,22,24 42:1 43:20 44:13,17 48:9,14 51:5,5 51:8,12,13,15,22 52:1 52:20 53:1,16,19 54:9 54:10,22,24,24 55:3,12 56:1 57:22 58:9 59:14 62:17 65:21 68:5,20,25 70:9 71:20,21 72:6,13 73:20 77:22 79:24 82:8 82:9,13 86:23 97:13 110:25 111:12 113:18.24 114:2,24 115:2 118:10 120:7,21 121:22 145:25 145:25 151:2 152:2 163:24 169:18 170:5,24 173:19 175:5,9,11,21 176:22 179:10,14,16 184:1 188:3 195:4 196:8 196:20 207:3 210:25 227:23 232:1,6 233:7,10 243:11,23 247:2,16,22

307:7,7 310:20,23 311:20 McCormack [4] 197:1 mean [27] 12:5 22:21 101:14 118:8 126:5 127:2 213:5 220:23 221:3 226:2 239:5 256:1 261:18 288:5 **meaningless** [1] 293:13 means [5] 43:14 129:6 321:3,8 348:10 **meant** [5] 46:23 139:1 201:1 206:24 250:2 **mechanism** [1] 197:16 media [148] 14:5,15 15:3 211:1 222:8 226:15 227:5 233:12 234:2 235:2 236:8 252:21 258:7 262:17,19 265:15 269:2,17 279:17 281:1 285:14 290:10,11

Multi-Page TM

299:2 314:15 315:4,5 321:9 326:13,16 328:5 329:5 336:14 338:17 339:15 medical [4] 1:14 159:8 208:21 245:1 **medicine** [1] 285:20 meet [5] 32:3,14 40:6 42:23 45:4 meeting [25] 19:25 34:24 35:18 39:12 40:5 42:25 43:6 44:1,2 46:12,14 47:12,20 50:18 84:15 99:15 129:5,8 133:5,6 263:17 264:4 329:22,23 329:24 meetings [28] 18:23 31:19,20 32:4,19 33:4 33:18 34:8 36:23,24 37:7 37:25 39:9,17 40:13,16 42:8,10,16 43:3 44:23 46:17,23 47:8,13 48:3 282:24 283:2 meets [1] 46:4 **Melanie** [1] 172:15 member [4] 84:21 86:19 94:21 97:15 members [11] 1:12 9:12 59:7 62:24,25 94:22 180:3 242:21 252:17 332:4,8 **memo** [8] 285:14,22 286:10,14,18 287:5,10 287:18 **memorandum** [2] 166:8 167:1 **Memorial** [1] 4:23 memory [8] 45:22 77:10 103:5 104:11,14,18 196:2 246:18 memos [4] 287:25 288:5 288:6,9 mention [1] 81:24 mentioned [12] 23:21 23:23 24:9,10 82:3,5 181:4 250:15 252:25 253:5 279:14 332:22 message [1] 327:21 messages [15] 168:20 170:15 171:10 174:12 236:22 267:21,22 271:4 271:5,8,13 272:3,5 273:3 311:3 **messaging** [1] 310:3 met [1] 282:23 **MHAs** [1] 86:21 mice [1] 202:14 **Michelle** [1] 190:18 mid [5] 119:9 206:18 223:20 315:17 337:2 middle [4] 148:12 149:8 214:12 242:18

midnight [1] 184:21

might [17] 18:18 34:23

176:12 200:16 205:1

221:8 235:3 241:13 242:3

may - moment 259:3 275:2 281:9 304:12 307:23 323:15 331:22 346:19 **Mills** [1] 1:8 mind [12] 15:25 16:3 115:19 125:16 151:5 152:7 156:3 163:14 173:10 176:7 207:14 306:12 Mines [2] 5:7,7 minimization [1] 104:12 **minimize** [4] 64:16 117:12 138:22 323:24 minimized [14] 64:18 98:14 100:9,12 116:5 119:24 121:17 122:25 123:4,13 124:2 130:24 130:25 324:9 **minister** [71] 7:18,19 9:21,24 10:1 11:17,21 11:22 14:5 26:1 27:7,8 41:14 58:24 72:25 77:6 102:22 106:11,14 109:2 128:25 176:25 177:12 178:2,11 185:1 219:25 225:15 235:8,17 238:16 253:1,8,9 257:23 259:1 269:8 273:4,4 278:18 280:9,19,20 281:1,4 282:23 283:18,18,19 284:8 287:4 292:22 293:25 294:6 304:19 306:15 307:21 308:3 311:23 317:11,12,25 318:12,13,14,25 334:16 335:19.21 343:5.8 minister's [1] 26:5 ministers [9] 10:24 11:11 43:11 64:13 86:22 177:22 185:19 333:17 335:12 Minnie [1] 225:20 minor [1] 4:25 minsters [1] 269:20 **minutes** [5] 44:23 45:5 94:20 127:25 326:1 misdiagnosed [1] 208:25 **misgivings** [1] 276:11 misinformation [1] 301:25 mislead [1] 302:22 misleading [1] 273:21 mistake [2] 165:20 228:11 mistaken [2] 233:2 284:7 mistakes [3] 155:17 228:12 297:22 **mode**[1] 310:25 **Moira** [4] 198:20 200:10 234:7 267:20 moment [10] 50:23 64:17 67:1 71:5 127:19 136:25 158:11 171:14 191:13 270:6

61:19 71:2,4 72:9,15

73:11,19,21 76:17 83:22

moments [5] 46:22 54:13 57:9 191:13 235:15 **Monday** [9] 42:10 87:6 118:10,14 120:8 184:21 196:24 235:24 267:20 **monitor** [3] 19:18 21:16 293:16 monitored [1] 22:23 **monitoring** [11] 21:9,10 21:20 22:24 54:25 64:22 102:10 175:9 215:25 228:4 315:4 **month** [3] 110:21 150:15 310:23 monthly [5] 32:3,20,25 42:16,24 months [16] 158:7 160:3 163:19 207:21 215:3,10 216:9 223:17 228:17 229:20 230:9 231:1 279:15 305:4 306:19,21 **mood** [1] 336:13 morning [41] 16:20 20:16,19 21:16,24,25,25 22:2 35:18 39:11,21 40:7 41:3 45:4 46:23 47:20 77:25 82:23 83:18 84:15 84:20 85:6.18 92:23 98:5 104:5 118:5 125:11 129:5 131:1 227:22 248:22 250:16 251:12 252:25 253:5 323:9,11 337:14 340:2 347:7 **Morrissey** [4] 30:13 31:9,13,16 Moss [2] 348:2,13 most [12] 16:1 25:7 96:7 103:23 164:2,20,21,21 230:22 283:5 303:2 319:25 **mother** [1] 64:4 **Mount** [8] 160:19,24 182:25 185:4 208:8 217:10,13,17 mouse [1] 211:20 mouth [1] 286:13 **move** [2] 67:24 91:19 moved [5] 4:27 5:13 27:21 100:14 324:25 moves [1] 334:23 **Ms** [918] 2:2 4:7,12,18,22 5:11 6:1,7,14,23 7:2,7 8:11,18,22 9:1,22 10:2,7 10:18,23 11:18,23 12:4 12:8,19 13:17,24 14:25 15:15 16:7,11 17:7,15 18:10 21:13 22:16,20 23:1,6,10,19 24:17,21 25:2,14,20,24 26:12,16 28:3,12,18,24 29:10,19 29:24 30:3,10,20,22 31:2 31:10,15,22 32:22 33:1 33:5,10,13,15,20 34:25 35:8,14 36:1,8 37:17,21 38:1,8,17 39:10,19 40:20 40:25 41:23 42:7,12,18

42:22 43:7 44:3,11,25

45:7,13,18,23 46:9,13

47:9,16,22 49:6 50:14 51:9 52:3,8,13,22 53:2,6 53:11,15,25 54:18 55:11 55:15,25 56:4,21,25 57:5 57:24 58:3,11,17 59:9 59:13 60:2,21 61:8,12 61:22 62:3,8,13 63:4,11 65:13,18,24 66:3,9,14 66:20,25 69:1,9,15,19 69:24 71:3,6 73:16 75:7 75:10,15 76:15,22 77:2 77:12,16 78:5,17,18,19 78:23 79:10 80:5.12 81:11,15,19,21 82:1,10 82:16 83:4,8,15,21 84:3 84:4,9,16 85:5,14 86:1,7 86:17 87:2,8,11,13,17 88:6,10,20 89:4,11,18 89:21,25 90:8,11,14,16 90:24 91:10,16,24 92:3 92:9,13,19 93:2,6,12,19 93:24 94:5,10,18 95:4 95:17,25 96:4,14,17,22 97:4,19 98:2,17,21,25 99:7.12.17.21.25 100:23 100:24 101:16,20,24 102:7,19 103:7,17 104:5 104:8,13,22 105:1,4,7 105:15,22 106:2,6,10,16 107:1,5,13,17,23 108:10 108:14,16,21 109:4,4,25 110:6,13,18,23 111:13 111:23 112:17 113:7,11 113:16 114:4,9,14 115:16 115:17 116:1,6,10,14,20 116:24 117:6,22 118:11 118:19 119:10,14,18 120:2,12 121:12,18,24 122:4,11 123:6,10,16,22 124:3,8 125:5,22 126:10 126:14,22 127:1,17 128:5 128:10,13,15,19 129:14 129:20 130:6,9,13,19 131:3,7,12,17,23 132:4 132:7,10,15,21 133:2,14 133:19 135:19 136:8,15 136:20 137:2,7,16 138:10 138:17 139:24 140:3,15 140:21 141:10,16,24 142:7,16 143:13,21,25 144:8,12,16,18 145:2,9 145:17 146:8,13 147:6 147:13,19,23 148:15,20 149:15,21 150:12,21 151:17,21 152:16,23 153:5,25 154:16,22 155:1 155:6,10,24 156:22 157:2 157:15,19 158:2,10 159:17,24 160:15,25 161:10,18,23 162:4,17 163:3,7,11,20 164:7 165:24 166:11,17 167:11 167:16 168:3.10 169:4.8 169:13 170:20 171:13,17 171:24 172:3,8,16,20,25 173:4,21 174:1,16,20,25 175:7,24 176:4,9,14 177:8,16 178:7,12,17 179:3,13,18 180:4,8 181:13,14,18,22 182:3,9 182:12,15 183:6,15,19 184:8,13,17,22,22 185:8 185:18 186:3,9,18 187:25

189:1,8 190:12 191:2,16 191:21 192:16,20,25 193:4,9 194:9,17,21 195:12,23 196:9,14 197:13,21 198:1,7 199:2 199:18 200:3,8,21 201:2 201:4,16,22 202:1,7 203:7.15.20 204:3.12.22 205:13,17 206:9,15,20 207:1,13,21,23 208:14 209:10,16 210:12,17 211:4,9,17,23 212:14,24 213:21 214:1.14.23 215:11 216:14,20 217:24 218:4,8,14 219:4,14,22 220:5,9,13,18,24 221:4 221:12,18 222:13,19,25 223:4,8,13,22 224:3,9 224:13,20,24 225:4,21 225:25 226:12,17,22 227:1,8,12,16,20 228:18 229:12 230:1,6,10,15,23 231:2,8,16 232:2,8,21 233:8,17 234:9,13,18,23 236:3.7.18 237:10.14.18 238:2,20,25 239:16,23 240:8,23 241:2,7,24 242:5 243:21 244:23 245:9,22 246:5,12,19,25 247:7,11,15 248:8 249:1 249:5,12,18,24 250:18 250:22 252:2,8,13 253:6 253:23 254:10 255:2,8 255:17,23 256:7 257:7 257:13,21,22 258:6,11 258:17,22 259:11,17,21 260:6,8,9,12,20 261:1,6 261:10,16 262:4,9,16,20 263:5,11,16 264:2,16,20 265:3,7,13,20,24 266:5 266:16,21 267:1,10 268:10,16,21 269:13 270:3,13 271:6,10,14 272:7,15,21 274:11,15 274:23 275:8,21 276:3 276:13 277:1,8,9,11,14 278:14,14,15,15 280:4 280:11,15 281:12,18 282:13,21 283:16 284:3 284:12,18,22 285:15,23 286:4,9 287:1,12,16 288:1,7,17,22 289:2,19 289:24 290:5,13,20 291:3 291:10,17,23 292:3,9,14 292:16,16,17 293:4,8,10 293:20 294:11,15,19 295:14 296:18 297:8,13 298:4,5,8,12 299:12,19 299:25 300:9,13,17,23 301:9,15,21 302:10 303:17,25 304:4,15 305:7 305:13,22 306:10,20 307:3,9,20 308:17 309:3 309:8,19 310:5,9,13,18 311:5,12,14,16 312:2,7 312:18,23 313:4,10,15 313:21 314:1,5,10,17,22 315:1,8,13,18 316:7 317:2 318:1,11 319:9 320:5,12,17,25 321:5,10 321:13,19,25 322:1,4,5 322:8,9,12,13,16,20,22 322:24 323:2,18 325:10

325:16,22 326:11,19,21 326:23,25 327:9 328:7 328:11 329:7,21 330:10 330:23 331:11,24 333:13 334:19 335:3 336:8 337:8 337:16,22 338:1,8,12,15 338:18,19,23 339:1,6,8 339:22 340:2,4,11,15,17 340:20,25 341:2,10,12 341:19 342:9,15,16,22 343:11,19,24 344:16,20 344:24 345:6,12,16,22 346:4,22 347:2,4 multiple [1] 237:2

multiple [1] 237:2 mundane [1] 21:6 Mundon [35] 71:7 111:7 181:12,13 184:8,18,22 225:14 233:22 250:16 257:21 260:6,6,9 265:20 267:19 277:8,11 278:15 292:17 293:20 298:4,9 321:13 328:11 338:18 339:1,6 340:2,15,17 341:3,10 342:15 343:11

municipal [1] 24:1 must [3] 64:5 67:19 273:9 mutual [1] 19:16

-N-

name [4] 4:11 38:22 190:21 198:14

named [3] 6:11 179:2 190:18

names [3] 198:25 199:3 200:18

national [6] 21:20,24 22:3 170:5 269:17 336:3

nationally [1] 20:10 natural [2] 5:8 180:20

naturally [2] 334:14,17 **nature** [2] 295:8 324:20

necessarily [32] 36:12 54:9 102:23 117:15

118:20 122:24 133:23 153:11 164:15 180:11 184:4 185:19 199:14 218:21 219:5 231:5,17 231:22 234:24 235:18,21

243:25 244:3 281:13,16 284:14,23 296:12 318:20 333:14 334:15 341:24

need [14] 29:5 42:24 50:3 53:19 56:16 62:21 88:22 134:5,6,8 165:16 195:16 202:20 330:19

needed [4] 44:17 109:10 137:12 296:11

needs [1] 171:2 negate [1] 130:22 negative [4] 170:10

174:7 270:17,23 **negatively** [4] 149:4

155:17,19 156:6 **neither** [1] 181:4

never [27] 7:16 21:2 24:5 26:23 41:8 48:2 57:1

67:24 71:14,15 72:5 156:4 162:5,7 178:8 205:20 209:5 240:1 244:15,16 266:7 277:3 282:14,15 283:17 317:17 343:7 **nevertheless** [1] 295:13

new [21] 8:2 17:25 34:4 34:14,16 50:5 78:10 84:21 86:19 97:15 120:23 137:12 167:2,4 172:12 218:17,22 228:24,25 256:18 278:19

Newbury [3] 1:15 322:8 322:9

newer [1] 13:6 Newfoundland [6] 167:6 217:16 327:3,25 348:8,11

news [28] 18:18 19:6,8 19:10 21:25 34:7 41:4 46:1,2 48:23 51:14 88:24 175:9,23 176:2 178:24 182:18 225:17 233:3 264:7,8 268:6 269:9 278:16 279:7,24 280:17 281:6

newspaper [4] 16:21 22:14 175:22 190:14

newspapers [2] 21:17 298:15

next [25] 4:4 68:1 77:10 78:4 79:24 80:2,7 81:4 99:11,15 101:23 121:23 133:1 165:7 170:3 183:5 183:14 196:2,15 246:17 246:18 263:21 271:22 298:15 308:15

nieces [1] 64:4 night [2] 22:2 41:4 nine [1] 184:21 ninth [1] 333:12

NL [3] 1:8,14,15

nobody [4] 17:25 64:17 119:1 327:10

noise [1] 63:10 **Nolan** [7] 30:18,20,20 38:13 233:22 278:15

none [3] 239:13 247:12 295:13

nonetheless [1] 337:12

noon [1] 298:20 **normal** [3] 90:4 92:20 96:6

Norris [1] 294:11

note [91] 25:15,19,25 26:2 47:18 56:17 59:1,3 59:4 68:2,4 77:7 78:13 82:17,25 89:15,19 90:3 108:4 117:21,24 118:16 119:3 120:9,10 129:3 130:1,1 144:22 156:18 157:13,24 159:18 161:13 170:4 172:12 186:22 196:16,19,20 197:2,3,7 198:3,6,8,17 199:5

Multi-Page TM June 10, 2008 noted - P-1621 **Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing**

200:13 201:7 203:23 204:1,25 205:4,4 206:2 211:14 213:2,16 214:19 215:15,16 216:12 218:25 219:7.11 222:2 224:18 231:18 233:1,24 234:3,5 237:11,15,20 239:24 256:10.20 293:23.23 294:1,4,7 306:13 313:8 313:18 316:9,11,15,16 **noted** (1) 173:16 notes [24] 18:18 28:17 29:3 56:11,12 76:21 78:8 82:14 83:10 102:9 129:8 129:18,25 197:12 199:6 199:8.9 204:13 221:22

221:24 225:7 293:25 316:24 332:18 **nothing** [8] 95:5 125:6 134:24 137:23 206:4 207:14 225:2 316:16

notice [1] 203:10 noticed [2] 200:12 201:5 notification [7] 155:9 159:13 324:12,13 328:18 329:5 345:2

notified [5] 76:8 162:9 162:13,14 306:3

November [8] 9:5 10:14 172:14 175:6 189:5 196:5 225:16,18

now [90] 5:8 9:4 26:22 44:23 47:20 50:20 57:13 65:4,17 72:14 73:14 75:3 75:23 77:24 80:22 82:21 97:17.20 98:15 108:6 112:12 115:19 119:21 123:3 135:7 145:12 147:4 150:22 152:2,7 153:7 156:17 163:1 171:20 173:10 178:10 182:12 183:9 184:17 190:2 195:20 196:23 201:6 206:6,12 207:20 209:8 211:13 216:7 219:2 223:17 225:17 226:15 228:13 230:9 240:4 244:7 248:2,3,11 249:4,6 252:11 253:17 257:3 259:4 262:1 266:12 267:18 272:2 278:1 279:20 282:8 283:8 284:16,25 285:8 290:17 291:5 295:7 298:2 300:1 301:5,12 313:7 323:16 326:8 330:18 342:4 346:12

number [46] 23:22 63:16 63:17,21 68:24 101:3 143:2,4 147:11,14,22 148:13,24 151:20 168:16 170:18 173:12 175:10 191:24 217:9 221:21,22 221:23 225:14 243:8 255:5 256:4,6,18 267:23 278:12 285:9 295:25 298:20 306:18 312:14,16 315:7,11,25 318:20 319:17 323:22 331:22 342:8 346:13

numbers [77] 73:14,15 73:21,22,23 76:13,17 81:24 82:4,5,21,23 119:13 121:4 133:4,12 148:1,7,7 152:3 153:16 218:18 220:23 221:2,3 222:4 224:23 230:22 236:22 243:2 244:6 247:2 247:21,23 248:6,10,25 249:23 250:2 252:7.12 252:15,19,20 253:15,17 253:18,20,22,24 256:9 256:13,19,22,25 259:24 260:1 261:21,23 263:4 312:13 313:13 316:4,14 316:17,20 317:6 319:19 320:24 326:14,15 328:4 328:4 339:5 340:14 341:18 343:6

-O-

O'Dea [3] 1:16 322:4,5 O'Neill [1] 172:15 O'Neill-Yates [2] 225:19,25 **objectives** [1] 171:8 **obscure** [1] 24:6 **observer** [2] 261:12 264:4

obtained [2] 137:15 252:21

obvious [2] 9:7 305:1 obviously [35] 7:25 8:2 9:6 15:24 18:24 21:23 26:19 32:11 33:24 41:9 43:9 49:19 70:14 78:10 86:20 111:24 112:8 125:12 127:9 134:11 156:7 165:11 191:23 215:16 229:19 233:3 245:12.14 248:11 280:21 280:22 294:16 295:1 319:17 324:5

occasions [1] 297:17 occurred [13] 28:2 85:21 209:25 237:6,8,9,13,25 238:1 243:16 245:7 260:23 266:2

October [20] 58:8 59:4 60:11 67:14 145:14 153:19,24 154:15 156:25 161:16 163:2 165:2,6 167:15 170:6 174:13 186:22 197:8 296:4,6

odd [1] 312:22

off [13] 19:9 20:20 23:14 74:21 95:8,9,11,12 100:14 183:3,11 307:17 324:25

offer [2] 205:21 206:2 offering [1] 204:11 office [208] 5:22 6:13,19 6:24 7:1.19 9:7.9.12 12:17,25 13:15,21 17:12 17:17 18:1,12,21 19:4 19:23 20:1,13 21:14,22 23:11 26:3 29:5,18 30:8 30:14 31:5 32:7 35:5,17

35:19,25 36:20 37:4,10 38:6,9 39:2 40:15 42:4 42:19 43:17 45:14 46:4 46:18,20 48:1 49:9,10 49:24 50:9.12.13.15.18 50:19 51:6,16,22 52:6 53:12,18 55:9 56:13,20 56:22 57:19 59:20.23 61:6,13,18,25 63:8,13 63:18,22,24 64:8,23 65:5 66:24 67:21 68:2 69:6 69:13 70:7 73:1,4,10 77:19 79:12 80:16 91:3 92:22 95:20 96:7 100:3 102:2 103:2 111:25 117:15 118:9,24 120:19 122:14 134:18,21 138:3 138:25 146:16 151:24 152:9 153:2,13 162:23 175:13 179:8 180:11,16 180:23 185:17,25 186:11 189:19 190:23 191:3,20 192:4,6,15,17,19,24 193:17,22 194:2,8,11 197:10.14 199:5.7 204:14 218:20 219:9 221:10,20 223:19 225:8 231:13 235:13 237:23 240:22 246:10 252:14,18 253:2 253:10 254:24 255:12 256:12 257:9,24 264:24 273:17 274:22 276:1 283:10,20 286:24 288:14 291:8,14 294:18,21 295:5 295:9 297:12 302:19 309:12,13 313:25 317:12 317:17 323:21 324:4,16 324:20 330:19 331:10,20 332:4,8,15,17,20 333:11 333:25 334:7 336:20 342:14 345:2 346:11 **office's** [5] 36:6 106:15 154:13 217:2 231:11

officer [1] 73:4

officers [1] 112:4 offices [2] 19:14 53:10 **official** [1] 18:20 **officials** [9] 62:18 81:6 109:2 203:12 204:8 209:12 289:12 294:9

309:9 **often** [11] 20:16 32:4 33:25 34:4 50:1,2 86:21 120:21,25 251:6 333:15

on-line [3] 292:19 293:12 293:16

once [5] 59:3,22 114:25 272:1 306:11

oncologists [1] 222:7 one [73] 20:7 23:22 27:9 47:12 56:15 71:4 75:3 80:16 84:20 98:3 100:11 115:22 120:11 131:11 143:10 149:9 157:5,10 165:5 167:20 172:14 176:18 181:11 184:18.20 187:12,16 195:14 198:8 198:10,10,11 205:9 213:20 221:24 225:7,13 226:15 229:17,17 235:23

236:16 240:21 241:1,5 245:2,2 249:9 250:16 266:13 271:23,24 272:3 272:14 273:7 274:3 275:19 276:9 281:7,9,16 291:22 295:3 312:21 319:25 323:3 328:2 331:19 336:6,25 343:13 344:12.15 **one-year** [1] 279:13

ones [2] 32:25 74:23 ongoing [1] 111:9 onset [1] 210:1 onto [2] 177:6 178:5 onward [2] 37:15 159:6 open [17] 32:9,11,13 48:6 109:5 113:10 134:17.22 176:3,8 184:6 226:21,23 235:1 272:25 283:5 296:16

opened [1] 251:3 **opening** [1] 118:14 **openness** [1] 80:18 opens [4] 183:5.14 285:11 296:1

operate [3] 45:15 67:4 125:9

operates [4] 80:15,16 100:3 323:22

operational [7] 34:3 60:8 70:16 114:20 148:23 175:16 328:1

operations [3] 11:10 38:21 39:14

opinion [4] 72:12 136:4 136:5 138:6

opportunity [6] 97:11 109:15 281:3 323:16 339:19 341:6

opposed [5] 112:16 134:21 162:13 256:6 329:2

opposition [1] 296:22 options [1] 298:23 **order** [3] 255:6 257:5 259:23

ordered [1] 296:14 organization [3] 217:5 302:4 303:4

organizations [1] 217:4 **organize** [2] 37:6 43:22 **organized** [1] 232:14 organizes [1] 33:4 orientation [1] 34:6 original [2] 100:12 155:22

originally [2] 25:4 82:22 **originator** [1] 181:4 Orr [1] 1:10 **Osborne** [3] 239:19

otherwise [7] 32:12 57:3 90:6 151:10 175:15 269:4 299:7

241:13,22

Ottenheimer [6] 107:16 107:22,25 185:12,14 186:1 **ourselves** [1] 46:16 outlets [1] 281:1

outline [2] 4:19 18:8 **outside** [10] 48:4 188:13 191:10 208:18 215:23 229:1 232:17 269:2 281:2 336:19

overall [7] 104:1 150:5 166:19,21 243:3,14 308:24

overload [1] 24:3 oversee [5] 18:12,17 19:22 193:23,24

overseeing [6] 114:22 118:22 138:21 162:21 175:18 285:18

overseen [2] 19:25 49:22 overstate [1] 279:19 **own** [15] 8:3 26:19 27:22 51:19 75:14 81:18 141:1 159:11 193:5 224:12 245:14 291:9 306:23 332:25 333:17

ownership [1] 61:1

-P-

P[2] 130:2 156:13 **P-0075** [2] 108:3 129:1

P-0086 [1] 145:12

P-0100 [1] 184:16 **P-0124** [2] 156:14,17

P-0125 [3] 198:12,16 254:23

P-0128 [2] 268:5 274:2 **P-0164** [1] 166:25

P-0180 [1] 225:12

P-0186 [1] 242:13

P-0197 [1] 233:21 P-0228 [1] 292:13

P-0233 [1] 295:23

P-0312 [6] 75:7 85:8 87:1 98:1 125:1 344:9

P-0313 [3] 108:13 111:3 139:22

P-0394 [1] 191:14

P-0395 [1] 187:2

P-0402 [1] 190:11 **P-0614** [1] 74:12

P-0632 [1] 164:25

P-0687 [1] 178:20

P-0811 [1] 196:23

P-0872 [2] 267:18 270:18

P-0877 [1] 278:11 P-0956 [1] 298:2

P-0960[1] 293:18

P-128[1] 271:21

P-1614 [2] 3:2 74:17

P-1618 [2] 3:3 74:18

P-1621 [2] 3:3 74:18

P-1630 [2] 3:4 74:19 **P-1633** [2] 3:4 74:19 P-310 [1] 181:1 P-466 [1] 285:7 p.m [10] 98:2 111:4 130:23 139:23 190:6 233:23 267:21 285:9 295:24 344:8 pace [1] 46:20 package [2] 323:8 339:20 pad [3] 43:19 45:21 78:1 page [47] 98:1 125:1 148:2 149:8 156:16 165:5 167:19,20,23 168:23 170:3,4 171:9,20 172:11 174:5 187:3,9 188:4,7 190:12 197:4 198:12,15 198:17 203:5 212:5,8 214:18,19 217:8 228:10 234:2,5 242:19 254:23 268:5,13 271:21,22,24 274:1 278:25 279:10.13 323:10 344:9 paid [3] 165:22 168:1 233:6 **panel** [1] 217:16 **paper** [6] 11:22 12:2 41:3 57:3 175:22 336:10

57:3 175:22 336:10

papers [4] 21:24 48:22
166:8 269:4

paragraph [10] 149:9
169:16,22 173:15 174:6
278:25 279:12,21 298:22
299:16

parks [1] 49:15

part [26] 7:14,16,21 8:7 13:14 19:14 21:15 31:25 36:15,17 89:12 98:8 105:6,20 150:3 164:21 175:8 219:9 238:10 263:1 263:24,25 305:23 311:23 311:25 312:5

participate [3] 15:7 281:4 283:2 particular (74) 15:20

particular [74] 15:20 16:24 17:5 22:10 27:6 41:14 42:5 43:10 47:1 48:3 50:1,19 52:21 53:20 54:4,17 57:11,23 59:7 61:7,14,18 63:22 65:14 68:5 70:17 78:11 79:22 84:18 95:15 96:25 102:22 103:21 111:22 139:9 143:10 145:15,18 152:4 157:10,24 160:16,17 168:1 179:1 182:21 183:9 183:11 184:19 187:12 194:25 195:17 198:11 205:7 207:18 211:13 212:8 222:3 235:4 244:2 271:24 275:4.7 276:8 279:24 285:3 294:5 300:6 300:6 323:13 325:20 333:18 336:1 338:6 particularly [41] 16:1

27:20 40:10 42:1.24

44:12 53:7 56:1,22 60:3

61:9 64:9 68:10 100:16 112:5 114:15 134:18 139:8 141:25 149:1,5 153:12 154:1 159:19 160:3 163:13 177:17,24 179:14 180:17 189:14,24 214:2 218:15 234:25 244:10 249:25 275:9 295:7 332:6,9

particulars [2] 114:1 114:12

Party [1] 292:21 **pass** [5] 90:20 104:6 192:24 194:11 346:21 **passed** [14] 34:15 87:21 88:17 90:22 103:22,23 121:2 215:4 216:9 234:16 234:21 314:4,9 324:14

passing [4] 71:13,16 88:13 194:7

past [4] 28:5,5 162:11 184:21

pathologist [1] 285:18 **pathologists** [2] 126:8 159:8

pathology [2] 127:7 217:9

patient [26] 68:15 115:1 115:7,8 125:12 139:14 139:15 146:9,12 155:9 161:5 163:24 179:2,17 182:21 189:24 210:4 213:6 217:10 229:2 238:14 254:12 296:5 304:21 333:22,23

patient's [1] 184:24 patient/doctor [1] 70:19

patients [123] 64:6 67:9 67:19,22 68:13 70:5 76:1 76:7 80:25 81:2 88:21 105:20 111:11 115:9 117:13 124:21 125:3 132:3 133:22 134:3,6,10 134:11,14 135:1,2 136:6 136:7.12.23.24 137:9.22 138:7 142:1.5 146:23 147:22 148:14,19,24 149:1,24 150:2,6 151:3 151:6,16 152:14,21 153:21 154:3,7,20 155:11 155:13,14,23 156:3,20 158:8,8 159:14 160:3,12 161:24 162:8 164:3 165:21 167:3,6 169:21 170:12 171:3,5 172:13 174:9 178:25 179:14 187:8 197:7 210:6 228:25 229:6 236:24 237:1 239:6 240:14 244:13,21 245:4 245:15,23 254:13,16 268:15 271:25 276:9 279:2.4.18 296:3.15 297:17 298:17,23 299:3 299:5,18 300:21 301:1 301:24 302:22 303:22 304:10,23 305:25 307:12 307:25 308:20 312:16 328:19 329:6

patients' [2] 66:17 188:25

paying [2] 22:5 233:9 **people** [60] 9:7,11,15 13:4 23:25 64:13 66:2 68:24 70:8,10 92:7 111:4 111:20,22 122:8,16 126:2 129:9,12,23 133:13 142:23,25 149:13 150:2 150:25 154:19 165:16 180:19 187:15,18 188:14 189:21 204:24 216:4,9 217:3 222:17 233:16 243:2,5,8 251:15 266:8 269:17,18 277:21 282:4 285:9 290:11 301:20 307:12 316:1 318:8 324:2 327:6 336:16,17,18,19

per [2] 213:14 289:10 **perceived** [3] 65:11 130:4 281:10

perceiving [1] 331:3 percent [17] 157:8 165:19 187:13 207:15 208:19 217:23 218:11 244:4 255:15,15 260:13 262:10 279:8,25 305:14 308:9,14

perception [4] 92:2 107:11 333:8 335:8

percolating [8] 15:17 39:22 40:19,24 41:15 49:3,3 75:23

perfect [1] 96:6 perfectly [1] 224:5 perform [1] 157:5 performance [1] 289:10 performs [1] 21:22

perhaps [58] 12:13 13:5 13:7 14:5,10,16,17 15:19 16:17,22 26:18 28:7 30:24 35:22 36:5 38:4 39:23 41:3 42:2,3 57:15 61:15,16 65:2 82:17 94:12 97:7 112:21 113:2 119:23 122:23 139:10 164:11 192:6 195:5 199:16 203:3 204:24 205:1 210:25 213:19 216:10 219:20 223:11 232:23 240:19 241:21 245:5 251:1 256:13 270:7 296:16 303:11 304:11 319:13 331:7 334:15 335:19

period [20] 16:16 30:12 37:14 41:8,9,11 48:7,9 63:2 92:12 109:14 119:13 120:22 136:19 187:14 235:11 324:11 342:24 343:12 345:1

periods [1] 309:24 **periphery** [1] 118:25 **person** [7] 12:25 16:3 64:1 107:21 143:18 185:14 330:20

personal [3] 39:5 201:12 279:12

personality [1] 13:2 personally [13] 8:8 19:12 43:18 79:17 95:10 208:24 240:9 267:2 293:12,16 302:2 317:5 321:15

perspective [118] 13:20 17:22 26:11 44:8 46:6 60:7 64:3,7 66:17 67:11 67:20 69:5 72:4 77:17 81:18 90:14 92:2 100:14 103:11 105:4,10 107:20 111:21,25 114:19 115:6 118:22 120:13 126:21 133:21 134:13,16,24 135:23 137:19 138:19 146:14,19,25 148:21 150:11,18,22 154:13 159:12 160:6 164:9 166:16,18,22,23 173:24 176:24 180:3,10,21 184:2 184:25 205:2,21 207:2 208:22 209:1 210:18,19 215:24 216:7 217:3 221:19 222:5 223:25 228:22 229:2,3 231:3,12 237:23 238:5.9.19 242:7 244:12 246:8 251:22,23 252:14,15,19 254:13 256:15 264:13 268:25 273:2 275:25 277:19 280:16,18 282:14 288:12 288:25 289:7,22 303:6 303:10 307:22 308:7,11 316:18.21 329:9 330:1.4 330:11 331:19,21 332:1 333:9 336:3

pertinent [4] 22:9 27:20 51:16 332:10

Peter [11] 1:9 165:8 170:2 182:20 187:6 188:7 188:8 228:9 229:16 242:16.23

Pg [4] 2:6 3:2,3,4 Pgs [4] 2:3,4,5,7 Phelan [1] 187:6 philosophy [1] 184:3 phone [26] 50:23 53:21 76:20 77:3,11 78:17 79:7 79:9,11 81:19 84:2,7,11 85:12 91:8 96:17 97:9 100:22 101:3 117:7 119:9 147:4 156:7 164:12 310:21 337:25

phrase [1] 34:21 physician [1] 333:23 physicians [4] 76:5 160:21 279:4 280:3

pick [5] 50:23 97:9 187:15 270:7,7 picked [1] 225:13

picking [1] 271:23 **picture** [3] 34:9 247:18 330:13 **piece** [4] 26:25 279:7,23

328:20 **Pike** [2] 1:14 322:15 **pin** [3] 310:20,25 311:3 **pinning** [1] 310:12 **Pins** [2] 310:6,8 **place** [31] 18:3 20:14 39:3 51:6 54:15 55:9 57:17,25 58:2 59:6,23 60:20,22 61:5,5 102:3 102:11 134:1 149:20 179:25 194:15 197:10 201:9 211:8 232:25 233:4 235:6,13 282:25 290:23

place' [1] 165:12 **placed** [3] 60:12 222:9 253:8

323:5

plan [16] 167:23,24 168:8 173:8,17 194:15 195:8 195:11,17 248:7 290:18 290:22 291:9,12,15

290:22 291:9,12,13 298:11 plans [1] 237:2 play [6] 62:2 63:7 164:15

221:16 263:24,25 **played** [1] 263:1 **players** [1] 320:22

plea [1] 182:25

point [79] 7:22 12:21 22:1 49:8 56:19 58:23 60:3 61:25 64:24 65:6 68:8,18,25 71:18 73:4 74:1 79:22 91:9 100:15 103:1 117:8 126:5,25 137:6 142:8 151:5 155:4 155:7 156:1 164:11 175:4 179:9 183:12,20 185:23 199:16 206:12,18 207:12 208:10 211:2 212:13 215:15 216:22 223:19 228:15 230:20 244:19 250:2,15,17 251:10,18 264:24 265:19 276:18 280:22 281:24 282:8 283:8,25 289:4,23 293:15 294:16,20 295:2 299:6 304:9 305:4 312:11 313:1 317:14 321:16 326:25 328:24 333:2 336:25

pointed [5] 104:2 228:17 257:5 307:6 308:8

policies [1] 70:11 **policy** [12] 12:5,10 13:13 13:18 18:22 106:18 139:9 166:19,21 194:13 195:10 195:13

political [11] 4:25 7:17 7:22 8:1,3,15,23 9:5,19 281:10,13

politically [3] 7:13 9:8

politicians [1] 134:2 poll [3] 292:16,18,19 polls [2] 293:12,16 portion [8] 167:25 171:23 184:19 254:6,15 267:12 279:11 287:7

portions [1] 266:25 **position** [19] 5:13,16 7:3

30:16 31:7,8 98:9 108:25 108:25 109:2,4,5,7,9,13 109:14,19 125:19 313:19 **positions** [9] 7:13,21 8:1

8:3,19 34:18 68:17 108:14 135:18

positive [4] 170:15 173:18 174:12 297:19 **possibility** [2] 98:12 123:25

possible [15] 40:14 103:14 115:23 138:14.18 140:9,20,23 142:13 144:6 155:16 204:15 235:22 269:16 299:1

possibly [10] 24:5 27:14 46:24 226:9 248:17 277:16 281:17,19 282:3 283:6

post [1] 49:17 **potential** [7] 109:16 122:8 131:21 163:17 174:23 205:16 229:24

potentially [15] 41:24 78:12 102:5 129:13 130:24 148:19 150:1 151:16 185:16 188:24 191:7 227:25 232:12 240:19 306:13

Power [1] 30:11 PR [1] 233:24

practical [1] 133:17 **practice** [1] 105:13

preceding [1] 222:14 precious [1] 40:15

precisely [1] 213:9 predecessor [3] 31:7,8 33:13

Predham [4] 198:19 200:1,10 296:2

preface [1] 70:1 **prefer** [1] 134:17

preferable [2] 70:11 115:1

premier [93] 5:21 14:6 14:16,18 15:2,6,13,19 15:22,23,24 18:14,19 20:4,9 23:21 24:16 26:20 26:22.24 27:3.12.23 35:6 35:10 36:11 38:23,23 39:5,15,24 40:6 41:10 47:21,25 48:3,6,9,19,20 49:4 50:24 54:3,7 86:20 91:18 95:7,12 109:1,3 177:17.20.24 183:25 203:11 204:6,7,25 205:20 233:24 235:10,16,19 236:6,9 253:11 258:2 259:1,15 269:7,21 285:13 285:25 286:5,10 287:4 294:2 312:6 317:24 323:14 324:10 325:8,9 332:12 334:8 335:2,5,9 335:12,20 336:2 345:21

premier's [164] 5:22 6:13,19,24 7:1 9:7 12:17

346:11

12:25 13:15,20 14:11 15:1 17:12,17 18:1,12 18:17 19:14,23 20:13 24:9 26:3 29:14 35:4,19 35:25 36:6.10.14.20 37:4 37:10 38:6,9 40:1,9 42:4 46:4,18 48:1 49:9,24 50:9 56:12 57:19 59:20 61:6,13,17,24 63:8,13 63:18,22,24 64:8,23 65:5 66:24 67:21 68:2 69:6 69:12 70:6 73:1,4,10 79:12 91:3 95:2.6 100:3 106:15,22 107:8 111:25 117:15 118:9,24 120:19 134:18,20 138:3,25 146:16 151:24 152:9 153:2,13 154:12 162:23 175:13 176:16 179:7 180:11,16,23 185:17,25 186:11 189:19 190:23 191:3 192:4,17,19 193:21 194:1,8,11 197:10,14 199:5,7 204:14 217:2 219:9 221:10.20 223:19 225:8 234:1 237:22 240:21 246:9 252:14,18 253:2 255:12 256:12 257:9 264:23 276:1 283:10.20 286:23 287:13 288:14 291:8,14 294:18 294:21 295:5,9 297:12 302:19 317:17 323:21 324:4 330:18 331:9,20 332:8,10,14,17,19 333:10 333:25 334:7 335:6,18 336:20 342:13

Premiers [1] 334:11 **Premiers'** [1] 19:25 preparation [3] 18:17 261:4 339:24

prepare [8] 26:1 37:6 41:10 48:11 78:8 195:7 195:16 235:10

prepared [28] 15:23 26:3 39:25 83:1 89:16 90:3 157:14 171:22 172:5,14 196:16 197:3 198:18.25 199:11,17,17,24 200:1,7 200:9,12,19 201:13 204:24 293:25 294:1,4

prepares [2] 24:20,22 preparing [9] 18:23 27:3 48:8 84:23 102:9 124:10 153:9 308:25 341:2

prescribed [1] 226:3 present [2] 26:22 215:9 presentation[3] 34:16 312:1 330:5

presentations [1] 34:14 **presented** [1] 330:14 press [23] 9:9 21:14,21

22:7.24 24:22 25:10 26:17 28:25 29:17 30:7 30:9,17 32:6 38:12 45:24 55:17 235:23 266:12,19 272:10 276:2 288:15

Presumably [1] 163:4 presume [1] 226:9

presumed [1] 241:25 pretty [10] 9:10 19:2 22:1 40:15 51:11 55:2 134:22 165:10 319:15 335:4

prevent [1] 206:7 **previous** [3] 238:4 305:16 326:17

previously [4] 51:10 227:17,21 318:16

primarily [4] 37:1 61:14 138:21 152:8

primary [4] 43:14 277:10 312:11 313:1

print [3] 22:13 23:13 51:13

printed [1] 117:5 **priorities** [2] 124:19 210:2

prioritize [2] 24:8 235:14

priority [5] 70:6 133:21 156:5 188:17,23

Pritchard [16] 2:5 322:19,20,21 323:1 325:4 325:12,18,24 326:18 327:1 328:23 344:5.7.10 346:20

Pritchard/Stephen [1] 1:8

private [1] 5:1 **privy** [5] 81:14 152:25 162:19 259:2,22

problem [30] 66:12 101:19 102:5 105:18,21 130:3,24 131:2,20 132:20 135:3 147:18 153:23 157:1 159:9 207:22 211:7 226:5 237:25 243:15 247:16 256:2,3,4,5 258:25 268:4 270:10.20 282:12

problematic [1] 300:7 problems [8] 99:6 127:4 215:19,20,21 239:9 319:2 329:5

procedure [1] 183:1 **procedures** [3] 170:13 174:10 208:2

proceed [1] 134:6 **proceedings** [2] 223:21 237:3

process [15] 8:5 54:15 73:25 93:21 109:8 187:22 188:19,20 237:5 243:4 247:25 252:22 298:18 306:5 329:17

processes [3] 102:11 208:7 278:20

produced [1] 311:4 **profess** [1] 127:6 professional [5] 4:20 33:25 127:5 210:22 327:15

professionals [18] 64:9 64:10,21 68:11 76:4 81:2 127:11 133:25 134:4

135:4,24 139:5,6,18 164:2,23 189:16 333:20

progesterone [1] 141:21 program [2] 139:10 170:18

programs [1] 70:11 **promoted** [1] 5:16 **proper** [3] 146:24 165:15 229:7

properly [9] 60:6 65:11 105:14 125:4,20 126:20 150:6 254:17 331:1

protect [1] 188:16 **protocol** [1] 34:6 protocols [2] 61:5 102:11

proved [1] 300:7 proverbial [1] 328:9 provide [9] 47:5 78:13 79:12 224:18 268:23,24 309:2 339:4 346:20

provided [7] 129:4 176:18 196:20 203:10 216:12 303:6 314:14

provides [1] 217:14 **providing** [1] 309:1 province [20] 5:2,4 23:25 42:3 60:13 76:1 150:23,25 157:1,4,5,11 157:11 166:5 170:14 174:10 229:2 242:24 296:10 324:2

province-wide [2] 150:15 207:5

provinces [1] 334:10 provincial [4] 5:3 167:9 170:17 334:9

psychologically [2] 150:1,2

public [115] 7:14,16,21 8:5,7 9:4 10:17 15:7 16:14 17:5,6 18:16 32:1 59:8 60:10,14 62:16,24 68:5.21 72:3.20 74:2 75:24 80:21 81:3 88:25 92:16 98:10 102:14 115:5 122:3 123:20 124:17 132:3,25 133:23 134:9 135:5 136:6 149:11.19 149:24 151:5 161:6 163:18,23 164:4,18 168:25 169:1 174:24 179:10,10 186:7 189:13 195:4 206:14,23,25 207:7 211:1 216:9.13 221:8.8 221:17 222:4,6 227:5,5 228:1 229:18,21 230:4 251:11 253:16 273:9,13 273:21 278:22 280:24 281:22,24 282:2 286:19 287:19 298:16 303:2 304:9,20,22 305:1 307:11 308:10,10,14,18 321:4 329:4,11 331:3 333:2,8 333:15,16 335:8,14,15 336:5,7,11,12,15,22 **public's** [4] 170:25 180:3

180:10 251:23 **publicly** [15] 57:22 63:2 68:1 73:11,12,14 186:7 189:7 207:11 306:15 307:19.22.24 312:13 339:5

published [2] 145:13 154:14

publishes [1] 116:19 pure [2] 7:9 280:17 purely [1] 210:18 **purported** [1] 240:18 **purpose** [11] 15:9,10 39:17 71:23 79:8,11 224:17 268:19,22 280:8

purposefully [1] 302:21 **purposely** [1] 72:13 **purposes** [3] 29:13 203:10 219:11

298:16

purview [1] 49:20 put [29] 26:19 36:14 49:10 57:8,20 65:4 96:9 100:2 109:12,13,19 165:1 169:11 187:3 188:4,17 221:19 231:4,18,22 253:16 265:17 270:25 281:6 286:12 298:11 323:20 335:8 344:5

putting [5] 26:5 183:11 273:8,13 303:24

-Q-

O.C [790] 1:6,7 2:3,7 4:3 4:8,17 5:9,23 6:4,9,16 6:25 7:5 8:9,13,20,24 9:17.25 10:4.13.20 11:15 11:20,25 12:6,11 13:12 13:19 14:21 15:8 16:5,9 17:2,9 18:7 21:8 22:11 22:18,22 23:3,8,15 24:13 24:19,24 25:12,17,22 26:7,14 27:25 28:8,14 28:20 29:7,16,21 30:1,6 30:19.25 31:6.12.18 32:18,24 33:3,8,12,17 34:19 35:2,11,21 36:3 37:12,19,23 38:3,15 39:7 39:16 40:17,22 41:17 42:6,14,20 43:1,25 44:5 44:22 45:2,9,16,20 46:3 46:11 47:6,11,19 48:25 50:11 51:3,23 52:5,10 52:15,24 53:4,9,13,23 54:14 55:7,13,20 56:2 56:18,23 57:2,12 58:1,5 58:13 59:2,11,21 60:18 61:3,10,20 62:1,6,10,23 63:6 65:9,15,20 66:1,5 66:11,16,22 68:22 69:3 69:11,17,21 70:24 73:6 74:5.11.20.25 75:5.12 76:12,19,24 77:9,14,23 78:16,21 79:6 80:1,9 81:9,13,17,23 82:6,12 83:2,6,11,19,24 84:6,13 85:2,7,23 86:3,13,25 87:10,15,25 88:8,18 89:6 89:14,23 90:7,13,18 91:5

91:12,23 92:5,11,15,25 93:4,8,16,22 94:1,7,15 94:25 95:14,22 96:2,12 96:16 97:2,16,24 98:19 98:23 99:3,10,14,19,23 100:19 101:9,18,22 102:1 102:16 103:3,9,25 104:10 104:15.24 105:3.9.17.24 106:4,8,12,23 107:3,10 107:15,19 108:2,12,18 109:20 110:2,8,15,20 111:2,15 112:11 113:5,9 113:13,25 114:6,11 115:12,21 116:3,8,12,16 116:22 117:1,18 118:6 118:13 119:5,12,16,20 120:4 121:8,14,20 122:1 122:6 123:2,8,14,19,24 124:6,22 125:17 126:4 126:12,16,24 127:14,22 128:4,12,17,23 129:16 129:22 130:8,15,21 131:5 131:9,14,19,25 132:6,12 132:17,23 133:8,16 135:8 135:12.25 136:10.17 137:4,14 138:4,13 139:20 140:5,18 141:5,12,19 142:2,10 143:5,15,23 144:3,10,14,20 145:4,11 146:6,10 147:3,8,15,21 148:3,8,17 149:7,17 150:8,19 151:11,19 152:10,19 153:3,18 154:9 154:18,24 155:3,8,18 156:12,24 157:12,17,21 158:4,13,19,23 159:3,22 160:10,23 161:2,15,20 161:25 162:10,25 163:5 163:9,15 164:24 166:7 166:14,24 167:13,18 168:7,22 169:6,10,15 170:22 171:15,19 172:1 172:6,10,18,22 173:2,14 173:23 174:3.18.22 175:2 175:20 176:1,6,11 177:3 177:13 178:3,9,14,19 179:5,15,22 180:6,25 181:9,16,20,25 182:6,11 182:17 183:8.17 184:7 184:15 185:10,22 186:5 186:15,25 188:2 189:3 190:3,10 191:11,18 192:13,18,22 193:2,7 194:3,12,19 195:9,19 196:1.11.22 197:17.23 198:4,9 199:13,23 200:5 200:14,23 201:8,18,24 202:3,11,16,21 203:2,9 203:17,22 204:5,18 205:8 205:15 206:5,11,17,22 207:9,19,25 209:7,13 210:7,14,23 211:6,12,19 212:4.9.16 213:17.23 214:11,17,25 216:6,17 217:7 218:1,6,10 219:1 219:12,16 220:2,7,11,15 220:20 221:1,6,14 222:11 222:15,21 223:2,6,10,15 223:24 224:7,11,15,22 225:1,11,23 226:14,19 226:24 227:3,10,14,18 228:8 229:8,14 230:3,8 230:12,19,25 231:6,14

231:24 232:4,18 233:5 233:13,20 234:11,15,20 235:20 236:5,14,20 237:12,16,21 238:15,22 239:12.18 240:3.15.25 241:4,10,19 242:2,12 244:18,25 245:18,25 246:7.15.22 247:4.9.13 248:1,19 249:3,7,15,20 250:14,20 251:24 252:4 252:10 253:3,21 254:8 254:21 255:4,10,19,25 257:1,10,20 258:4,9,14 258:19 259:8,13,19 260:3 260:10,15,24 261:3,8,13 261:25 262:6.12.18.23 263:8,14,23 264:11,18 264:22 265:5,9,16 266:1 266:11,18,23 267:7,17 268:12,18 269:11,22 270:5,15 271:12,19 272:9 272:17 273:24 274:13,17 274:25 275:17,23 276:5 276:23 277:5,12,25 278:9 280:6.13 281:8.15 282:7 282:18 283:7,22 284:10 284:15,20 285:6,17 286:2 286:7,21 287:9,14,23 288:4,10,19,24 289:15 289:21 290:2,8,15 291:1 291:7,13,20,25 292:5,12 293:6,17 294:17 295:10 295:22 297:3,10 298:1,7 298:14 299:14,23 300:5 300:11,15,19 301:3,11 301:17 302:6 303:15,19 304:2,6 305:2,9,18 306:8 306:17,22 307:5,16 308:5 308:22 309:5,16 310:1,7 310:11,15 311:1,7 338:13 338:14,21,25 339:17,25 340:6,13,22 341:7,14 342:3,11,18 343:15,21 344:4.18.22 345:3.8.15 346:1,18,24 **qualified** [1] 216:5 **quality** [1] 303:7 quarterly [1] 42:17 questioning [5] 185:2 185:13,15 269:6 326:6 **questions** [25] 27:8,9 125:9,16 146:20 159:21 177:20 178:1 211:11 226:2 235:9 236:16 242:22 248:23 274:4,10 311:8 321:24 322:6,10 322:14,16 323:3 326:20 340:7

quotations [1] 165:18 **quote** [11] 165:9 169:25 170:2 179:6 229:15 246:1 278:18 279:9 280:9,20 281:6 **quoted** [2] 187:10 228:9 **quotes** [2] 280:18,25

-R-

quoting [1] 224:12

radar [3] 100:15 102:24 325:1

radio [6] 51:14 72:11 175:23 187:5 188:6 242:14

rails [1] 20:20

raise [3] 102:17,20 235:18

raised [20] 15:18 43:6 44:9 47:12 176:12,23 177:5 185:16 236:1,11 236:13 240:1 244:1 262:2 262:7,8 296:22 319:19 325:20 326:25

range [3] 19:10 94:24 135:11

rare [1] 194:10 rarely [1] 32:5 ratcheted [1] 331:6 rate [6] 165:20 187:13 236:17 254:17 340:10 343:7

rates [1] 73:24 rather [6] 63:14 173:8 180:15 293:13 335:7 342:24

rationale [2] 230:13,16 **RB** [1] 269:4

re [1] 197:5

RE-DIRECT [1] 338:12 **Re-examination** [1] 2:7

re-read [1] 137:10 reach [1] 332:16

reaches [1] 332:14

reaction [8] 169:24 242:20 258:10 261:14 297:14 321:8 331:15 332:23

read [46] 16:20 21:24 26:24 59:14 114:25 121:7 127:7 145:7,10,19 147:1 147:16 150:10 163:1,2 163:16 165:25 166:1,5 168:6,9,11,16 171:14 173:13 179:19 180:21 184:20 201:5,20 203:25 204:1,23 215:16 229:16 234:12,14 236:9 246:2 249:9,14,16 254:5,16 316:11,15

reader [4] 48:22 147:17 158:6 169:12

readily [1] 159:9 reading [6] 158:12 159:12 215:14 216:11 218:13 255:13 **reads** [3] 48:22 173:16 270:19

real [6] 34:9 47:23 126:13 143:24 239:21 251:19

reality [2] 49:9 139:2 realize [1] 251:19

realized [1] 226:5 really [68] 16:18 19:17 25:16 27:11 39:20 43:21 61:1 62:18 65:3,16 70:20 74:2 80:24 86:9 88:11 113:3 120:15 124:12 133:7 136:14 155:25 156:4.10 159:5 176:15 178:15 193:23 205:2 222:1,24 236:11 241:22 242:6 244:8 250:9,23 251:10 256:5,20 268:23 276:7 281:5 282:1 283:19 289:4,25 316:18 317:13 317:14 319:4,21,22 324:25 325:1 328:2.23 329:10 330:12 331:16 332:21 333:24 335:1

realm [3] 138:20 330:3 334:7

343:10 346:15

337:5,19 339:3 341:21

reason [17] 53:17 65:6 90:6 130:16 137:25 141:14 149:10,18 151:9 191:12 239:20,25 276:10 281:6,21 305:10 312:11

reasonable [1] 65:4 reasonably [1] 296:9 reasons [10] 9:8 57:10 206:6 214:20.21 237:24

206:6 214:20,21 237:24 275:19 281:7 329:24 331:23

reassure [2] 278:22 281:22

rebuild [1] 280:24 recalled [2] 141:1 328:11 recalling [1] 88:11 receipt [3] 153:10 157:23 217:16

receive [21] 15:5 49:25 55:16 56:11 63:19 76:25 78:7 86:4 113:6 143:2 143:19 146:24 156:7,8 166:12 175:9 199:4,6,8 221:21 234:8

received [24] 37:4 59:15 68:2 76:6 79:7 82:14 143:7 145:23 147:5 151:25 170:5 198:3 204:13 208:4 215:7 221:25 276:22 316:9 324:6,7,11,12 340:15 344:13

receives [1] 191:23 receiving [2] 76:20 79:8 recent [5] 169:18 170:1 170:6,24 173:19

recently [2] 30:16 74:24 reception [1] 94:20

receptor [7] 1:2 75:9 169:20 173:20 292:24 293:22 348:4

receptor/progesterone
[1] 75:9

receptors [2] 141:20,21 RECESS [2] 128:1 278:6 recipient [1] 181:5

recipients [2] 111:21 117:20 recognition [2] 185:6

296:24 **recognize** [2] 163:16

218:12 **recollect** [9] 67:3 76:17

recollect [9] 67:3 76:17 85:22 99:1 101:8 152:18 215:14 239:1 258:12

recollecting [1] 157:7 recollection [19] 72:24 97:17 99:5,8 100:1,17 100:22 101:12,23 128:7 145:18 209:22 219:15 220:19 296:24 325:7 337:12,20 341:20

recollections [2] 77:20 343:25

recollects [1] 128:13 recommendation [2] 109:17,18

recommendations [4] 167:7 208:5 215:8 283:14

recommended [1] 237:1 record [3] 28:21 231:10 308:12

recorded [1] 252:7 recording [1] 243:12 records [2] 55:1 306:6 recounted [1] 342:14

Recreation [1] 5:15 recruiting [1] 109:23 recruitment [1] 109:22

redone [1] 162:8 **refer** [5] 40:18 57:13 63:9

305:20 338:16

reference [22] 89:15 141:7 148:1,6,7,16 160:6 161:8,12,13 204:6,11 205:11 206:1 248:24 263:21 264:5,10 275:10 280:3 329:14,17

references [2] 204:15 243:11

referred [8] 170:9 207:4 222:23 240:5,6 271:2,4 313:7

referring [5] 85:19 98:16 158:17 305:24 310:6

refers [7] 88:19 112:12 170:6,23 181:5 190:18 236:22

reflected [2] 104:20 213:15

reflection [1] 324:18 **refusal** [2] 263:2 339:4

quick [1] 182:22

109:10 180:21

quickly [4] 17:19 46:25

Quinn [5] 182:14,20

quite [17] 21:2 68:23

100:6 101:2 109:18

180:20 183:22 185:20

191:8,23 235:13 273:7

281:21 287:18 295:5

quotation [1] 169:25

305:1 341:3

195:22 242:16,21

refused [3] 73:13 243:13 342:7
regard [10] 47:5 48:24 175:19 209:8 266:3 273:25 276:8 287:15 297:12 303:16
regarding [9] 75:25 113:19 173:19 186:23 239:4 247:17 289:9

293:24 323:9 **regardless** [2] 124:16 184:5

regards [1] 282:1 Regional [2] 1:10,17 Registrar [6] 4:5,9,15 203:1 212:1,2

registry [2] 39:4 198:13 reinforces [1] 278:19 relate [2] 115:15 119:8 related [14] 21:7 44:13 44:19 140:1 169:23

44:19 140:1 169:23 189:24 194:1 220:16 228:20 264:7 274:5 293:21 309:20,22

relates [2] 55:12 290:24 **relating** [3] 58:9 274:14 295:7

relation [15] 55:24 178:4 194:15 198:24 203:19 245:12 250:1 272:20 275:24 291:15 294:12 295:2 308:23 310:16,19

relations [1] 334:9

relationship [3] 112:22 113:2 141:21

relationships [1] 333:23 relatively [2] 194:10 233:14

relay [1] 58:19

relayed [7] 135:20 258:7 303:1 304:20 306:14 324:23 343:3

release [20] 19:8 161:7 264:7,8 266:12,19 268:6 272:10 276:2 278:16,19 279:8,16,24 280:10,17 280:25 281:7 316:5,6

released [8] 259:24 261:22 285:13 312:15 315:6,11,24 321:4

releases [5] 18:18 19:6 19:11 34:7 276:16

relevant [3] 98:9 191:5 309:24

reliability [2] 170:13

relied [17] 60:4 64:8,12 68:9 78:6,12 133:23 139:4 189:15,21 217:3 267:2,3 273:22 291:11 291:18 309:11

relies [1] 335:12 rely [9] 47:3 58:4 102:13 139:17 180:12 272:25 273:14,18 336:13

273:14,18 336:13 remain [1] 289:23 remained [1] 146:20 remains [1] 10:12 remember [5] 05:3

remember [5] 95:3 141:3 258:20 337:4,5 **remembering** [1] 101:5

removal [1] 290:12 removed [3] 29:8 259:25 261:22

reoccurrence [1] 206:8 **reopened** [1] 216:2 **repeated** [1] 273:10

repeatedly [2] 68:14 300:25

repercussions [1] 107:2 **repetitive** [2] 217:1 323:20

report [15] 9:23 10:5,8 10:22,24 11:3,11,12,21 12:12 36:18 38:12 224:16 226:15 326:13

reported [5] 82:13 112:1 112:2 207:3 247:1

reporter [1] 183:11 **reporters** [1] 269:3

reporting [5] 7:10 11:1 11:10 12:1 336:14

reports [14] 127:7 170:24 173:19 208:3 215:6 217:9 236:8 243:24 258:8 284:2 284:6 285:1 288:21 315:5

representative [2] 63:1 160:4

representatives [1] 62:25

request [22] 25:5 157:13 192:3,5,9,23 194:5,25 195:3,18,20,25 197:20 219:8,10,17 221:25 260:21 293:21 294:13 295:4,8

requested [2] 176:17 265:14

requests [14] 40:3,5 191:15,20,24 192:2 193:6 193:13,16,18,25 194:14 197:12 335:19

require [2] 203:11 204:7 **required** [5] 98:4 120:14 175:13 203:5 324:8

requiring [1] 204:6 resignation [2] 290:12

resolution [2] 180:12 215:19

resolve [3] 127:12,21 180:14

resolved [9] 67:8 71:18 124:20 146:22 155:13 180:2,7,9 215:22

resonate [5] 97:22 112:18 128:20 157:9

resonated [4] 149:5 205:18 222:3 246:13 **resource** [1] 303:11

Resources [1] 5:8 **respect** [14] 35:3 42:7 83:25 115:13 139:21 140:12 151:12 187:1 219:3 242:7 273:22 316:3

333:25 337:1 **respond** [6] 145:22 170:15 171:2 177:15

178:6 265:12

responded [1] 298:19 responding [2] 191:19 338:15

response [11] 66:7 174:11 194:16 274:5,14 293:24 294:8 295:21 342:5 343:22 344:5

responses [1] 194:14 **responsibilities** [4] 17:23 18:5 19:21 20:12

responsibility [9] 18:11 47:15 83:12,13,16 105:5 105:11 106:5 177:12

responsible [9] 11:2 44:7 45:11 47:3 117:21 117:24 223:12,16 331:8

restless [1] 216:10 result [9] 143:9 155:20 155:21,22 162:16 180:22 196:19 226:2 296:25

resulted [2] 240:12 302:25

resulting [3] 170:11,25 174:8

results [37] 66:18,19 136:12 152:14 160:24 162:12 169:19 173:20 179:11 182:24 185:4 187:8 188:25 206:7 211:3 213:7 214:20 217:12,13 217:15,19,20,20,23 226:7 226:11 228:23 229:1 243:15 255:1,16 270:2 270:10,21 272:1 292:18

retest [5] 66:19 152:14 162:15 270:16,23

retested [16] 88:22 136:13 138:9 149:3 152:5 152:22 154:4 155:14 162:2,2,3 188:25 208:8 226:7 228:24 236:24

retesting [8] 134:8 159:15 160:13,18 165:20 217:10 296:6,11

retreat [1] 34:2 retreats [1] 37:7

returned [3] 5:1 95:20 217:12

revealed [3] 73:24 254:19 328:5

revelation [1] 326:13 review [15] 40:6 160:5 166:15 173:5,6 208:2 217:15 267:22 270:11,22 271:5,6 284:2 307:15 339:19

reviewed [17] 145:7

172:19 173:3,9,11 198:21 199:1,11 200:12,24,25 201:3,7,13,21 208:4 215:7

reviewers [1] 240:17 reviews [3] 240:5,5,6 Pidoout (1) 28:22

Rideout [1] 38:23 **right** [166] 1:8 6:15 9:23
11:24 22:17 23:2 24:18
26:13 28:13 33:2 37:18
37:22 50:15 52:14 53:3
58:12 60:12 65:4,25
66:10,21 69:2,10,16
91:11 92:14 99:22 101:17
101:21 104:23 105:2,23
106:3 108:17 110:14
114:10 115:19 116:15,21
116:25 118:12 119:11,19
121:25 122:5 124:4

127:19 128:11 130:7,14
131:4,18 132:5,22 133:15
136:9 142:11,19 143:22
144:13 147:24 149:16
152:7 153:7 156:23 163:8
169:9,14 172:9,21 173:10
173:22 176:5 178:18

182:16 183:16 185:9 188:22 190:6,21 203:21 205:14 207:24 210:13 211:10 214:24 217:25 218:9 222:20 223:1,5,23 224:21 225:24 229:13

224:21 225:24 229:13 239:17 244:7 245:5,7,17 245:24 246:6 252:9 253:7 255:18,24 257:23 259:4 250:18 264:17 21 271:15

259:18 264:17,21 271:15 272:8 274:12,16 276:4 278:5 284:19,25 291:5 297:9 298:13 299:13 300:18 302:11 304:1,5

304:16 305:23 307:4 308:18 310:10 312:3,19 312:21,24 313:11 314:18 315:9,14,16,19 316:8 318:2,12 319:8 321:1,6 323:7 325:11 17 23 329:8

323:7 325:11,17,23 329:8 330:24 331:12 334:20 337:9,23 338:2 340:12 340:21 341:13 342:17 343:20 344:21 346:12

Robert [6] 37:15 97:6 97:18 103:21 111:6 112:3

Rogers [1] 170:1 **role** [10] 6:21 7:9 11:1,10 12:1 17:11,14 35:3 97:1 261:9

roles [5] 17:22 18:4 19:21 20:12 21:9

Rolf [3] 1:8 2:5 322:20 **room** [3] 46:5 129:1 251:2

Ross [1] 292:22 routes [1] 331:23 routine [1] 35:9 routinely [1] 35:5 rudimentary [2] 142:9 156:10

rule [4] 63:12,14 180:15 335:7

run [10] 24:7 40:12 50:8 67:13 184:1 199:7,9 221:21 299:10 335:13 running [5] 39:2 139:11 193:12 304:8 335:10

rural [1] 269:3 rush [1] 64:15 Russell [3] 1:12 322:12 322:13

-S-

safe [1] 266:9 safety [3] 50:22,25 210:5 sample [1] 162:15 samples [5] 160:18

165:20 208:7 226:6 236:23 **Sandra**[1] 1:7

sat [2] 144:21 302:21 satisfactorily [2] 60:1 180:7

satisfactory [1] 185:7 **satisfied** [2] 207:16 288:25

Saturday's [1] 298:11 **save** [1] 188:18

Saw [12] 65:7 198:6,8 203:24 219:7 224:1 276:21 286:10,13 304:9 313:13 319:21

says [23] 88:20 111:7 113:19 121:15 128:13 142:19 165:12 172:4 184:23,23 187:10 208:1 213:2 217:20 225:2,25 242:19,21 279:1 293:22 335:21 336:10 345:18

schedule [8] 14:11,24 15:2 40:2,9 93:15 95:2,6 **scheduled** [2] 31:19 35:5

school [2] 49:16 245:3

Science [1] 4:25 **scope** [1] 243:9

scratch [3] 43:19 45:21 78:1

screen [2] 271:1 325:1 **screening** [4] 111:19 268:2 269:25 309:22

scroll [1] 181:10 scrum [5] 14:16 15:18

48:15,17 281:4 **se** [2] 213:14 289:10

se [2] 213:14 289:10 seal [1] 335:23

search [3] 309:10,11,17 **seated** [3] 128:3 190:9 278:8

second [23] 104:20 144:6 148:2 160:9 165:9 169:22 198:11 211:15 225:25 268:1,13 278:25,25 279:16,21 298:21,25 300:10,12 324:21 344:8 345:1,10

second-last [1] 236:21

Index Page 18

secondary [1] 49:18 secondhand [1] 250:8 **Secret** [1] 172:11 **Secretariat** [41] 12:3 36:4,7,9,15,21 37:3,9 43:9,11,23 47:4,7,13 49:23 56:16 58:23 77:4 78:7,12 82:25 102:8,12 102:13,17,20 103:21 112:5 117:23 118:17 120:11 174:14 193:11 196:18 197:11,15 198:22 199:21 314:8 318:7 333:11 **secretary** [21] 9:9 11:5 21:14,21 22:7,24 24:22

secretary [21] 9:9 11:5 21:14,21 22:7,24 24:22 25:10 26:17 28:25 29:17 30:7,9,17 32:7 33:6 37:2 38:12 45:24 55:18 108:23

section [1] 173:17 **sector** [1] 5:1 **secure** [1] 210:5

see [30] 29:14 65:21 80:6 98:24 118:15 120:8 130:25 144:4 160:16 166:8,12 167:10 190:20 199:24 203:6 206:1,2 218:24 237:19 251:5 270:2,12,25 275:2 278:17 280:9 292:7 298:9 319:18 325:19

seeing [3] 85:16 99:1 243:1

seeking [1] 339:16 **seem** [4] 147:1 161:12 330:20 342:2

sees [2] 23:4,5

seized [2] 294:22 316:12

seldom [1] 207:16

select [1] 235:15

self-evident [1] 330:21 **semi-formal** [1] 43:5

send [9] 25:9 26:4 27:20 28:16 51:15 52:1 250:25 293:11 304:14

sending [2] 160:20 293:9 **senior** [7] 18:20 35:17 39:11 109:2,5 225:14 332:4

sense [31] 16:10,12,13 17:3 22:12 34:20 42:16 45:3 72:3 89:18 106:20 133:3,17 141:20 142:14 146:7,12 154:12 157:3 159:11 165:19 221:10 235:24 258:23 261:19 301:12 310:4 325:14 336:12,21 342:12

senses [1] 16:13

sent [12] 110:24 217:10 226:6 229:1 233:1 235:5 248:21 273:6 294:13 310:20,22 319:14

sentence [2] 173:15 174:6

sentiment [1] 71:17

September [19] 77:21 101:23 108:15 110:4,22 110:24 111:3 113:6 118:7 120:6 139:23 140:25 142:3 151:13,15 152:13 157:22 160:14 337:21

series [3] 171:10 181:2 228:11

serious [3] 107:7 122:10 317:16

seriously [2] 278:23 281:23

seriousness [3] 64:18 131:22 138:23

servants [2] 8:16 10:16 **serve** [1] 282:5

service [8] 7:14,16,21 8:5,7 9:4 10:17 32:1

services [12] 54:24 106:11 156:19 175:23 194:6 195:22 196:18 198:21 199:20 234:4 248:4 292:11

session [4] 25:9 29:11 29:15 49:5

sessions [1] 28:6

set [3] 48:12,18 171:8

seven [3] 115:24 122:9 187:9

seven-year [1] 92:12 **several** [10] 35:20 160:2 181:23 199:6,9 213:12 221:24 227:24 316:19 324:16

shaken [5] 251:21 259:6 281:25 335:15 336:23

shakes [1] 335:14 **share** [2] 71:11 259:4

shared [3] 87:24 92:24 247:22

sharing [2] 137:22 244:9 **sharply** [1] 66:7

sheer [4] 54:10 63:17 117:14 147:22

Sheree [2] 111:6 112:3 **shocked** [1] 103:19

shook [2] 252:22 329:10 **short** [3] 40:13 120:22

296:5 **shortly** [3] 41:21 278:2 344:2

show [1] 108:4

showed [1] 344:8

showing [1] 65:21 **shown** [3] 187:12 227:22

323:6

shows [1] 167:21 **sic** [1] 238:4

side [2] 205:10,12 **sight** [3] 216:11,16,18

sign [1] 143:11

signed [3] 19:9 279:20 299:8

significance [14] 98:13

103:14,14 116:5 119:24 121:16 124:1 174:24 198:24 199:16 200:17 284:25 285:4 323:24

significant [14] 82:20 101:19 120:16 123:5 130:3,5,18 136:4,22 169:18,24 192:11 253:19 335:4

significantly [3] 50:7 120:7 324:19

signified [1] 201:12 **silent** [1] 119:25

similar [1] 318:5

Simmons [37] 2:4 311:11 311:12,13,14,18 312:4,9 312:20,25 313:6,12,17 313:23 314:3,7,12,19,24 315:3,10,15,20 316:25 317:19 318:3 319:7 320:3 320:7,15,19 321:2,7,17 326:1 328:23 338:16

Simmons/Stephen [1]

simply [11] 53:17 56:14 145:21 178:21 208:17,20 250:13 254:3 258:7 272:23 318:4

simultaneously [2] 274:19 275:5

Sinai [8] 160:19,24 182:25 185:4 208:8 217:11,14,17

single [4] 42:23 63:20 186:11,12

sisters [1] 64:5 **sit** [2] 64:2 261:12

sitting [1] 185:24

situation [17] 48:16 64:5 64:23 77:5 80:8 100:13 146:3 150:3 151:8 208:21 239:10 282:6 287:22 289:5 297:20 302:19 346:10

six [3] 156:16 187:3 223:17

sixth [1] 149:9

size [1] 334:25

skimmed [1] 168:5

skip [1] 248:2 **slowly** [1] 212:12

slowness [1] 179:11

small [3] 53:18 294:24 328:9

social [1] 49:21

Society [5] 1:15 222:23 242:21,24 304:24

solely [1] 327:7 **solid** [1] 299:6

someone [8] 21:11 109:12,13 113:22 127:8 279:14 319:1 332:13

sometime [2] 288:2,8 **sometimes** [11] 13:3 14:3 24:1 33:24 34:13 50:18 93:13,14 269:1 324:16 335:8

somewhat [6] 7:4 11:1 11:9 138:15 209:21 286:14

somewhere [2] 212:18 331:14

soon [3] 75:24 137:9 305:25

Sorry [21] 4:24 8:25 12:3 22:21 26:8 29:11 37:24 54:1 110:11 129:21 160:9 169:19 192:14 197:5 206:23 230:11 232:3 247:3,14 249:21 280:16

sort [22] 15:11 34:22 65:12 87:16 90:15 92:7 92:17 93:17 104:1,5,6 107:21 143:18 149:13 174:15,19 184:9 229:23 293:7.8 331:15 346:2

sorts [7] 18:19 29:23 33:19 37:8 136:11 189:6 316:14

sound [5] 139:1 217:1 231:10 323:20 348:10

source [2] 266:24 328:6 **sources** [3] 317:23 318:5 328:17

space [3] 53:18 56:14 57:10

spaced [1] 42:15 **span** [3] 158:17 159:1 316:19

speak [13] 43:21 45:14 45:15 101:11 132:8 176:15 220:3 240:24 252:16 326:8 330:12 343:11 345:16

speaker [3] 84:7,11 91:8 **speaking** [17] 12:20 13:8 14:14 18:18 40:3 51:18 61:9,11,13 87:12 89:17 134:16 191:3,22 194:18 267:13 319:25

special [3] 26:2 38:22 39:14

specialist [3] 5:12,15 30:15

specialists [1] 8:15 **specific** [31] 31:4 51:20 77:19 87:14,18 102:10 103:18 104:14 115:19 122:20 123:12 152:2,18 153:6,17 163:12 189:10 208:19 209:22 213:8 215:12 233:9 239:2 262:22 267:11 282:22 308:1 316:20 325:6 327:17 339:10

specifically [40] 28:4 76:16,18 80:14 82:2 84:17 86:10,18 90:1 91:17 94:14 101:2 138:12 157:6 166:1,20,22 191:4 192:3 193:18 209:17 213:2 215:15,21 232:22 238:6 240:2 250:23 251:7 257:14 258:12 263:7 290:23 291:5 296:20 308:2 309:21 317:10 339:11 340:8

specifics [6] 75:19 88:12 209:1 210:19 216:2 238:5

speculate [7] 113:3 133:7 142:17 249:13 260:9 289:25 346:16

speculating [2] 236:12 345:24

spell [2] 4:10 340:9 **spelled** [2] 172:7 214:22 **spend** [6] 20:3,6,22 21:5

48:8,10 **split** [1] 270:25

spoke [3] 95:23 242:22 259:15

spoken [9] 53:1 71:14 84:25 86:12 101:13 222:8 259:1 282:16 341:10

spokesperson [1]

spot [2] 118:5 271:18 **St** [6] 156:20 269:2,5 281:2 348:7,11

281:2 348:7,11 **Stacey** [1] 1:16 **staff** [31] 8:3,15,23 9:6 12:17 16:3 35:20 36:22 37:11,20 38:10,19,20

39:1,12,13,13 41:13 44:4 44:6 45:10 46:14 47:2 100:7 214:6 253:12 259:15 324:24 332:3,8 336:17

stakeholder [2] 15:20 134:12

stamp [1] 198:13 **stand** [4] 147:9 163:14 173:9 218:15

standardized [1] 169:2 **stands** [3] 152:6 207:14 207:17

start[1] 336:19 **started**[5] 5:6 7:12 8:4 31:5 257:25

starting [2] 79:2 231:10 **startled** [3] 261:17 286:12,14

startling [1] 252:20

starts[1] 17:16 **state**[3] 4:10 254:3 345:19

statement [5] 160:4 174:4 190:19,22 308:1

statements [2] 63:16 296:3

status [7] 78:3 217:9 223:20 224:5,6,16,19

stay [2] 102:23 165:14 **step** [4] 238:7,7 327:25

335:20

Stephanie [2] 30:11,14 **Stephen** [1] 38:20

June 10, 2008 **steps** [9] 206:7 213:12 214:21 239:9 242:10 264:24 278:20 280:21 335:2 still [32] 9:5 10:11 29:22 70:15 115:23 122:3 124:18 130:3 132:18 133:10,13,20 136:18,22 160:18 187:8 196:7 207:10 225:9 228:19 229:20 242:22 243:1.18 266:6 272:25 317:7 318:23 331:5 334:17 346:9.9 **stood** [8] 112:19 145:16 163:21 208:11,13 256:14 256:16 345:20 **stop** [1] 212:12 **stories** [9] 23:7,12,16 24:3 51:21 55:12 56:1 227:23,24 story [46] 22:15 23:21,24 24:12 55:4 72:10 80:6 82:8 87:3 110:25 114:25 144:6 145:5,13,16,19,23 147:1,9 150:10 153:19 153:24 154:14 159:2,4 165:7,23 170:4,6,9,11 174:7 178:23 179:19 182:18 186:23 190:14.17 196:19 197:4 231:19 247:1,16 249:22 251:9 337:6 **strange** [1] 112:15 **strategic** [2] 170:19 173:16 **strategy** [2] 88:23 89:1 straw [1] 328:9 **stressed** [1] 273:10 **strongest** [1] 283:1 **structure** [6] 7:11 8:14 10:11 38:5 105:11 179:25 **structured** [2] 31:19 97:12 **struggle** [1] 289:3 **style** [1] 95:10 **subject** [10] 142:20 181:1 185:2,12,15 197:1 225:16 233:23 292:15 344:12 **submission** [1] 172:2 **subsequent** [7] 92:1,21 96:15 100:22 319:17 324:7,13 **subsequently** [2] 136:25 328:5 **substance** [1] 310:24 **substantial** [1] 133:20 substantially [9] 100:9 100:11 122:25 123:3,4,5 123:17 124:4 254:18

substantiates [1] 297:6

substantive [1] 278:23

such [26] 18:3 20:13 32:9

34:23 39:3 46:18 72:18

190:23,25 218:23 238:24

76:20 82:20 125:20

161:22 185:14 186:1

243:20 272:11 287:25 288:5 305:11 311:3 315:22 334:17 344:1 **Sued** [1] 190:15 **suggest** [4] 68:23 72:9 88:1 132:18 **suggested** [4] 205:10 216:18,21 300:3 **suggesting** [5] 85:12 135:16 185:5 215:9 217:21 **suggestion** [2] 130:22 **suggests** [3] 136:3 143:16 165:20 **Suit** [1] 190:15 **Suits** [1] 190:16 **summarize** [1] 22:15 **summer** [6] 111:10 138:15 140:24 145:1 154:3 305:6 **Sunday** [4] 116:19 140:9 143:20 145:7 **supplies** [1] 21:23 **support** [3] 35:20 39:1 47:5 **suppose** [3] 16:14 330:21 331:18 **supposed** [2] 70:25 106:14 **surgeons** [1] 160:20 **surmise** [1] 249:19 **surprise** [2] 128:22 184:23 surprised [3] 82:3 176:23 232:23 surrounding [2] 68:8 78:14 **survival** [1] 187:13 **survivors** [1] 171:6 **suspect** [2] 141:6 275:19 swearing [4] 93:21,23 94:19 97:15 **sworn** [3] 2:2 4:7 84:22 **sympathetic** [1] 267:25 system [32] 43:5,8 49:17 51:6 53:8 55:9,17,19,23 57:17,25 58:2,4,14 59:6 59:23 60:20,22 78:1 102:2 139:18 171:1 188:12.13 197:8.9 201:9 228:13,25 282:4 331:17 335:17 **systemic** [2] 167:9 170:17 systems [2] 302:25 310:4 -T-**T-H** [1] 4:14

table [5] 2:1 29:1,12,25 217:13 **taking** [9] 78:17 96:17

182:19 185:3 187:15 235:6 242:10 278:22

316:5 **Tamoxifen** [4] 187:11 187:20 213:5 239:5

Tansy [21] 111:7 112:8 181:12 209:20 225:14 232:23 233:22 235:5 250:16 260:5 267:19 293:22 295:17,17 318:18 319:10,19 339:6,12 340:18 343:2

tardiness [1] 66:18 target [1] 171:4 **targeted** [1] 167:5 task [1] 16:1 tasks [2] 19:5 21:6 **Taylor** [1] 38:22 technical [25] 68:19 71:19,21 72:14 232:1,6 233:4 242:17 247:19 248:18 253:25 265:15 269:9 289:11,13 314:15 316:22 318:24 319:1,12

341:24 343:10 technicalities [1] 254:2 technological [4] 106:1 126:21 208:12,16

319:15 326:16 339:14

technology [1] 213:12 **Telegram** [2] 292:19 298:11

telephone [2] 182:22 296:7

telling [8] 100:21 103:4 103:12 134:4 273:15 276:8 308:10 344:14

tells [2] 62:21 243:6 temporol [1] 187:4

ten [1] 165:19 tend [1] 50:8

tends [1] 20:5

tenets[1] 80:17 **tenfold** [1] 301:24

tense [2] 162:12 215:9

tenure [2] 79:17 134:20

term [1] 75:8

termed [1] 271:13 **terms** [77] 7:8,8 13:22 19:19 27:23 32:16 34:6 46:25 51:12 56:10 68:11 69:4 71:9 73:9 81:2 82:21 94:2 95:2.15 102:8 107:2 115:4 124:23 126:17,17 127:15 132:2 133:4 135:4 143:9 145:5 146:9 148:13,24 150:11 152:11 159:25 164:17

177:20,25 208:9 215:20 216:2 240:16 242:9 244:20 245:11 250:4 253:13 260:17 263:21 264:5,10 265:10,22 275:10.13 276:12 283:1

329:14,16 330:22 332:13

285:4 290:3 302:2,4 303:3,12 306:2,25 308:23 324:24 309:4 321:14 327:7

Thompson's [3] 297:20

334:10 339:15 305:16 309:13

terrible [1] 297:20 test [20] 66:18 154:6 155:20,21 178:25 187:8 217:11,15,20,23 226:2,9 228:23,25 236:23 254:5 254:25 270:10,21 272:1 testified [4] 85:15,17

100:25 122:17

testimony [1] 85:17 testing [36] 1:2,13 75:25 81:20 87:7 92:8 99:5 110:17 111:10 113:20 115:24 122:9 128:9 141:22 142:4,6 156:19 160:24 170:13,25 173:20 174:9 182:19 188:23 189:15,20 239:5 268:14 278:19 292:24 298:17 309:23 327:5 329:2,17

tests [19] 137:10 155:14 157:6 162:8 169:20 170:7 190:16 208:25 213:7,7 228:24 229:5 254:4,16 270:17,24 293:22 312:14 315:7

text [1] 310:3 thank [31] 4:4,5,16 127:23 128:5 181:2,11 190:4.11 212:10.15 271:20 278:1,3,10 308:25 311:8,11 321:18,20,24 321:25 322:2,16,22 326:19,22 346:25 347:2 347:5.7

thanked [1] 76:9 **Thanks** [3] 197:9 279:20 294:9

themself [1] 302:22 themselves [4] 43:22 185:20 307:13 332:20

theoretically [2] 36:13 145:3

therapies [3] 167:3,5 172:13

therapy [2] 167:9 170:17 thereabouts [2] 144:7 204:2

they've [1] 285:1 **thinking** [2] 115:23 331:18

thinks [1] 22:9 third [10] 170:23,23 171:5 184:24 187:10 234:4 236:17 268:3 270:8

Thomas-Pennell [1] 182:12

270:19

Thompson [21] 37:15 85:10 93:18 96:20 97:3 97:5,18,23 100:6 101:10 111:6 220:3 278:14 293:20 295:24 297:1 304:18 306:1 307:2,15

thorough [1] 87:23 **thought** [21] 50:6 82:22 100:8 112:20 115:1 132:19 154:1 156:4 157:10 182:19 192:6 204:25 216:15 219:19 221:15 242:3,6 245:2,3

thoughts [1] 39:21 **thousand** [1] 187:18 thousands [1] 310:22 **three** [13] 25:5 26:10 27:21 28:6,16 86:9 167:7 167:7 188:5 231:1 242:19

245:5 304:7

312:21 317:23

through [39] 10:16 19:12 37:4 43:9 72:10 73:24 109:8 124:9 129:1 156:4 158:12 161:6 168:19 188:19.19 192:24 194:8 194:11 211:18 212:25 227:25 228:20 243:23 247:24 252:21 277:2 290:11 294:14 295:9 304:18 306:4 314:4,9 315:4 318:19 319:23 324:23 331:23 332:2

throughout [16] 20:25 30:7 31:21 100:17 107:12 111:10 138:14 140:23 142:24 144:25 154:2 288:11 290:16 298:18 303:21 305:5

thumb [1] 63:12 **Thursday** [5] 46:8 87:5 99:24 183:10 225:18

ti [1] 73:7

tied [1] 84:23 Tilley [5] 279:10 285:8 289:22 292:23 293:2

Tilley's [2] 289:1 290:11 **timeframe** [3] 140:25 215:18 290:10

timely [6] 67:10 68:15 76:8 115:10 155:15 189.23

times [5] 134:19 177:14 179:1 209:22 324:17

tipped [1] 73:8 tissue [1] 217:10

title [5] 11:4,7 30:15 167:2 187:7

titled [3] 156:19 170:7 172:11

to-day [2] 16:19 20:12 to-do [1] 20:17

today [18] 10:11 30:18 40:11 46:2 55:1 56:10 64:25 65:1 108:8 183:4 234:2 245:13 248:2,9,11 263:22 328:22 339:18

together [6] 39:20 94:9 94:13 231:5,19,23 **token** [3] 64:19 70:13

273:14

tolled [1] 94:22 **too** [4] 24:3 25:3 292:2 302:17

took [3] 84:2 205:20 323:5

tool[1] 268:25

top [9] 25:5 26:10 27:21 28:16 165:9 176:18 216:25 271:24 335:9

topic [1] 128:8 **topical** [6] 14:17 25:8 34:11,20,22 40:10

Toronto [2] 4:27 226:6 **total** [8] 148:6,13 217:9 252:7 254:11 315:7,11 343:6

touch [2] 138:16 165:14 **Tourism** [2] 5:14 334:23

toward [1] 228:9

Towards [1] 68:4 track [21] 43:4,24 44:8 44:21 45:11,25 47:1 51:7 52:7,9,18 55:9,10 59:24 78:2 102:3,8 190:23 191:4 197:12 201:15

tracked [1] 44:17 **tracking** [2] 43:8 197:16 **tragedy** [1] 67:17

transcribed [1] 348:9 transcript [7] 187:4,9 188:5,8 225:17 242:13 348:3

travel[i] 94:8 travelled[i] 94:13 travelling[4] 20:3,7 94:2 166:2

treatment [17] 137:12 146:24 156:9 167:2,5 172:13 213:6,8 226:4 229:7 237:2 243:6 254:7 254:12 298:23 315:11,25

treatments [2] 299:4 312:17

trial [1] 187:12 **trials** [1] 187:11

true [4] 129:11 145:3 229:10 348:3

trust [2] 125:25 201:23 **trustees** [2] 285:10,12

try [9] 16:20 24:2,2 40:13 67:3 105:12 233:11 235:14.15

trying [9] 22:12 45:3 73:18 153:20 154:11 221:9 299:20 342:12 346:9

Tuesday [1] 102:4 tune [1] 289:8

turn [4] 151:4 195:4 267:6 279:4

turned [1] 271:8 turns [1] 324:17 Turpin [1] 292:17 two [19] 9:10 28:6 53:21 87:5 89:24 92:16 115:22 187:13 190:12 222:23,24 226:1 231:22 236:22 242:17,19 316:24 317:6 325:15

type [1] 229:17 **typed** [2] 98:4 202:5 **types** [6] 41:16 139:13 139:16 141:3 297:22 303:7

typical [5] 51:1 97:8 112:23 232:16 335:25

typically [18] 14:8 20:19 21:5,14 47:17 48:5 86:23 94:11 109:7 145:22 168:12 172:4 173:5 185:19 193:1 199:10 218:22 310:25

-U-

Uh-hm [16] 46:10 126:11 126:23 128:16 131:8,13 131:24 132:16 136:16 141:11 144:19 154:17 293:5 301:16 305:8 338:20

ultimately [5] 223:16 294:1 297:18 330:15 332:2

Um-hm [35] 5:10 16:8 32:23 52:23 63:5 66:4 66:15 69:20 77:13 82:11 87:9 92:4 111:14 116:2 119:15 123:23 170:21 172:17 179:4 183:7 188:1 223:1,14 225:22 226:13 226:18 230:7 236:19 255:3,9 272:16 274:24 285:16 306:9 313:5

unable [1] 251:16 unacceptable [1] 244:15 uncertain [2] 265:19 306:25

uncertainty [1] 132:1 unchanged [1] 10:12 under [10] 49:20 151:8 168:25 194:6 214:19 217:8 232:19 236:15,21 268:14

underlying [1] 122:2 underneath [3] 38:18 38:18,19

understand [29] 9:18 115:15 132:7 133:9 143:6 143:7 148:4 153:4,21 154:19,25 155:4 156:25 199:6 200:15 206:16 219:2 221:7 230:16 238:11 248:2 275:18 301:6 317:20 318:13 331:5 337:3,5 342:19

understandable [1] 180:20

understood [30] 79:8 129:12 151:13,14 152:12 152:17,20 153:24 154:13 155:2,7,20 174:14 199:25 204:19 210:24 214:12,15 217:18 218:2,3 224:17 230:13 241:11,21 255:12 280:7 337:13 341:15,16 undertaken [11 297:1

undertaking [1] 294:24 undetected [3] 210:11 211:16 240:20

unequivocally [1] 301:1 unfold [1] 40:9 unfolded [3] 253:13 319:3 326:4

unfortunate [4] 67:18 70:15 146:3 303:2 **unhanny** [4] 68:24 70:5

unfolding [1] 290:24

unhappy [4] 68:24 70:8 70:9 258:16

university [2] 4:23 78:24 unknowns [1] 131:21 unless [4] 94:11 95:11 177:23 187:22

unlike [1] 306:23 unlikely [1] 97:5 Unreliable [1] 170:7 unsatisfactory [1]

186:8

unusual [14] 12:24 70:6 70:8,10,13 79:18 103:20 113:20 196:21 199:21 205:25 234:25 271:11 272:4

unwritten [1] 295:12 **up** [91] 13:1 14:8,20 15:13 15:16.22 21:4.25 25:8 34:23 39:23 41:9 43:16 44:10,10 46:1,7 48:12 50:23 53:21 55:5 56:16 63:19 64:12 68:16 75:4 75:22 77:3 79:12.19.25 83:3 84:23 89:8 97:9 103:10 112:8 113:17,23 114:17 117:16,17 118:2 124:25 128:9 129:2 139:3 142:20 143:3 145:6 152:1 161:16 162:23 165:15 168:24 175:4,5 178:10 186:11,22 188:21 194:7 195:2 199:8 202:14,25 204:11 205:4,20 207:12 229:19 235:1,3 236:2 243:5 247:5 268:4 270:25 271:7 272:5 278:2 283:8 285:11 309:6 313:19 319:16 327:1 331:6 333:1 341:22,23

update [6] 196:20 219:7 219:11 224:1,18 316:16 **updated** [7] 68:3 76:10 140:23 222:2 224:5 256:20 346:8 **upset** [1] 259:10

upshot [1] 132:13 urgent [1] 14:2 usage [4] 200:6,24,25

293:7

used [4] 34:21 61:6 88:21

276:20 **using** [2] 123:18 310:19 **usually** [3] 21:3 86:24 90:5

-V-

vague [1] 343:25 vaguely [3] 73:18 75:16 78:24 value [1] 275:1 variety [2] 5:5 329:23 various [1] 320:22 vast [1] 150:24 vein [1] 245:2 verbalized [1] 295:15 verbatim [1] 271:7 verified [1] 277:23 verses [1] 149:2

version [1] 198:8 versions [1] 198:5 versus [4] 81:3 157:11 164:3 247:23

vetted [3] 273:3 294:9 295:8

vetting [1] 294:14 view [3] 90:14 279:22 320:4

vigorously [5] 127:12 127:21 276:14,17 300:24

virtue [8] 20:4 31:25 75:20 82:19 163:23 202:4 304:22 333:20

visited [1] 160:5 VOCM [1] 187:5 voice [7] 85:18,19,24,25 86:2,5,11

volume [7] 54:10 63:17 63:18 117:14 138:24 143:8 173:10

voracious [1] 48:21 **VP** [1] 159:8

-W-

wait [4] 50:15,20 123:3 179:1 waiting [1] 187:8 wake [1] 21:25

wake [1] 21:25 walk [2] 71:23 318:19 warranted [2] 219:20 219:21

watch [1] 62:17 watching [1] 22:3 wave [2] 52:12,16 website [1] 178:24

Wednesday [2] 99:20 242:18

week [21] 52:17,17 95:8 95:9 98:8,11 100:18 123:21 133:1 165:7 183:5 183:12,14 199:7,10 221:21 262:8 298:15 303:21 324:16,17 week's [1] 165:23 weekends [1] 21:5 weekly [2] 32:15,21 weeks [1] 52:25 Western [1] 1:16 whatnot [3] 76:5 166:2 168:21

whereby [1] 109:9 wherever [4] 118:4 269:16 271:17 334:24 whichever [1] 333:10 white [2] 179:2 213:14 who'd [1] 320:21 whole [12] 26:24 85:16 114:1 126:5 134:12 161:3 161:7 165:11 203:23

wide [3] 157:1,4,11 wide-spread [1] 174:23 widely [9] 14:12 42:15 67:16 150:22 151:6 207:3 207:7,8 308:20

305:20 330:6,13

widespread [1] 70:12 Williams [18] 5:21 91:15 92:17 93:5 94:8 95:24 104:7,17 179:7 182:22 186:16 220:12 234:17,22 236:6 258:5 344:11,14

Williams' [1] 83:14 willingness [1] 71:11 winter [1] 65:22 wisely [1] 235:16

Wiseman [10] 253:9 259:10,16 262:13 283:19 292:22 293:20 305:3,11 311:24

wished [1] 115:3 wishing [1] 40:5 withe [1] 71:14 withheld [1] 326:15 withholding [2] 134:25 279:11

within [55] 9:11,16 10:10 10:15 12:16 13:20 16:16 18:21 28:5 35:24 41:15 42:2,19 43:17 46:4 50:4 53:21 54:21 57:18 59:23 72:25 79:24 80:2,7,10 102:15 106:9 109:3,6 112:4 118:16,17 127:11 161:4 185:5 197:10 209:12 217:4,5 283:9 286:15 297:11 302:4 303:3 313:18,19 314:21 315:17 318:8 327:6,15 328:2 331:17 334:18 335:11

without [4] 88:11 91:21 121:2 149:24

witness [1] 4:4 woman [1] 64:4

women [3] 101:15 187:18 226:10

wonder [1] 323:6 **wondering** [2] 211:3

	Inquiry on Hormone Receptor Testing			
215:25				
word [15] 20:14 40:23				
88:21 123:17 124:4				
169:17 199:17,24 200:7 200:24,25 224:12 286:11				
337:11,12				
wording [1] 123:12				
words [5] 75:14 141:25				
199:17 286:12 298:24				
worked [10] 4:27 5:12				
5:17 7:18 9:20 13:3 107:24 172:23 181:23				
335:22				
workings [1] 146:17				
workload [2] 32:11				
117:14				
works [2] 192:1 324:20				
world [4] 55:1 89:2 96:6 133:18				
writer's [1] 170:4				
writes [3] 87:2 197:2				
233:25				
writing [3] 77:1 182:12				
241:12				
written [9] 12:5,9 13:13 13:18 106:17 171:12				
183:21 195:13 202:5				
wrong [7] 185:3 226:8				
227:19 243:4,10 304:10				
337:11				
-Y-				
year [12] 28:5 30:24,24				
97:20 98:24 99:1 187:14				
191:25 207:20 222:14				
326:17 332:17				
yearly [1] 34:2				
years [13] 4:27 13:4 19:24 27:1 86:9 115:24				
122:9 173:12 181:23				
182:4 236:23 286:16				
316:19 yesterday [4] 102:4				
197:5 236:6 285:13				
yet [3] 152:21 226:8 246:4				
Your's [1] 211:22				
yourself [24] 21:11 35:6				
45:17 47:21 52:2 58:16				
82:15 91:14 93:9 94:8 119:6 126:19 139:24				
233:22 260:4 268:8,9				
278:12 292:17 293:19				
295:25 298:4,9 300:20				
-Z-				
Zita [1] 179:2				
21W [1] 1/ <i>).</i> 2				